INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 920 from June 23rd, 1904 to June 23rd, 1904

DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE	NUMBER OF SHEETS
June 23rd	S.S. Hyacenthius	Liverpool.	1
" "	" Iverania	Liverpool & Queenstown	21
" "	" North America	Genoa. Naples. Palermo.	1/2
" "	" Grangense	Barbadoes.	2
" "	" Coya	Coronel.	1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated: 920 June 23-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 1 1944, 194.....

Geo. Bauer
.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
.....
Date

Lina Roman
.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ * of _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ on of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to n_____ ysic_____ t_____ ina_____ rat_____ xa_____ nation of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

923 1

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Punched _____
Inspected _____

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List /

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 485

S. S. Hyperion sailing from Liverpool, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 23, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S.I.																					
1	McGrath Audrie	20		F	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	British		Ireland	New York	Yes	Steerage	No	No	No address	No	No	No	No	Good	No
U.S. citi	Malone James	29				Machinist			U.S.														
X	Whelan Audrie	26				Carpenter			British		Ireland	Penn					Brother William Phila						
2																	129 East 103 St NY						
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D A-- Department of Commerce and Labor IMMIGRATION SERVICE

solemnly,
employe
foregoin
investig
charge,
felony c
agreem
of my k
correct

Sworn

*St

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hyrenthus

arrived, June 23 1904, 10 07 *M.*, , *from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Whelan Andrew	1	3	1	6 Bro	Pro Con	104 Ellison St Jersey City	Seward	6/24	9 AM	1	1	1

1 1 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow

solem
emplo
forego
investi
charge
felony
agreen
of my
correct

Swo

*Sta

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1518.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

from

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Hyacinthus arrived June 23, 1904, M., Houston from

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group No.	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Page	Secy.	Rehearings: Date	Page	Secy.	Admitted: Date	Page	Secy.	Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
20 mn 1	Mc Grath Andrew	1	1	L.P.C. Stowaway	Brophy	6/27 26 103													7/3/04	Hyacinthus	Gauthier	9	9	9

Totals.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow, * of the AURANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1904

R S Bowen
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J W Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P & S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1904

R S Bowen
Immigration Officer at Newyork

V. 2421

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

6

Punched
Indexed

71 1 52 51 123 2

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin		1
2nd Cabin	52	71 123
Steerage		
Total	52	71 123

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "AURANIA" sailing from LIVERPOOL, 14 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Newport, 23, 6, 1904

4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bellwood Tom	28		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Lancashire	Rochester	Yes	Henry Dodd	None	No	Father Henry Dodd 624 Lexington Avenue Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Bloom John McLeod	24		M	M	Merchant					England London	Chicago	No	Self	400	Yes May 1900	W. W. J. Rankin (Father) 4917 Forentale Ave Chicago	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	" Louise McL	28		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	—	✓	—	—
4	" Marjorie	4		F	S	Child	No	No	[illegible]	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No		✓	✓	✓	✓	—	—
5	" Dorothy	2		F	S	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No		✓	✓	—	✓	—	—
6	" Juanita	46		F	S	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No		✓	✓	—	✓	—	—
7	Brunt Nellie	19		F	S	Nurse	Yes	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	W Brown	None	No		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Burrows Toon	30		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	England London	New York	Yes	Self	300	No	Mother Mrs A Barry [illegible] 450 West 40th Street Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
9	" Muriel Irene	24		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				—	—	—	✓	—	✓
10	Barclay David Hamilton Duthie	37	3	M	S	gentleman	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England London		No	Self	None	1899 New York	Waldorf No	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
11	Boyle Owen	50		M	S	Clerk			Ireland	Irish	Ireland Ulster Taunton Mass.		Yes	✓	10	Taunton 1903	Brother 80 Broadway Taunton Mass.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	England John William	24	11	M	M	Manager			✓	English	England Bradford	Philadelphia	✓	✓	300	No	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	" Georgina Beatrice	30		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
14	Edwards Maggie	32		F	M	Housewife	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	England Gt Crosby	Norristown	No	Self	None	No	Husband E T Edwards c/o R A Whitney Norristown N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
15	Francombe Georgina	42		F	M	Wife			✓	English	✓ Bristol	Texarkana	Yes	Husband	✓	✓	Husband Rev J F Francombe 407 Hazel St Texarkana Arkansas						✓
16	" Lawrence Ewart	16		M	S	Child	✓	✓															
17	" Norah Kathleen	8		F		Child	✓	✓															
18	" Freda Eleanor	6		F			✓	✓															
19	Hood Edith	20		F	S	Spinster	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Gt Yarmouth	Hamilton	Yes	Self	None	No	Uncle Mr Fred Liede Highland Falls Hot Springs Va. Returning Home	No	No	No	No	Good	✓
20	Hawkins Louise	41		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	USA New York	New York	✓	✓	$15	No 1904	2040 7th Avenue New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Hewitt Horace Edwin	26		M	S	Methodist Minister	✓	✓	✓	✓	England Leicester	Claverick	No	✓	$10	Claverick N.Y. 1904	Friend Rev Father Dolan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Moultrie Ernest	58		M	S	Clergyman	✓	✓	✓	✓	So America	New York	Yes	✓	None	No	447 East 115th St New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	[illegible]	37		M	S	Accountant			Canada		Toronto Ontario	Toronto Ont	No	✓	✓	Toronto 1904		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Crippled in Left Arm Chronic Rheumatism
24	Roberts Florence	37		F	M	Wife	✓	✓	Gt Britain	Welsh	England Aintree	New York	Yes	✓		No	Uncle John Azimonti 40 Union Sq. 17th St & 4th Avenue New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No.
25	Ryan Edward James Michael	28		M	M	Confectioner	✓	✓		Irish	✓ Watford		✓	✓	100	✓	Brother Mrs Bowling 53 Hartell Street New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	" Alice	30	2	F	✓	Wife																	
27	" Edward Walter Louis	26		M	S	Child																	
28	" Norah Kathleen	17		F	S	"																	
29	Sabelstrom Elin	20		F	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Backebo	Chicago	Yes	Self	$25	No	Sister Maria Sabelstrom 192 W. Lewischer St Chicago Ill. International Exhibition	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
30	Schmidt L	26		M	S	Engineer	✓	✓	France	French	France Paris	St Louis	No	✓	None	✓	St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Y. Jors, * of the Arcania, from Boston Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

R. A. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Dougall, Surgeon of the Arcania, Cunard Steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. R. C. P. & S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edwd W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

R. A. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE FORM 101-S

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ULTONIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, June 23, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York June 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Male	Female	Sex	Married or single	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mc Inerney John	34					Irish	Irish	Kilrush	San Bernardino Cal	yes	Self	$30	1904	(Brother) John Mc Inerney 1	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Keating Ellen	22					Irish	Irish	do	do	yes		$25	No	Uncle)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Breen Walter	19					Irish	Irish	Kilrush	do	yes	Self	$25	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hegarty Michael	19					Irish	Irish	mullingar	New Haven Conn	yes		$36	No	Aunt mrs archie moore 189 Dillon St new haven conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mc Whan Thos	21					Irish	Irish													
6	Daly Mary	21					Irish	Irish	Mullingar	San Francisco Cal	No	Self	$50	No	Cousin Mrs Gary	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Daly Margt	23					Irish	Irish			No		$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mc Kean Edward	28					Irish	Irish							Citizen						
9	Cancelled																				
10	Cancelled																				
11	Nesmith	17					Irish	Irish	Queenstown	Toronto Ont	No	Self	$20		Am travelling to Toronto Ont across	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Sweeney James	21					Irish	Irish													
13	Hartigan Jas	18					Irish	Irish													
14	Grady Thos	20					Irish	Irish													
15	Boyle Wm	25					Irish	Irish													
16	Hegarty Ellen	22					Irish	Irish	mullingar	New Haven Conn	yes	Aunt	$30	No	Aunt mrs moore 189 Dillon St New Haven Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

4/6

1 cancelled

(14)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow, * of the AURANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J W Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P & S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. AURANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 14 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Newport 23, 6, 1904

6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	1 Warren Odessa	20							U.S. American Negress	United States Citizen												
	2 ~~Hall Benjamin~~								~~U.S. American~~	~~Negro~~												
	3 ~~Rebecca~~																					
✓	4 Williams Bert A	31							U.S. West Indian Negro													
✓	5 " Lottie	31							U.S. American Negress													
✓	6 Walker George W	32							" Negro													
✓	7 " Ada	24							" Negress													
✓	8 Hall Benjamin H.	46							" American Negro													
✓	9 Ringold Jennie	19							U.S. Negress													
✓	10 Charles R Scruton	52							" Negro													
✓	11 Alice wife do	39							" "													
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					
	15																					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

9 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow, * of the AURANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J W Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. AURANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 14 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 22, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Moore Gene	31	✓						U.S.	American Negro	United States Citizen											
✓ 2	" Charles	34	✓						"	✓	"											
✓ 3	Martin Wilmina	25	✓						"	✓	"											
✓ 4	Newcombe Mary Seymour	50	✓						America	American	"											
✓ 5	" Ethel	26	✓						✓	✓	"											
✓ 6	" Carrie	24	✓						✓	✓	"											
✓ 7	" Elizabeth	18	✓						✓	✓	"											
✓ 8	Pugsley Lizzie	24	✓						U.S.	American Negro	"											
✓ 9	Pankey Theo.	[illegible]	✓						"	✓	"											
✓ 10	Perkes Augustus & a	39	✓																			
11	~~Richardson Walter~~																					
✓ 12	Roger Alex	29	✓						U.S.	U.S. Citizen American Negro												
✓ 13	Rider Mary	45	✓						"	English												
✓ 14	Ruff Wm. H.	25	✓						"	American												
✓ 15	Rhodes ~~Pearl~~	25	✓						"	"												
✓ 16	" Vernece child	8	✓						"	"												
✓ 17	" Joseph Shannon child	2	6						"	"												
✓ 18	Stafford Harvey	44	✓						U.S.	American Negro												
✓ 19	~~Lent~~ James	24	✓						U.S.	American												
✓ 20	Thipp Jesse A.	40	✓						"	American Negro												
✓ 21	Salisbury ~~H~~ Lewis H.	29	✓						"	"												
✓ 22	Powell Walter	17	✓						"	"												
✓ 23	Swart William James	30	✓						"	America												
✓ 24	Sainsbury George	57	✓						"	~~Irish~~ American												
✓ 25	Tapley Orson	29	✓						U.S.	Negro												
✓ 26	✓ Daisy wife	18	✓						"	"												
✓ 27	Troy Henry	28	✓						"	"												
✓ 28	Taylor Bessie	28	✓						"	"												
✓ 29	Vaughan James	28	✓						U.S.	American Negro												
✓ 30	✓ Bessie wife	22	✓						"	"												
✓ 31	✓ Ada child		10						"	✓												

1/29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow, * of the AURANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22d day of June, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at Rouses Point

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J W Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P & S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Dougall

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at Rouses Point

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. AURANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 14 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork 23, 6, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anderson Andrew Runnett	27		M				United States	American												
2	" Ella	30		M				"	"												
3	~~Avery Lizzie~~																				
4	Beers Frank W	45		M				"	Bohemian												
5	Connors Richard	24		M				"	American												
6	Creevey Carrie A	20		M				"	American												
7	Carlin George	38		M				"	American												
8	Dill Mollie	30		M				"	"												
9	Davis Maggie	25		M				"	"												
10	Dempsey Mine	32		M				"	"												
11	Day Ida	25		M				"	"												
12	Elkins William	31		M				"	"												
13	Ellis Jessie	20		M				"	"												
14	Edwards John	26		M				"	"												
15	" Hattie	24		M				"	"												
16	~~Freeman Lee~~																				
17	Gibbs Lloyd	35		M				"	"												
18	~~Kimmel Bessie~~																				
19	~~Gordon James Malcam~~																				
20	Hill John	32		M				"	"												
21	Harris George H	44		M				"	"												
22	" Beatrice	23		M				"	"												
23	Hammond George	28		M				"	"												
24	" May	20		M	wife	yes	yes	"	"	England	New York	yes	Husband	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good No Paralyzed in left arm & left leg
25	Hawkins John W	36		M				"	"												
26	Jackson Lessie R	20		M				"	"												
27	Ledden John Ambrose	62		M				"	"												
28	" Hortense	39		M				"	"												
29	Lightfoot J E	33		M				"	American												
30	McIntosh Hattie	33		M				"	"												

26 Cut

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Dow, * of the AURANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, DeDoes J W Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P & S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. AURA... sailing from LIVERPOOL, 14 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 23 6, 1904

9

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Somers Matthew Francis	21	8	M	S	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Irish	Ireland Wexford	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Brother in law J Walsh 52 Guernsey St Greenpoint Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Agnes	24	3	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Southworth Richard	23		M	M	Moulder	"	"	"	English	England Darwen	Toronto Canada	No	"	"	[illegible]	Friend James Leigh Merritt St Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Lillie Jane	21		F	M	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	West Emily	16	10	F	S	Spinster	"	"	"	"	Box Wilts	Ellicott City	Yes	Rev Wood	less	"	Uncle Rev T Wood Ellicott City Maryland	"	"	"	"	"	Deaf & Partial
6	Wanstkin Arthur Ernest	53		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Brentwood	Virginia	"	Self	More	Virginia 1879	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Webb Dorothy	26		F	S	Spinster	Yes	Yes	"	"	Bristol	Sterling Kan.	No	"	More	No	Sister Mrs Walton Sterling Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jalo Bertha Emilia	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Chicago	Yes	Friend	$26	"	Friend Otto Nelson 152 Townsend St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Green Richard Norman	25	1	M	S	Engineer	"	"	Gt Britain	English	England Derby	Porto Rico	No	Fletcher & Co	More	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bradley Frederick	22	1	M	S	351 - F. 603 4/29/37	"	"	"	"	"	Porto Rico	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Smith William	36		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	Wigan	Trinidad Col	Yes	Self	"	"	Father Mr Smith Gulnare Mr Trinidad Casanimes Co Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Grace	33		F	"	Wife	"	"															
13	" Florence Mary	10		F	S	Niece	"	"															
14	" Arthur	9		M	S	"	"	"															
15	Beeson Arthur	28		M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Blackburn	New York	Yes	Self	More	No 1901	Returning Home 273 West 29nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

15 V 2

(15)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the Aurania, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Dougall, Surgeon of the Aurania, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Dougall

Sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

15

INDEXED

29479

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

C[illegible]STOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork June 23d, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
U.S. Citizen 19590	Mahoney Jh.	63		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	Irish	Ballina	Seattle Wash	yes	Self	$50	yes 1904 Seattle	citizen returning to U.S. Dist. Court Co of King, Ter. of Washington						
U.S. Citizen 34605	Roche Annie	36		F	M	H keeper	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	Irish	Limerick	St Paul Minn	yes	Self	$50	yes 1904 St Paul	311 1910 1st Ave Seattle Wash citizen returning to Central Police Station St Paul Minn						
U.S. Citizen ✓	Roche Mary Ann	11		F	S	Child	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	✓	✓	✓	yes	mother		no	0 0 0 0	No	No	No	No	good	No
U.S. born 4 ✓	Roche Christopher	[illegible]				Infant	with	Mother	U.S. born														
U.S. Citizen ✓	Roche Pathk.	[illegible]		M	M	Policeman	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	Irish	Limerick	St Paul Minn	yes	Self	$ over 50	yes 1904 St Paul	citizen returning to Central Police Station St Paul Minn	No	No	No	No	good	No
U.S. born 6 ✓	Roche Cecelia	[illegible]		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	U.S. born	✓	✓	✓	yes	mother		no	0 0 0 0	No	No	No	No	good	No
U.S. born 7 ✓	Roche Kathleen	5		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	U.S. born	✓	✓	✓	yes	[illegible]		no	0 0 0 0	No	No	No	No	good	No
U.S. born 8 ✓	Roche Michael	4		M	S	Child	yes	yes	U.S. born	✓	Limerick	✓	yes	[illegible]		no	0 0 0 0	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMIT to transit S.S. 9 27540	Riordan Danl	44		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cork	Lachine Canada Montreal Can	yes	Self	$20	1870-1896 Wallaceburg	Brother Thos Riordan Lachine Lea, Montreal Can	82	Certificate	blind in	left eye		
ADMIT to transit S.S. 10	dgtr do	Mary Agnes	8	F	S	Child	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	[illegible]	1900	Uncle 0 0 0 0	No	No	No	No	good	No
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jany Dors, * of the Arcania, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Longley, Surgeon of the Arcania, Cunard Steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. R. C. P. & S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE Form 1500 B.

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List 51

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. AURANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 15th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork 23, 6, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	19055 Kennedy Mary	21		F	S	Cook	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Inch	Newyork	yes	Daughter	$2	No	Daughter Mrs Lizzie Kirby Clarkmont Hall 112nd St Broadway ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	19467 Reilly Annie	20		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Philipstown	Chicago Ills	yes	Aunt	$15	No	Aunt Mrs Horzet 78 North wood St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	19487 McNamara Annie	18		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Feakle	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	yes 1903 newyork	Cousin Mrs O'Toole 412 West 42nd St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	19466 Dalton Mary	24		F			yes	yes			Moale	Brooklyn ny	yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother Path Dalton 156 Cumberland St Brooklyn ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	4673 Kenny Mary	19		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Boyle	Greenwich Conn	No	Aunt	$10	No	Aunt Mrs Brennan Greenwich Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	33215 McNamara Catherine	19		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Feakle	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin Mrs O'Toole 412 west 42nd St newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	15890 Donnelly Catherine	17		F	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Birr	Newyork	yes		$30 over	No	Brother Mrs Donnelly St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	36061 Scully Peter	22		M	S	Stoker	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Birr	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	No	Cousin Thos Davis 13150 St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	33882 Lyng George	20		M	S	Shop assist	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Dublin	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Mrs Myles 113 west 60th St newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	19472 Gallagher Mary	21		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tuam	Manchester Conn	yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Bridget Gallagher Main St Buckland manchester Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. 11	19473 Mallooney Bernard	18		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tuam	Brooklyn ny	yes	Mother	$5	yes 1903 Brooklyn	Mother Mrs Dolan 134 Butler St Brooklyn ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	19501 Hughes James	20		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Clare morris	Thurlaston	yes	Uncle	$5	No	Uncle Path Hughes Thurlaston ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	19504 Kelly Bridget	16		F	S	Lab	yes	yes			Loughrea	Buffalo ny	yes	Aunt	$10	No	Aunt Mrs Mary A Blinder 151 Fulton St Buffalo ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	19530 Egan Michl	7		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballinrobe	Jersey City	No	Uncle	$5	No	Path Egan 531 Ocean ave Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	19535 Reddington Winnie	19		F	S	Lab	yes	yes			Ballina	St Joseph mo	yes	Sister	$5	No	Uncle John Shea 2220 South 11th St St Joseph mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	19564 Reilly James	28		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Loughrea	Brooklyn ny	yes	Brother	$12	No	Brother Mr Reilly 889 Gat Brooklyn ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	33151 Connolly Mary	20		F	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Clare morris	Chicago Ills	yes	Self	$75	yes 1903 Chicago	Resident Returning to Cousin 1815 Union ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	22529 O'Connor John	19		M	S	Lab	yes	yes			Castlemartyr	Middleton Cork	No	Self	$20	No	Sister Agnes O'Connor 96 Prospect St middleton Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	30806 Jordan Sarah	25		F	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Athenry	Newyork	yes		$5	No	Uncle Path Jordan 130 west 136th St newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	25546 Tyrrell Annie	25		F	M	Weaver	yes	yes			Trim	Chicago Ills	yes	Self	$5	No	Husband Mr P Tyrrell 25 Alexandra St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	34975 Carr Edward	20		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballina	Dunmore Pa	No	Self	$5	No	Sister Lizzie Carr 507 Elm St Dunmore Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	34976 Mayock Maggie	19		F	S	Lab	yes	yes			Ballina	Scranton Pa	No		$5	No	Sister Mrs Jno Schofield 410 Warren St Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	34977 McLoughlin Maggie	20		F			yes	yes	Irish	Irish		Waterbury Conn	no	Self	$15	No	Sister Mrs J Gilmartin 70 John St Waterbury	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	34602 McCarthy Denis	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes			Castletown Bere	Los angeles Cal	yes	Self	$40	yes 1904 Bisbee Arizona	Aunt Ellen M Carthy 2920 South Flokes St Los Angeles Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	36291 Sweeney Patk	21		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballinrobe	Deadwood Dakota	yes	Self	$10	No	Brother Edward Sweeney 219 Main St Deadwood Dakota	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	3599 McInerney Ellen	50		M	S	Nurse	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballymacrugh	Newyork	yes	Self	$35 over	yes 1898 newyork	Brother Path McInerney Warlingford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	19567 Crowley Michl	50		M	M	Butcher	yes	yes			Cahercrovden	Jamaica Queens Co	yes	Daughter	$50	No	Daughter Mrs Ida Brazel 4 Armstrong St Jamaica Queens Co	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Crowley Mrs	46		F	M	Weaver	yes	yes	Irish		Cahercrovden	do	yes	do		No	Do Do Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Crowley Richd	18		M	S	Lab	yes	yes			do	do	yes	Sister		No	Do Do Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Crowley Charles	16		M	S		yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Cahercrovden	do	yes			No	Do Do Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the AURANIA. from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the AURANIA. SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. AURANIA, sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 23, 6, 190 12

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	Able to write.	8 Nationality. Country to which last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
9900 1	Kantrawitz Mendel	38		M	M	Cloakmaker	Yes		Russian	Hebrew	Russia	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother in law Mr. A.M. Arluck 356 Henry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Schmidt Kasar	35		M	M	Blacksmith	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		Brother in law Mr. F. Eles Rewitz 176 Monroe St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kantrawitz Mark	36		M	M	-	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		Brother in law Mr. F. Schmidt 340 Cherry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Malkus Malke	19		F	S	Dressmaker	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		cousin Mr. A. Jacobson 25 Henry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mirsky Daniel	33		M	M	Tailor	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Brother Mr. H. Mirsky 127-129 Forsyth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rudanin Moshe	38		M	M	Cloakmaker	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		cousin Mr. P. Schmidt 340 Cherry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Golumb Chaim	39		M	M	-	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		Brother in law Mr. H. Bernson 117 Monroe St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Prusan Meier	35		M	M	Coatmaker	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		cousin Mr. M. Eisenstadt 186 Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Tenthin Chatzkel	37		M	M	Tailor	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		cousin Mr. Tenkin 1483 5th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gray [illegible]	35		M	M	Cloakmaker	-		"	Christian	"	"	"	"	$10		cousin Mr. Tur Rowan 67 St John St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hock [illegible]	24		M	S	Laborer	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$26		Brother in Law Mr. C. Hack 63 Pineapple St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lemesing Fritz	19		M	S	-	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		cousin Mr Tur Rowan 67 St John St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sproge Johan	34		M	M	Coatmaker	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$5		Brother in Law Mr. E. Braun 18 Columbia St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pributak Israel	25		M	S	Bricklayer	-		"	Hebrew	"	Philadelphia	/	"	$10		Brother Mr. Pributak 7205 American St Philad	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Zenter Feiwush	31		M	M	Tailor	-		"	"	"	"	/	"	$10		cousin Mr. M. Rubinoff Wmsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Agranovsky Gersh	35		M	M	-	"		"	"	"	"	/	"	$5		cousin Mr M. Rubinoff Wmsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janson Theadra	30		F	M	Dressmaker	-		"	Christian	"	"	/	"	$5		Husband Mr. John Janson 492 32d St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hoffman Esther	19		F	S	-	-		"	Hebrew	"	Baltimore	/	"	$10		Father Mr Ch. Hoffman 914 Druid Hill Ave. Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Mime	17		F	S								/										
20	Rewsin Chaie	39		M	M	Tailor	-		"	"	"	Chicago	/	-	$500	-	Detained A. D. Price 116 Augusta Street Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Reie	37		F	M																		
22	" Lelie	11		M	S																		
23	" Leibe	9		M	S																		
24	" Schmuel	6		M	S																		
25	" Basse	3		F	S																		
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

IIX-43668-505-4/13/40
IIX-43669-505-4/13/40
IIX-43470-505-1/18/40

Nos 1/25. See memorandum on Sheet "B".

W. J. Sabin

25

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2/21/25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the AURANIA from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the AURANIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Arcana" sailing from Liverpool via, June, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, Oct 6, 1904 13 m. 5th 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
23 1	Olsen Sivert	44	M	M	Miller	Y	Y	Norway	Norwegian	Stavanger, Norway	Iowa City, Iowa		U.S. Citizen									
2	Anden Thomas	28	M	S	Merchant	Y		Norway	Norwegian		Fenton, Iowa					To my step brother Olof & Engvald Torkildsen Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa	No	No	No	No	good	none
3	Torkildsen Engolf	15	M	S									My father	10	No							
4	Eimarsen Evan M	21	M	S	Farmer	Y	Y				Iowa		My self	10	No	To my father, Olof & Engvald Torkildsen Fenton, Kossuth, Iowa	No	No	No	No	good	none
5	Andersen Olaf	15	M	S	Watchmaker	Y	Y				Duluth, Minn		My self	Over 50	No		No	No	No	No	good	none
6	Christensen Kelly	19	M	S	Servant	Y	Y				Providence, R.I.		My self	15	No	To my aunt Mrs Andrea Sorensen 49 Bowman St, Providence, Rhode Isl	No	No	No	No	good	none
7											New York City		My self	5	No	To my friend Miss Emma Nilsen 420-14 St, New York City	No	No	No	No	good	none
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Tate, * of the AURANIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newport

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Truxall, Surgeon of the [illegible] * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. S. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Truxall

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newport

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Liverpool, June 14th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. June 23, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sondergaard	Denmark	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	St Louis, Mo		U.S. Citizen				Co. Court, County of Morgan Colorado. Feb 5. 1904					
2	Christensen						prepaid	$5	No	Traveling with Carl Sondergaard - knows no U.S. citizen						
3	Nissen				Davenport, Ia			$10		Brother in law: H C Chr Nielsen 223 Bronne St; Davenport Ia						
4	Andersen				Racine, Wis			yes $100		sister: Mrs C Therkildsen 1617 Morton Ave, Racine, Wis						
5	Christensen		Russian Finn		Boston, Mass			$27		friend: J Sieberg 299 Washington St. Enst Bridgeport Boston, Mass						
6	Rasmussen		Danish	Copenhagen	Chicago, Ills			$18		Brother: Chr. A Bahl W. Kinzella, Maine Co, N.Y.						
7	Joachimsen							yes		Cousin: Johannes Mathiesen 3003 Chicago Ave, Chicago, Ills						
8					Hoquiam, Wash					uncle: Poul Olling 232 Belle Plaine Ave, Chicago, Ills						
9										Brother: Albert Christensen						
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16								$300	1888 10m						Lost papers	
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																

No 5. See memorandum on Sheet "B"

W J Johnston

Inspector in charge.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the AURANIA. from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Dougall

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. AUSONIA, sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork 22, 6, 1904 15

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlson	24	[illegible]	m	S	[illegible]			Sweden	Scand	Gothenburg	Chicago Ill	Yes	American Citizen									
2	Anderson	24		m					Sweden		Råda Sweden	Newyork NY		Passage	$12	no	464 W. 34 st. Newyork NY. Brother: Arvid Johnson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Josefson	30		m	S						Skedvick Sweden	Clinton Mass	no		$22		Mr 2 Cross st Clinton Mass. Friend: Alfred Nilsson Box 137						
4	Johanson	33		m	M	Farmer					Gyseki Sweden	West Chelmsford Mass	no		$40		West Chelmsford Mass						
5	Ekblad	Lovisa P	45	m	M						"	"			$50								
6	Bengtson	Anna	22	f	M	Wife			Sweden		Gothenburg Sweden	Chicago Ill	Yes	American Citizen		Yes 1901	Friend: Emil Wall						
7	Osi	Ewa	41	f	S	Servant			Sweden		Stockholm Sweden	Newyork NY		Passage	$21	Newyork NY Yes 1901	138 E. 30 st. Newyork NY. Friend: Mrs A. Semson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Falk	Selma	22	f	S						Bogo Sweden				$20	Newyork NY	641 W. 152 st. Newyork NY. Sister: Anna Johanson						
9	Markey	Ellen	20	f	S						Brokey Ireland	Minneapolis Minn			$10	no	1147 Dupont ave Minneapolis Minn. Sister: Lydia Ogren						
10	Barman	Selma	19	f	S						Umea Sweden	Tacoma Wash			$45		1008 So M st. Tacoma Wash. Sister: Anna Johanson						
11	Markey	Carl J.	30	m	S	Laborer					Skibbereen Ireland	Minneapolis Minn			$6		1147 Dupont ave Minneapolis Minn Uncle: Carl Anderson						
12	Lindgren	Oscar J.	23	m	S						Torsåker Sweden	Ridgway Pa			$16		8 Gill ave Ridgway Pa Aunt: Betty Anderson						
13	Börjeson	Carl J.	18	m	S						Tälö Sweden	Chicago Ill			$15		207 Division st Chicago Ill.						
14	Slink	Brita	40	f	M	Wife					Gothenburg Sweden	Duluth Minn			$50	Yes 1903 Duluth Minn	Husband: Andrew Slink 2720 W. Michigan st Duluth Minn.						
15	"	Roy	3	m		Child					"	"					Sister: Anna Skog						
16	Skog	Charles	23	f	S	Servant					Norge	Danville Ill			$12	no	22 Pine st Danville Ill						
17	Ekberg	Wm	47	m	M	Sailor					Lysekil Sweden	Clinton Mass	Yes		$50	Yes 1897 Panama Canal 1904	Friend: Oscar Johnson 2 Cross st Clinton Mass.						
18	Peterson	Johan	32	m	S	Farmer					Gothenburg Sweden	Minneapolis Minn	Yes		$40	Minneapolis Minn	Friend: Tom Ulberg No.						
ADMITTED	Olsman	Gustaf	50	m	S	Smelter			Finland	Finnish		Newyork NY			$27	No	Hoboken Newyork NY.						
ADMITTED	Backlen	Johan	16	m	S	Laborer									$20		"						
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Jones,* of the ALRANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... 8 ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1904

..... Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Tougall, Surgeon of the ALRANIA,* SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A. ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1904

..... Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian
Turkish.
Welsh
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. AURANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of Hancock, [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
49601	Niemi Anna	42	f	S.	Servant	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Gothenburg	Atlantic Mine Mich	no	Sister	$10	no	Sister Maria Niba Box 147 Atlantic Mine Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1 2	Pieli Jacob	25	m	S.	Laborer						Mich	no	Brother	$19		Brother: Carl Pieli Box 729 Atlantic Mine Mich						
2 3	Wanhalala Emma	19	f	S.	Servant							no		$9		Brother: Ira Wanhalala Box 271 Atlantic Mine Mich.						
3 4	Mäki Mina	22	f	S.								no	Cousin	$13		Cousin: Aaron Rova, Box 271 Atlantic Mine Mich.						
4 5	Nilsson Karl	20	1	m	S.	Laborer		Sweden	Scand	Stockholm Sweden	Varna Ill.	yes	Brother	$14		Brother: P. Johanson Varna Ill. Marshall Co.						
5 6	Anderson Fritz	6	19	m	S.					Eskilstuna Sweden	Genoa Neb.	no	Uncle	$15		Uncle: G. Anderson Genoa Neb.						
6 7	Nelson John	44		m	S.	Jeweller		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Gothenburg	Boston Mass		American Citizen									
7 8	Larson Linda	24		m	M.	Laborer		Sweden		Lundby Sweden	Jamestown N.Y.		Brother in law	$8		Brother in law: O. Anderson Falconer Jamestown N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the AURANIA. from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Dougall, Surgeon of the [illegible] * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. & S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Dougall.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ~~Lucania~~ AURANIA. sailing from Liverpool, ~~July~~ [illegible], 190~~4~~ Arriving at Port of Newyork ~~Aug. 6~~, 190~~4~~

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8-07 1	Hanbo Fanny	31		F. S.				Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Boston		Husband	$30	no	Husband; Herman Hanbo Box 13 Marquette, Mich.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
" 2	— Sylvia	11		C.																		
" 3	— Fanny	8		C.																		
14	Kangashima Hilma	22		S.						Finland	Hancock Mich		Self	$16		Brother in law, Jakob Lavonen Box 103 Mohawk, Mich						
15	Carlson Ingeb	18		S.						Sweden	Pa		Friend	$11		Friend, Karl Lehtinen Box 5 Monessen, Pa						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Low,* of the AURANIA. from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Low
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Tomall, Surgeon of the Aur..., SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. & S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W Dougall

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERIES
Form 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS [illegible] ED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ST[illegible] PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible]ronia sailing from Liverpool June 4th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 23, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]							Swedish														
6	[illegible]							Norwegian														
7	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]							Swedish														
9	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]			Single				Norwegian		Brookston	Thompson Iowa		Friend J. W. Thompson	10		J. F. W. Thompson Winnebago C.O. Iowa						
11	[illegible]							Russian Hebrew		Lyban	[illegible]			15		[illegible] Canal St. [illegible]						
12	[illegible]										[illegible]					Brother [illegible] Hoffman 17 Hudson St [illegible]						
13	Kantz Hirsch										[illegible]					Boreen & Kaplan 240 Madison						
14	Schapiro Hirsch				Laborer						[illegible]			15.50		X Has in care: Marcus Herm. 517 Clone Ave						
15	Kirschman Jacob				Cap Maker																	
16	Kaczek Hirsch				Coat Maker																	
~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~																					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Nos. 11/16. See memorandum on sheet "19"

16

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Howe, * of the AURANIA from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Howe
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John H. Dougall

Sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ... SO.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1909

S. S. Furania sailing from Liverpool, 14/6, 1911 Arriving at Port of Boston, 22, 6, 1911

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1844 1	Zeranik Yzrael	20		m	s.	laborer	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Rotterdam	Baltimore, Md.	yes	self	$10	no	Uncle B Weinstein 132 S Carlins st Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	good	no
1 2	Kagan Leib	22		m	s.	tailor	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	brother in law Voussky 20 N Oglub 332 Madison Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johnabny Pinches	32		m		laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin S Eppenstein 2310 - 2 nd Ave New York C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rauenmacher Schmiel	31		m	s.	tailor	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend O Gratto 159 Hatford Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	requires heart operation	"
5	Lowenstein Leopold																						
6	Lybeck Ida								Finland	Finnish	Hango.	Park City Utah	"	bro-in-law	$10	"	Bro-in-law Karl Hasto Baldwin Mines Park City Utah	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 60352	Hasto Hulda Hanna	18		f	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro-in-law J. Seppala 4 Hillside Quincy Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 39736	Syrja Jaakko	19		m	"	Laber	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle Wash	"	"	$12	"	Brother Just Syrja 518 First Ave Seattle Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sorby Lorentz								Norway	Scandinavian		Boston	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Hilda											Mass	"	"	"	"	friend Axel Hansen 376 Summer St East Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Torsteen												"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Bjarn G.												"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8 13	Hanagrund Klemut												"	"	7	"	Cousin J Bolstad Dawson Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3934 14	" Nicolai											Dawson	"	Bro.	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9 15	Olsen Agnetha											Minn	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10 16	Langejordan Jargund	29		f	m	cuber						Lowell Mass	"	"	$5	"	Sister Inga Olsen Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Engebretson Hans	29										"	"	"	"	"	friend Knut Nestrud 2 Foxcroft Pl Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
2865 18	Hagstrom Johannt											Duluth	"	"	"	"	friend Alex Hagstrom 1 Paulina Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 19	Syversen Johannb					Laber						Albany	"	Cousin	$2	"	Cousin Emma Hagstrom	"	"	"	"	"	"
60354 20	Carlsen Edvard												"	"	$10	"	friend Carlsen Swansea Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
9878 21	Hansen Ida											Christiansand	"	"	$11	"	Brother Isak Hansen 11 Dickson St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Klara					Child																	
23	Nordbol Kaloon																						
9847 24	Zalewsky Leib	28		m	m	Merchant			Russia	Hebrew		Philadelphia	"	"	$50	"	Brother H Kalewsky 117 Carpenter St Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Keile	18		f																			
8 26	Burdetzky Josif	22		m		Laber						Kansas	"	"	$50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	" Haskl	8		f		Child						Cal	"	"	"	"	Cousin S Dolansky 8 Hillcrest St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 28	Lifschitz Zussman	28		m	m	Laborer							"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Hasha	32		f		Wife							"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9 30	Zarni Salman	20		m		Cabinet maker							"	"	$2	"	Cousin S Finkelstein Merrison St Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"

Nos. 1/5; 24; 26/30. See memorandum on Sheet "B"

29

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the AURANIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.

[illegible]).

[illegible]egians, Danes, and Swedes).

Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13001 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [redacted] sailing from Liverpool [redacted], 190 Arriving at Port of [redacted], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	What amount.	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and complete address.	Entry for use of Inspector.	Whether Whether Polygamist.	Whether Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
60	1	Kuzmik Abram	30	M	M	carpenter	Russian	Hebrew	[illegible]	New York	no	[illegible]	$36	no	[illegible]						
[illegible]	2	Epstein Rosa	30	F		[illegible]			Grodno				$		to A. Teitberg 223 Hudson Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	healthy	no
9	3	Joze Tolum	38	M	M	laborer		Lithuanian	Libau	Boston			$16		to cousin M. Lasko 230 Ruggles St. Roxbury Mass.						
50	4	Lack Margaretha	28	F	M	wife									to husband A. Lacke 230 Ruggles St.						
"	5	" Tekla	5	F		child							$43		Roxbury Mass.						
"	6	" Wanda	3	F		—															
	7	Westerdahl Lizette	27	F	M	woman	yes						$26		to A. Lacke 230 Ruggles St. Roxbury Mass.						
	8	Packard Emilie	20	F	S	—							$40		to aunt A. Lacke Boston Roxbury till St 230						
ADMITTED		Hlusky Johann	35	M	M	husband	yes		Libau	New York					to John Ky 296 Cherry St New York N. Y.						
ADMITTED		" Ida	36	F	M	wife															
ADMITTED		" Herman	12	M	S	child															
60	12	Johnson Edmund Alma	1	M	S	no	Russian	Norman	Ravatska	Edmonton Alta					No E-38 Johan G. Johanson Box 16 Osbourne Ill.						
805	13	Johanson Gust.	17	M	S																
	14																				
	15																				
	16																				
	17																				
	18																				
	19																				
	20																				
	21																				
	22																				
	23																				
	24																				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

Nos 1/2. See memorandum on sheet "B"

W. H. Stubbs

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have received the manifest of said vessel relative thereto at the time employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] I made such examination, and from the result of said investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens [illegible] is an idiot, or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or in pursuance of or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States upon arrival, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] contain the number thereof, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon or Surgeon employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
Dutch-Flemish.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Negro.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
U. S. Immigration Officer's Use Only	Final Destination. State or Country	What part of Country	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether	Age	Whether Married or Single	Whether a Male or Female	Color, Race, or People	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
				$								
				$								
				$							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a careful examination of [illegible] employed by the owners hereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] manner and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person or a person [illegible] charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming in violation of any contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute or [illegible] and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each and all of said aliens is in all respects true and correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I am a regularly [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in the country of [illegible] each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars [illegible] the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon [illegible] attached to vessel thereof [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

LIST

Required by the regu

11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2088

Identification of Document	Defects Found							Retakes Required	Remarks
Volume # 920									
Pafe 24									Blurred
									Rechecked ER.

Inspected by: Alan F. Leon Date: 5/26/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/2/5/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Fox, * of the AURANIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Fox
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

R. L. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Dougall

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

R. L. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ~~Etruria~~ AURANIA. sailing from Liverpool 14th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork 23 June, 1904. 23

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
60324 1	Sivenstat Isaer	34	M	M	Laborer		yes		Russian	Hebrew	Gluck	Atlanta Georgia	yes	himself	$100	no	to cousin Annie Toplin 223 E Fair St. Atlanta Georgia	no	no	no	no	healthy	no
2	Lwenda Tschel	26	F								Cotsonite				$25	no	to aunt Annie Toplin 223 E Fair St. Atlanta Georgia						
~~3~~	~~Mutk Emma~~	~~38~~	~~F~~		~~farmer~~							~~Winnipeg Manitoba~~					~~to sister~~						
S I ADMITTED 4	Wilhelm	18	M	S	Baker		No			German	Lucinow	Winnipeg Manitoba Canada	No		15		to husband Michael Mutk						
S I ADMITTED 5	Teophil	16	M				No						No				303 Peak St. Winnipeg Man						
~~6~~	~~Pauline~~	~~12~~	~~F~~		~~servant~~										$								
S I ADMITTED 7	Ferdinand	11	M		child		No								8								
S I ADMITTED 8	Caroline	9	F				No																
~~9~~	~~Edmund~~	~~4~~	~~M~~				~~none~~																
~~10~~	~~Heinrich~~	~~2~~	~~M~~																				
11	Gatan Jan	28	M	S	farmer		yes			Lithuanian	Usa	Medicine Hat Assa	yes	friend	$30		friend Fritz Gulbe Medicine Hat Assa.						
12	Schmidt Julia	26	F		servant								No	Uncle	$16								
13	Gulbe Fritz	55	M	M	farmer								No	Self	$400		to nephew Fritz Gulbe						
14	" Lizette	39	F	W	Assistant								No	Frau	400		Medicine Hat Assa						
15	" Jane	22	M	M	farmer								No	father			to cousin Fritz Gulbe						
16	" Julia	23	F		Wife								No	father & Son	$476		Medicine Hat Assa						
17	" Fritz	2	M	S	School		no						No	Grandfather									
18	Rutanschka Jacob	58	M	M	farmer		yes						No	Self	230		to son Friest Rutanschke	Destitute	Lonely	and		accident	
19	" Anna Lue	56	F		Wife								No	Husband			Medicine Hat Assa					no	
20	" Iwan	27	M	S	farmer								No	father	$								
21	" Fritz	17	M		Laborer								No	father	330								
22	" Jacob	16	M		Laborer								No	father									
23	" Anna	19	F		Servant								No	father									
CANCELLED 24	Gulbe Jan bro 13	58	M		farmer								No	Self	$60		Rel to son Fritz Gulbe Medicine Hat Assa						
25	Schmidt Friedrich	42	M	M			yes			German	Slawutka	Edmonton Alta	No										
26	" Ernestine	38	F	M	Assistant		No						No	Husband			friend Gottfried Hirschkorn						
27	" August	11	M	S	Schools								No	father			Edmonton Alta						
28	" Olga	2	F										No	"	$								
29	" Heinrich	5	M										No	"	600								
30	" Wanda	4	F										No	"									
~~31~~	~~Mann~~	~~1~~																					

Twenty pieces of baggage have been disinfected under my supervision.

D. M. 26 24 March

Brophy

[illegible]
VICE AND DEPUTY CONSUL OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AT LIVERPOOL.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3914/6/0
094

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Tow, * of the AURANIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. J. Dow
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of June, 1904

R. V. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Dougall, Surgeon of the AURANIA., * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. of G. B. & I. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Dougall

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

R. V. Brown
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. AURANIA. sailing from Liverpool, JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York June 23, 1904

24

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Murphy Michael	33		M	S	Farm L Fireman	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	NY City	Yes	Self	$20	NY City 1900	Cousin James Mathews 1265 Prospect Place Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tihonwitch Fred	19				Seaman	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Hedwabnek	"	"	"	"	no	Father Joe Tihonwitch 218 Madison St NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	U.S. Citizen Potter Barrett	51				Labr	"	"	U.S. Citizen		"	Norfolk Va	Yes	American Citizen			165 Falkland St Norfolk Va						
4	Gibbons Robert G.	22				Coachman	"	"	Engl. England	English	Guilford	NY City	Yes	Self	$20	Sister 1900	Mrs. Frederick Vance Dewar 24 Park Ave NY						
5	Gamble Wm Sty	22	19			Skinner	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Oldham	Shamrock	"	Uncle Carl	Shamrock	1900	Uncle Mrs Gamble Richmond St Shamrock	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Thomas	17	38			Cardboard	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	American Citizen			Richmond St Shamrock						
7	Knapp Richard H.	20				Railway Porter	"	"	England	English	Barkingside	Hildrethek	"	Brother	$5	no	Brother Knapp Hildrethek	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Furlong Lilian	25				Milliner	"	"	"	"	Bristol	Chicago Ills	no	Self	$38	"	Uncle J Hamblyn 75 31 Chicago Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Maud	20				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Crossing Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Tapolsky Macha	17				Tailoress	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool	NY City	Yes	Friends	$10	"	Bro in Law Wm Clark 51 Rutger St NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wolensky Fugah	25			M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$5	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Chas. Hana	5			S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Chasin Rivka	25				Tailoress	"	"	"	"	London 2 months	Chicago Ills	Yes	Self	$5		Uncle Jakahn 616 S Canal St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mark Carl	25		M		Steward	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Liverpool	NY City	"	"	$10	1899 to B NY City	Brother Ned Mark 1412 Longfellow Ave Bronx NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Solomon Jacobs	21		M		Groom	"	"	England	Irish	Sheffield	"	"	"	$25	1903 to NY City	Friend Mr Welsh 526 10th Ave 231 W 27th St NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Weiss Gustav	35		M		Hatter Traveller	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London 1 year	Newark NJ	No		$15		Brother-in-law Mr Greenberg 151 Grand St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Levine Morris	22				Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Leeds 1 year	N.Y. City	yes		$2	no	Cousin Mr Finestone 70 E Houston Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bleimies Harris	23				Tailor	yes	yes	Austria	"	" 1 year	"	"		$15		Cousin Mr Adler 99 Pitt St New York NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Monaghan Lawrence	35				Farmer	no	no	England	Irish	Newtown Hamilton Barrick	Syracuse NY	S		$40	1902	Brother Rev J J Monaghan Marcella Syracuse NY						
20	McNally John	35				Miner	Yes	Yes	"	"	Racroes	Anaconda Mont	S		$25	Anaconda Mont	Cousin Michael Mercier Anaconda Mont						
21	Tate Ernest Henry	21		S		Painter	"	"	"	English	W Hartlepool	Cleveland Ohio	"	S	$1	no	Uncle Harry Russell 29 Rawlins	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Shron Nachman	26		M		Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London 2 months	NY City	"		$16		Cousin Shmy City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bender Mousche	23				Coat maker	"	"	"	"	" 8 weeks	"	"		$6		Uncle Wagnett 493 S Canal St NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rutstein Elka	55		F		Wife	none		"	"	"	"	"		$6		Husband Rutstein 82 Krytzer St NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Scothorn Arthur S.	24		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Canada Engl.	Scotch	Montreal Canada	Boston Mass	S	"	$300	1900 Cuba	friend Wilfred Scothorn farming	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(24)

Cuba

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Aurania arrived, ... 19..., ... M., ..., from 25

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	Sigalow Sura ch	C 16/17			Husb.	To Husband Mendel 105 Broad st Stapleton S.I.	Currie	6/24	1.00	2	2	2
✓ 32	Melkus Malke	M 4		1	Cousin	" Cousin Mrs Lena Jacobson 75 Henry st New York City	Bellett	"	10.40	1	—	1
✓ 33	Bergens Heinrich	C 1/4		4	Mo #	RR W to bro Harris 474 King st Winnipeg Canada	Currie	6/25	11.15	5	4	8
✓ 34	Allerson Ida K	K 15		1	sis & Bll.	To Swedish Luth Home & Water st New York city	S.H.A	6/24	3.22	1	1	1
✓ 35	Marberg Ellen	J 9		1	Claims to have Lost R.R. to Brooklyn	To Johansen Minn Minn Bel 1147 N Rupert Ave		6/26	11.29	5	5	5
✓ 36	Malinsky Tugar ch	A 1/11		2	Husb.	To Husband Sam 57 Rutgers st New York city	Green	6/25	5.45	—	—	8
✓ 37	Kopelsky Malke	A 12		1	Bll.	" bro Sam " " " " " " "	"	"	"	—	—	—
✓ 38	Hockman Josif	G 12		1	Tbg #	RR & To Bro Sam. 25 N. Paris st Brooklyn N.Y.	S.H.A	6/24	4.42	1	1	1
✓ 39	Klein Fanie mch	C 24/25		6	B.ll.	To Sm Sachner Klein 251 Cleveland Ave Chicago Ill	Bellett	6/24	10.00	6	—	6
40	McCarthy Denis	A 24		1	No foot	P.M.D. to Dest	"	6/27	8	1	1	1
41	Rulstein Elka	A 8		1	To Husb	To Husband Leib 82 Chrystie st New York city	Bellett	6/24	11.00	1	—	1
42													
43													
44													
45													

??

26/6 29

O.K.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2068

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect (Must Have to be Re-Shot)	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 9 2 0							
Pafe 24							Blurred
							Rechecked INR.

Inspected by: Alex F. Leon Date: 5/25/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/25/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information Section - - - Port of New York

[illegible] ARRIVAL

[illegible] by the Commanding

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22
				(Deformed) or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. _____ // from _____

No.						MEALS		

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cleveland arrived June 23 1904 2.25 P.M. Liverpool from 26

NO.	NAME OF STEERAGE	MARRIED	NUMBER OF YEARS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
Victoria	Connon Kennon	F M	1	Only Ag	[illegible]	Stewart	6/26	11.20	3	3	3
✓ 2	[illegible] Rose	G M	1	Bro	[illegible]	Currie	6/24	9	1	—	1
✓ 3	Stevens James	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Gorman	6/25	11.30	2	1	2
✓ 4	[illegible]	A M	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gorman	6/25	5.22	—	—	1
✓ 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
✓ 6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
✓ 7	Tate E Steve	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Currie	6/25	9.55	2	1	2
✓ 8	Abigail Hendrick	A F	3	Ag	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10.40	1	—	1
✓ 9	Chasim Rivoke	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Stewart	6/25	1.25	5	6	5
✓ 10	Lyons Annie	A F	1	Ag	[illegible]	Currie	6/25	11.50	2	2	2
✓ 11	Lyng George	A M	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gorman	6/28	5.15	—	—	1
✓ 12	Walton Mary	A F	1	Bro	[illegible]	Gorman	6/26	4.10	—	—	—
✓ 13	Yedvaony Cuchus	J M	1	Cousin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
✓ 14	Rosenbaum Rard	E M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Gorman	6/24	9.05	1	—	1
✓ 15	Alter Bat	E M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Gorman	6/26	11.52	3	2	3
✓ 16	Jurnson Theador	M M	1	Ag	[illegible]	"	"	11.40	3	3	3
✓ 17	Kelly Annie	A F	1	Ag	[illegible]	Currie	6/24	10.52	1	—	1
✓ 18	Kroger John	W M	1	Bro	[illegible]	Gorman	6/28	4.02	—	—	—
✓ 19	Wischnier Leiser	A M	1	Acct	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/24	11.	1	—	1
✓ 20	Gallagher Mary	A F	1	Ag	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26	10.35	3	2	3
✓ 21	Chasanon Aron	A M	1	Sis	[illegible]	Bedlert	6/23	4.12	—	—	—
✓ 22	Zyac Josefa	E F	1	Parent	[illegible]	Scollett	6/23	5.53	—	—	1
✓ 23	Kinay Maggie	A F	1	Dau	[illegible]	Gorman	6/23	5.48	—	—	1
✓ 24	Anderson Fitz E	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Bedlert	6/23	3.10	—	—	—
✓ 25	Kelly James	A M	1	Son	[illegible]	Stewart	6/28	3.14	—	—	1
✓ 26	Hoffman Peter	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/23	5.21	—	—	1
✓ 27	Jordon Sarah	A F	1	Ag	[illegible]	Gorman	6/25	1.55	4	4	4
✓ 28	Kagan Leis	J F	1	Ag	[illegible]	Bedlert	6/26	4.12	—	—	—
✓ 29	Eyer Edward	A M	1	Ag	[illegible]	Gorman	6/23	5.30	—	—	1
✓ 30	Sorlanz Lunan	A M	1	yr A.A.	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/24	2.52	1	1	1
					[illegible]	Gorman	6/28	5.12	—	—	2

4/C150 C.M.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1518.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

26

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 27

W.D.
S. S. Aurania arrived June 23, 1904 2.30 P.M., Cunard from Liverpool

No.	Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dec. Exc.	REHEARINGS: Date / Page / Secy.	ADMITTED: Date / Page / Secy. / Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date / Record No. / Orders	DEPORTED: Date / Ship / Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	52	1. Kennedy Mary	A	1	L.P.C.	Bechtel			6/24					
✓	30	2. Epstein Sick	D	2	"	Thiers			6/25			1	—	1
✓	27	3. Kalus Aron	C	28	"	QR			6/25			2	1	2
✓	23	4. Levine Morris	A	17	Lung, criminal	Fekst			6/28			1	1	1
✓	18	5. Muth Wilhelm & 3ch	B	4/5	L.P.C.	Brophy			6/23			3	3	3
✓	55	6. Dolnicky Schlojme & Lea	D	2/11	3 " Dis remarks	Thiers			6/24			85	85	85
✓	36	7. Rosenstein Abram & wife	E	2/30	54 "	Rotz						3	3	3
✓	58	8. Ohman Gustav Wm & adopt. son	D	1/10	2 "	Gunnar	6/25	161	6/27			78	75	75
✓	16	Hackelin Johan Adrian												
✓	13	9. Maloney Barnard	A	11	Placed on Hold 6/24/04 11 a.m. L.P.C. further med. exam.	Bechtel			6/25			8	6	8
✓	58	10. Gulbe Jan	B	24	" Dr. cert.	Brophy			6/25					
✓	31	11. Maurmacher Schmul	D	4	" " "	Brown			6/24			4	—	1
✓	42	12. Lockim Itzig	E	3	" "pinkeye"	Cate						—	—	—
✓	35	13. Ronaghan Lawrence	A	1	" Dr. cert.	Bechtel	6/26	159	Carey			4	4	4
✓	44	14. Riordan Daniel & dau	B	2/10	2	Boyd			6/24			4	4	4
✓	32	15. Emiliano Daria & ch	C	1/14	3 Davis & Dougherty Signed in stock. Pat - Head sick hosp.	Jor	6/26	70	S. 6/29/04	6/30		5	8	8
✓	32	16. Emiliano Dominico	C	1	1	Sachs	6/29/04			7/22	175 Jones 3.00	2	2	2

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the Nord America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the Nord America sailing herewith 4, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June 20 1914, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

IN[illegible]
[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). X
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR [redacted] CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Città d'America* sailing from *Genoa* on *6th June*, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. of List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Mos.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 Whether deported by reason of having come in violation of law, and if so, when?	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	Maria Speranza	40	f	M	his wife	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	$5	No	his husband at New York 112 East 4th Street	No	No	No	No good	No	
2	Mary Speranza	10	f	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	Yes	No	his father at New York 112 East 4th Street	No	No	No	No good	No	
3	Carlo Speranza	13	m	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	Yes	No	id	No	No	No	No good	No	
4	Maria Gerghino	60	f	Widow	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	his son Vincenzo at New York 112 East 4th Street	No	No	No	No good	No	
5	Vitale Pedro	22	m	S	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	himself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
6	Girolamo Lomenzo	21	m	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	himself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
7	Anna [illegible] Lenza	45	f	M	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
8	Felicina Lenza	15	f	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
9	Carmelita Lenza	20	f	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
10	Americo Biarelli	40	m	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italian	Milan	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
11	Berros Biarelli	28	f	M	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italian	Milan	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
12	Stefano Biarelli	2	m	S	—	No	No	America	American	Pisa	New York	Yes	herself	$50	No	Nobody	No	No	No	No good	No	
13	Marchi Silvio	29	m	S	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Central Italian	Leghorn	New York	Yes	his father	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No good	No	
14	Innocenti Augusto	42	m	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Spezia	Galveston	Yes	himself	$150	No	No	No	No	No	No good	No	
15	moglie Luisa	34	f	M	housewife	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Spezia	Galveston	Yes	himself	$150	No	No	No	No	No	No good	No	
16	figlio Arturo	14	m	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Spezia	Galveston	Yes	himself	$150	No	No	No	No	No	No good	No	
17	figlia Annita	11	f	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Spezia	Galveston	Yes	himself	$150	No	No	No	No	No	No good	No	
18	Parcelli Antonio	45	m	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Central Italy	Lucca	New York	Yes	himself	$160	No	Cousin Mr. Bruckshell 21 Brookline Boston	No	No	No	No good	No	
19	figlio Francesco	9	m	S	—	Yes	Yes	Italy	Central Italy	Lucca	New York	Yes	his father	$160	No	his step daughters Silvia & Eliza Boston	No	No	No	No good	No	
20	Dianon Katherine	24	f																			
21	Bellantonio Marianna	24	f	S	nurse	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Genoa	Boston	Yes	mother	$100	No	Convent Mt St Francis Hanover St	No	No	No	No good	No	
22	Battisto Maria	20	f	S	nurse	Yes	Yes	Italy	North Italy	Genoa	Boston	Yes	herself	$100	No							
23	Arfesi Angelina	24	f	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No							
24	Tommasi Maria	25	f											$100								
25	Todarchi Ema	21	f	S										$100								
26	Bonardi Bonardi	48	m	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Central Italy	Lucca	New York	Yes	himself	$100	No							
27	Fazzi Anna	40	f																			
28	Gino Bigongiari	19	m	S	student	Yes	Yes	America	Italian	Lucca	New York	Yes	himself	$20	No	his uncle Bigongiari Arturo no 178 Jackson New York	No	No	No	good	No	
29	Fulotti Eugenio	35	m	M	Commercial Traveller	"	"	Italy	North Italy	Parma	"	"	"	$100	No	returned Feb 22/04 E 114 St New York	No	No	No	good	No	
30																						

25/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from APRI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Strinchini

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Reynolds & Dobras

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1400.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Catona	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Racemo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Caserma	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Naples	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Com. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ford-America sailing from Palermo, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. or List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Sex. Male.	5 Sex. Female.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	LoPresti	Rosina	45	F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Palermo	New York	yes	herself	$ 40.00	no	brother Arena Giuseppe 2064 2d Av. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Conti	Paola	4		S	child									10		father Giovanni 2064 2d Av.						
3	Raso	Rosa	22		M	wife									50	1891-1892	Sister Rosa Angelina 420 E. 11th St.						
ADMITTED	Triolo	Mariano	12	M	S					So Italy	Mariner		no	by self	40	no	Brother Francesco Giuseppe Elizabeth	no					
6 ADMITTED	Triolo	Michelangelo	31	M	M		yes								40	no	St. at 246. Son Francesco Elizabeth St. 246						
6	Mineo	Paola	2	F	S	Domestic	no				Milwaukee				10	no	Father 208 Chrystie St.						
7	Marino	Giuseppe	28	M	M	Father					S. Agata	Milwaukee Wis.			30	1900-1903	Son Salvatore Goffi St. 246½ Milwaukee						
8	Fumaro	Ernesto	15	M	Child	yes					Palermo	New York			100		Cousin Liguori Giuseppe						
9	Lapia	Vincenzo	22	F												no	The same person						
10	Lapia	Onofrio	4	M	Child	no										no	The same person						
11	Fossano	Francesco	28	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italy	S. Flavia	Brooklyn State	no	self	$ 40.00	no	England Romeo Antonino 64½ Cedar St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cappio	Antonino	4	S		yes	yes	Italy	So Italy	"	Brooklyn "	no	mother	40.00	no	father Romeo Antonino 64½ Cedar St.						
13	Mandarino	Gaetanna	17	F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	30	Regalbuto	Ill.	no	self	$ 12.00	no	Son Vitello Gius. 526½ Seneca Garaguso Rosario	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Raiso	Emanuele	45	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy		Scranton	Cleveland Ohio	yes		40	no	The family Mazzo St. Cleveland Ohio						
15	Mineo	Pietro	46	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"			New York			30	no	father at 888 Willow St. Cleveland Ohio						
16	Ragusa	Vincenzo	24	M	M	Barber	yes	yes	Austrian	Ragusa	Montevago	Rome	Foreign Exp. Nov 25, 1903		50	no	Wife Grazia Fabbino 1140 Hamburg St.						
17	Ragusa	Antonino	3		S		yes	yes	"				no				Visitor The same person						
18	Di Maria	Rosalia	21	F	M		yes								60	no	husband D. Santo Alessio 922 Cook						
19	Di Santo	Salvatore	2													no	The same person						
20	Lentini	Caterina	23		S	Domestic	yes				Villarosa				10	no	Sister Giuseppa Ronsalvo 64½						
21	Lorenzi	Nicolina	22	M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Italy	Sicily	Nicosia	Utica	no	self	$ 40.00	no	sister Giovanna Elizabeth St.						
22	Alfano	Vincenzo	23	M	M		no				Collesano				30	no	husband Alfano Raffaele St. 243						
23	Alfano	Giuseppa	1	F												no	2/12 Manuel St. The same person						
24	Alfano	Vincenza	2	F												no	The same person						
25	Morello	Teodoro	51	M	M	Farmer	no	yes	Italian	Sicily	Serradifalco	Buffalo	yes	self	$ 20.00	no	Wife Maria Domenica 106 St. Genl.						
26	Ligari	Leonardo	24	M	S	Laborer	yes				Realmonte	Scranton Pa.	no		10	no	brother Gaetano Alfano Av. A 325 Scranton Pa.						
27	Scopa	Luigi	31	M	S	Cook	yes	yes	Italy		Siracusa	New York	no	self	$ 50.00	no	32 W. 40th St. to travel with uncle american citizen Scopa Giuseppa Genoa manifest No. 7						
28																							
29																							
30																							

9/r

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Roar, declare * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Raffo
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, declare, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality. Country to which severally belong.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether a Contract Laborer.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Arrico Pietro	23	m		merchant	no	Italy	South	Messina	Chicago	no	by him	$8 50	no	Uncle Gabriele Lazzoni Chicago, 227 Grand Ave	no	no	no	good	no	
2	D'Angelo Saverio	28	m		merchant	yes		"	"	N.Y.	yes	"	[illegible]	4	to w in law P. Fullo N.Y. 5 Park pl						
3	Mercante Angelo	40	m	m		yes		"	Cosa Co	Canada — in transit	no	"	850	yes 13 months	Son Michele Canada — in transit						
4	Russo Grazia	5	f			yes		"	Messina	Bklyn	yes	brother	much	no	brother Gaetano Bklyn Van Cuyn st 228						
5	Arcangelo Rocco	5	m	m		yes		"		N.Y.		by him	$10 50	14 years	NY family 64						
6	ADMITTED. Mazzonna Emilia	20	f	m		yes		"	Campolapio	Bklyn		husband		no	husband Gennaro Cristofaro Bklyn 143 — 2						
7	Crio Angelo	22	m			yes		"	S. Domenico	N.J.		by him		1897-1904 NY	none						
8	Russomanno Giovanni	26	m			yes		"	Caposele	"	"	"		no	uncle Rocco Russomanno Bklyn					life or limb	
9	Colamo Salvatore	57	m	m		yes		"	Isernia	Phila Pa	no	"	$10 50	1895-1904	family Phila Pa 713 Bell 7th st					no	
10	Colamo Francesco	45	m	m		no		"	"	"	"	"	$23 50	1897-1903 Phila Pa	family Phila Pa 713 South 7th st						
11	OK Sorc Giovanna	44	f	m		yes		"	Napoli	N.Y.	yes	"	$60	no	none						
12	OK daughter Concetta	7	f			yes		"	"	"	"	mother	—	no	none						
13	Maddalena Gaetano	24	f	s		yes	Syrian	"	Messina	"	"	"	"	no	sister Emilia NY 371 W. 14 st						
14	Pizza Giovanni	5	m		newsboy	no	Italy	South	Casamassima	"	"	"	"	no	brother Nicola — NY 76 Bayard st Leccese Italy						
15	Monari Co	18	m			yes		"	Roma	"	"	self	$25 50	no	none						
16	BX Sagliano Ang. Mrs	47	f	m	none wife	no		"	Porico	"	"	husband		no	husband Codice Cam 94 17 E 108 st NY						
17	Arbostra M. Grazia	1	f		none wife	no		"	S. Maria C.V.	Bklyn	"	father	8 00	no	father Michele — 44 Conrad st Bklyn						
18	Listo Giuseppa	11	f			no		"	"	"	"	"		no	" " "						
19	Cella Tommaso	26	m		merchant	yes	Italy	"	Roma	N.Y.	"	by him	$220 00	no	brother Amedeo — NY 436 W. 36 st						
20	Terna Michele	20	m	m	"	yes		"	S. Severo	So Norwalk Co	"	"	$200 00	no	cousin Vito 120 South Norwalk Conn						
21	Russo Francesco	32	m	m	barber	yes		"	Naples	N.J.	"	"	$156 50	3 years 1904	Vito Cadena NY 13 st 1904						
22	wife Mrs Rosa	26	f	m	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"		"	" " "						
23	Merri Annina	9	f		—	yes		"	Potenza	Phila Pa	no	"	$5	8 years	mother Luigi Fio Phila Pa 831 Washington						
24	Corrado Francesco	28	f	m	—	yes		"	Boiano	N.Y.	yes	husband	$20	1899-1903	husband 831 Washington st Phila Pa						
25	OK Flora Bernabaia	3	f		—	no		"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "						
26	Migliaccio Nicola	38	m	s	servant	yes		"	Accera	"	"	relative	much	"	Relative Ant Migliaccio NY 60 Mulberry st						
27	Palmieri Carlo	46	f	w	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
28	daughter Emilia	22	f			yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
29	" Graziosa	10	f			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
30	Diodata Mrs Domenica	17	f		—	yes		"	Sarno	"	"	Uncle	20	"	Uncle Fio Annunziato NY Mancini st 106						

17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Ruffo Boe, of the S.S. Martinenca, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Ruffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

4 sheets Genoa

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Stephini Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. Martinenca, sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have had 4yrs years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State Government of Kentucky; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E Stephini

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Full

INDEXED
By

Punched
Inspected Reynolds Dobras

XFul 397
Manual 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Nordamerica" sailing from GENOVA 1 ,1901 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 6 ,1901

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sensa Lino	21		m s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slav	Austria	Utica N.Y.	yes	self	$ 18	no	yes going brother Gio Sensa in Ithaca	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	nephew Massimo	6		m s	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Moretti Luigi	18		m s	laborer	"	"	Italy	"	Italy Marca	New York	yes	"	$ 10	no	yes going cousin Moretto Francesco Ashland Box 306	—	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Gattini Maria	27		f m	married laundry	yes	"	Austria	"	Austria Moravia	Monongah West Virginia	no	"	$ 20	no	yes going husband Andrea Pittore in Monongah West Virginia	—	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	daughter Andrea Giuseppina	8		f s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	—	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cerutti Veranza	22		f m	married weaver	yes	"	Austria	"	Austria	Utica N.Y.	yes	friend Domenico Tamobile	$ 20	no	yes going husband Dom Antonio Cerutti 8 Bellevue Place & Mellis Terrace N.Y. 1901	25	no	no	no	good	no
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master-Rolfe Rec[illegible], of the S.S. NORD AMERICA, from GE[illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Strinchin' Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchin

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country last per. manent residence.)	Race or People. *	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 cash (if less, how much?)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for purpose of any other immoral purpose, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]																		no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Raffo Ugo, of the S.S. Word America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. Word America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1904

J. A. Tower
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 12(new B)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 6 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	* NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chiavone Antonio	40		m	single	farmer	yes		Italo-Greco	North Italy	Greci Genova	New York	yes	himself	$ 44	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Levi Giuditta	21		f	"	servant	no		"	"	Mondolfo Ancona	"	yes	"	" 25	no	Bro. M. Joseph. N. 28	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Rossi Giovanni	21		m	"	peasant	yes		"	"	Marsciano Perugia	"	yes	Uberto Ruocco	" 10	no	young brother in law Bartolo Baldaccini in Brooklyn Hammond St 137	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Antonini Ernesta	11		f	married	[illegible]	"		"	"	Viviano Ascoli Piceno	"	yes	young brother Giuseppe Antonini	" 6	no	young brother in law Giuseppe Antonio in Vineland N. J. Chenny Sheet 4th.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Daughter Fanny	10		f	single	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	niece Stella	7		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	Bernarelli Caterina	21		f	married	[illegible]	no		Italy	"	Castiglione Teverina	New-York	yes	young husband Gandolfo Giacomo	" 10	no	young husband Gandolfo Giacomo presso N. B. Gallo 486 Bleecker Sheet. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Magni Laura	17		f	single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	S. Margherita Ligure	S. Paolo Cal. Jornia	yes	himself	" 10	no	young cousin Angelo Battorini in U. S. Providence Co. 249 Valley St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Barbini Pasquale	18		m	single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	young brother in law	50	no	young brother in law Buccarelli Eugenio [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Grimellini Arturo	20		m	married	[illegible]	yes		Italo-Germanic North	"	Castiglione Teverina	New-York	yes	young wife Francesca Grossi	" 18	no	young cousin Francesco Giovanni friend N. Gallo 486 Bleecker Sheet. N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lusardi Angela	18		f	single	servant	no		"	"	Perugia Roma	"	yes	young husband Marchini Giovanni	" 0	no	young husband Marchini Giovanni 486 Bleecker Sheet. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	daughter Marchini Giovanna	1		f	single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
13	" " Maria	6		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50			no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" " Emilia	4		f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" " Luigia	3		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" " Guglielma	1		f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
17																		no	no	no	no	good	no
18																		no	no	no	no	good	no
19																		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Hussein Ahmed Hussein			m	single	[illegible]	no		Turkish	Asiatic	[illegible]	Bayonne N.J.	yes	himself			young relatives Mahomed Hadad 150 Fremont	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ali Hussein Abdurrahman			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Hassen Mohamed Mustafa			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Othman Ali Elouer			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			yes young brother Mohamed Ali Box 113 Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Rachid Mustafa Elouer			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Daher Hussein Hassan			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Hassein Ali Hassen			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mustafa Mohamed			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Hassen Mohamed Ali			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mustafa Ali Mohamed			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]			m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			young consignee Mahomed Hadad 150 Fremont	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Raffo R[illegible], of the S.S. "Nord America," from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. R. Ste
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. "Nord America," sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Univerity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1340 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

19 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 6 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK June 17 1904

35

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Accomazzo Luigi	18	-	m	single	peasant	yes		Italy-Calliano	North-Italy	Calliano Alessandria	Stone City Iowa	no	myself	$ 20	no	yes my cousin Accomazzo Giuseppe in Stone City Iowa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bacci Maurizio	20	-	m	-	laborer	"	"	Viaggione	-	Viaggione Lucca	Richmond Virginia	yes	"	" 15	no	yes my uncle Stefano Pietro and Buonomini Giovanni in Richmond Virginia	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Varni Rosa Anna	25	-	f	-	peasant	"	"	Fascia	"	Fascia Maria	S. Francisco Co.	yes	"	" 10	no	yes my sister Angela in S. Anselmo Station S. Francisco California	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Toscani Maddalena	42	-	f	married	house-wife	no	no	Piacenza	"	Piacenza	New York	yes	"		no	yes my sister Fortunata and husband Broglia Luigi in New York 242 E 84 Sheet.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	daughter Ratotti Ernesta	7	-	f	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30			no	no	no	no	good	no
6	son " Emilio	-	4	m	-	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fontanesi Anselmo	36	11	m	single	peasant	yes	"	Gonzaga	"	Gonzaga Mantova	Delano Co.	no	"	" 30	no	yes my friend Lucchesi Ulisse c/o Lucchesi & Co. Kennet 15 Racer Co Cal. Fornia	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							All		[illegible]												
ADMITTED. 9	Bertolozzi Sergio	17	-	m	"	waiter	"	"	Lucca	"	Lucca	[illegible]	"	"	" 20	no	yes my [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Melosi Amerigo	20	-	m	-	peasant	no	"	Viaggione	"	Viaggione Lucca	Richmond Virginia	yes	"	" 12	no	yes my brother Carlo 47-66-67 Illinois Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Perini Maria	22	f	f	-	-	"	"	Ghivizzano Garfagnana	"	Ghivizzano Lucca	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	" 20	no	yes my brother in law Virginio Natale 1 Hillsdant Street N.Y. 176 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Bazzoni Carlo	34	-	m	married	"	yes	"	Nibbiola	"	Nibbiola Novara	New York	yes	"	" 40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	niece Ernesta	21	-	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bettini Gaetano	36	-	m	married	mal[illegible]	yes	"	Lucca Provincia	"	Lucca Provincia	Keota (Missouri)	"	"	" 20	no	yes my brother Tassareno in Keota (Missouri)	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ferrari Pio	26	-	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	" 40	no	yes my brother in law Virgilio Maccini in New York - 119 Brooklin	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Gaggioli Adolfo	34	-	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Keota (Missouri)	"	"	" 20	no	yes my brother in law Domenico Marosti for Keota Missouri)	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Consagni Abramo	32	-	m	"	vineyard	"	"	Cavelle	"	Cavelle Lucca	New York	yes	"	" 30		no body.						no
18	Lorenzi Domenico	32	-	m	"	laborer	"	"	Forno	"	Forno Vienza	Lansdaty Ohio	yes	"	" 50	no	yes my brother Lorenzo Giuseppe and Luigi Mc Kees Rocks Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pettina Giacomo	23	-	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	no	yes my friend Lorenzo Giuseppe and Luigi Mc Kees Rocks Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ferrari Maria	32	-	f	married	[illegible]	yes	"	Lucchesia	"	Lucchesia Lucca	New York	yes	"	" 40	no	yes my sister in law Virginia Maccini 119 Brooklin New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Daughter Mary	13	-	f	-	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	son Arturo	11	-	m																			
23	Tiburni Giulio	27	M	m	single	engineer	yes	11/3/10	Rome	"	Rome Italy	"	yes	"	" 50	no	no body						no
24	Battaglione Pietro	17	-	m	"	carpenter	"	"	Vitrelli	"	Vitrelli Veneto	"	"	"	" 50	no	yes my friend B. Benjamin the French and Swiss Private Board 10th Sheet N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Pellizzari Carlo	41	-	m	married	farmer	"	"	Cavarola	"	Cavarola Reggio Emilia	Denver Mass	yes	"	" 50	no	no body	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Trivellini Ciro	21	-	m	single	laborer	"	"	Lucca	"	Lucca Provincia	San Francisco Calif.	yes	"	" 15		no body.						no
27	Grieco Gaetanina	39	-	f	"	maid servant	"	"	Avigliano	"	Avigliano Potenza	New York	yes	"	" 100		yes my father Giovanni Grieco 1st Spring Street						no
28	Cozzi Domenico	21	-	m	married	baker	"	"	Adone	"	Adone	"	"	"	" 45	no	yes my friend Vaccaro Pasquale 1st Mulberry Street New York						no
29	Yakob Jobe	22	-	m	single	laborer	"	"	Austria-Lothringen	Austria	Volosca Austria	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	" 10	no	no body to Ohio to the set Cleveland						no
30	Colombo Emilio	24	-	m	"	mechanic	"	"	Italy	Italy North	Calliano Piemonte	New York	yes	"	" 50	no	no body						no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the 'Nord America' from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the 'Nora. America' sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Fiume, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of June, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

14 Steer
Palermo

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Nord-America" sailing from Palermo, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

36

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	List of Stowaways.																				
2	Mercurio Ewa	22				no	Italy	South Italian	Palermo	Brooklyn	—	Stowaway	—	yes - 1903 m/s Maria Colombo 21 154		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Montagna Paolo	22				no	"	"	"	New York	—	"	—	no	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Trachoma	no
4	Gura Salvie	22				yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	no	Trachoma & Conjunctivitis	no
5																				good	
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cav. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strichini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strichini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B.

M-1

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M I 国

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
224	1 Stefani	Margherita	22	F	S.	house wife	no	Italy	Latin	Caiazzo	New York	—	her self	10	no	brother Antonino 176 Elizabeth					good	
225	2 Stefani	Luisa	17	"	"	house woman	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	father Ignazio						
226	3 Marchese	Antonino	50	M	W.	shoe maker	yes	"	"	Caserta	New York	—	himself	30	no	daughter Maria 166½ W. 21						
227	4 Caruso	Ignazio	14	"	S.	seaman	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	father Francesco 14 St. 510 E.						
228	5 Cincimino	Salvatore	23	"	S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	mother Cincimino Francesca 407 E. 106 St.						
229	6 Cincimino	Pietro	29	"	M.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	—	himself	20	"	mother in law Cincimino Francesca						
"	7 Cincimino	Salvatore	25	"	"	house wife	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	mother						
"	8 Cincimino	Pasquale	5	"	S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	mother in law						
"	9 Cincimino	Rosario	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	mother in law						
230	10 Cravotta	Salvatore	25	M	M.	country man	yes	"	"	Cerchiara	"	—	himself	12	"	brother Giuseppe 338 W. 28 St.						
231	11 Amato	Vincenza	16	F	S.	house wife																
232	12 Greco	Salvatore	12	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	Tortora	Tompkinsville	no	himself	15	no	uncle Caruso Leonardo 2105 Main St.						
233	13 La Rosa	Rosa	63	F	W.	house wife	no	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	her self	30	no	son Antonino 2072 First Av.						
234	14 Grasso	Maria	12	"	S.	seamstress	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	sister Maria Theresa 2d Av.						
235	15 Lacono	Anna	60	"	W.	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	aunt Vincenza Genaro Carmine 1st Av.						
236	16 Lovullo	Giovanni	21	M	S.	barber	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	himself	10	no	uncle Cordes Giuseppe 239 Cook St.						
237	17 Labanca	Angelina	23	F	"	country woman				Cerami												
238	18 Dilisi Cincimino	Ignazio	57	M	M.	laborer	no	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	himself	30	no	wife Massa Francesca 715-2 Av.						
239	19 Bologna	Cristofo	17	"	S.	"	yes	"	"	Partanna	Brooklyn	—	"	20	no	brother Salvatore Montrose Av. 226						
240	20 Rizzo	Giuseppe	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	—	"	20	no	uncle Pasquale Marchese Elizabeth St. 164						
241	21 Andagna	Giovanni	18	"	"	"	yes	"	"	Salemi	Brooklyn	—	"	10	no	brother Francesco Bocanno 227						
242	22 D'Antoni	Maria	23	F	S.	country woman	yes	"	"	Caserta	New York	—	her self	20	"	brother Ludovico 329 E. 11 St.						
"	23 D'Antoni	Filippo	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	"	"	75 E. brother Ludovico						
243	24 Saporito	Ursola	15	F	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	no	father Nicolo 1357 Park Av.						
244	25 Lo Scuto	Salvatore	26	M	M.	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	12	no	brother in San Francisco Carmine 303 3rd St. 107 St.						
245	26 Zanni	Giovanni	50	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Sciara	New York	no	himself	30	yes	wife Grazia Di Lecha 418-10 Ave. Lot. 33-34 E.						
246	27 Decina	Giuseppina	21	F	M.	housework	yes	"	"	S. Giovanni	Chicago Ill.	yes	her self	20	no	husband Luigi Domenico						
247	28 Mattiso	Salvatore	55	M	M.	laborer	no	"	"	Alcamo	Brooklyn	—	himself	20	no	73 Gerald Court daughter Cristina 320 Dove St.						
248	29 Mattiso	Vincenzo	9	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	aunt.						
249	30 Lucido	Giuseppe	16	F	S.	house work	yes	"	"	Cerami	Chicago Ill.	yes	her self	12	no	father Salvatore 1928 Church St.						

(*) Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

12/

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Com. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Steinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Steinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
249 1	Viviano	Salvatore	27		Mo	S.	Laborer	yes	Italy	South Italy	Sancipinello	St Louis Mo	yes	himself	20	no	brother Pietro 513-15-17 Bdwy	no	no	no	no	good	no
250 2	Lo Nigro	Gaspare	19		M	M	fisher	no	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	"	20	yes 1896 at New York	mother Vincenza Lamanda 24 Wall St	—	—	—	—	—	—
251 3	Marchese	Salvatore	20		M	M	countryman	yes	"	"	Sancipinello	Brooklyn	—	"	20	no	cousin Mustacchio Antonino Linden Pl. 245	—	—	—	—	—	—
252 4	Oliveri	Maria	13	F	S.	house wife	no	"	"	"	Menfi	"	—	herself	20	no	brother Francesco Salvatore Amboy St 376	—	—	—	—	—	—
253 5	Schiavo	Francesco	27	M	Mo	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Montelepre	New York	yes	himself	20	no	sister Elisabetta St. 220 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
254 6	Lascuna	Ignazio	18	M	S.	stone mason	no	"	"	"	Favara	Logan Mass	no	"	12	no	brother Giuseppe 65 Pleasant St	—	—	—	—	—	—
255 7	Longano	Francesca	33	F	Mo	house wife	no	"	"	"	Paritanna	Brooklyn	—	herself	20	no	husband Ghisfalo Pietro 436 Monroe av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Ghisfalo	Antonino	4	M	S.	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
256 9	Indelicato	Maria	21	F	Mo	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	Kansas City	yes	herself	20	no	husband Romeo Giovanni 302 Hermes St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
257 10	Lanasta	Francesco	13	M	S.	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Marsala	New York	—	himself	12	no	father Giovanni of Kansas St	—	—	—	—	—	—
258 11	Seano	Vito	28	M	Mo	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	"	12	no	brother Bartolomeo same	—	—	—	—	—	—
259 12	Fortera	Domenica	34	F	Mo	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	Misilbetta	New York	—	herself	10	no	husband Tolleno Giuseppe 210 E. 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
260 13	Di Marco	Lingavello Vincenzo	26	M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Porto Empedocle	"	—	himself	10	no	brother Salvatore 87 Park St	—	—	—	—	—	—
261 14	Failla	Giuseppe	Matteo	27	M	S.	"	"	"	"	Palermo	"	—	"	20	no	cousin La Marca Giuseppe 322 W. 21 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
262 15	Minerandino	Francesco	22	M	S.	barber	no	"	"	"	Castellamare	Boston Mass	no	"	12	no	cousin Scarnavello Giovanni 106 Ann St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
263 16	Castiglione	Pietro	40	M	Mo	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	himself	30	no	brother Castiglione Girolamo 284 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Castiglione	Maria	10	F	S.	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Castiglione	Agostino	8	M	"	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED. 264 19	Favarotta	Francesco	63	F	W.	housewife	no	"	"	"	Sciacca	Brooklyn	—	herself	10	no	son Nicolo Angelo 306 Union Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED. 265 20	Angelo	Vincenzo	24	M	Mo	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	10	no	brother Nicolo Av. 225	—	—	—	—	—	—
266 21	Lavadonna	Maria	26	F	S	Housework	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	10	no	brother Giuseppe 306 Union Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
267 22	Lavadonna	Antonino	21	M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	himself	10	no	cousin Lavadonna Nicolo 225	—	—	—	—	—	—
268 23	Tricri	Maria	18	F	S	housework	yes	"	"	"	Menfi	Brooklyn	—	herself	40	no	sister Rosa 143 Georgia St Av. 139 St East	—	—	—	—	—	—
269 24	Tercello	Antonina	13	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	40	no	sister in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
270 25	Tricri	Giacinta	19	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	40	no	sister Rosa	—	—	—	—	—	—
271 26	Tricri	Vincenzo	16	M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	40	no	sister Rosa	—	—	—	—	—	—
272 27	Abrigata	Giovanna	13	F	"	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	40	no	sister Rosa	—	—	—	—	—	—
273 28	Lodato	Domenico	27	M	Mo	Laborer	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Montevago	"	—	Citizen				—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Libertiano	Alberto	26	F	"	housework	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	—	"				—	—	—	—	—	—
30																							

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cav. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the annexed Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full, correct, and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, June 13, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
202	1 Polizzi						Italy	Italian	Camporeale	Brownsville Tex	yes	herself	10	no	husband Campagna Luigi Box 566.	no	no	no	no	good	no
203	2 Calabrese								Terrasini	Detroit Mich.		himself	20	no	son Vincenzo Olivo 262						
204	3 [illegible] ICARI								Monticelepre	New York		herself	40		husband Licari Domenico 205 E. 20th St.						
	4 Licari											father			father						
	5 Licari				laborer										father						
	6 Licari														father						
205	[illegible]								Polizzi												
206	[illegible]																				
207	9 Greco					yes	Italy	Italian	Palermo	New York		herself	40	no	husband Grandolfo Pietro 200 E. 2nd St.						
	10 Grandolfo								(C.L.-205-12-21-4)			father			father						
	11 Grandolfo								(C.L.-205-12-3-40)						father						
	12 Grandolfo														father						
	13 Grandolfo					no									father						
	14 Grandolfo														father						
208	15 Catanzaro					no			Palermo	Rahway N.J.		herself	50		brother Grandolfo 96 Monroe St. Rahway N.J.						
209	16 Lacciatore					yes			S. Stefano	Rahway	no	himself	30	no	cousin Russo Ignazio						
210	17 Russo					no			Bivona	Brooklyn	no		12	no	Brothers 45 St. Cherry St. brother in law Raso Pietro 498 6th Av.						
211	18 Liccardo					yes			Castrofilippo	New York			25	no	cousin Vincenzo Tesone 631 1st Av.						
212	19 Lauria					no			Grabia	S. Giovanni	yes	herself	20	no	mother Spinnato Benedetta						
213	20 Scalabrino					no			Villabate	New York		himself	30	no	cousin Daniele Ignazio 2 Van Buren						
214	21 Lauria					no			Sciacca			herself	20	no	husband Marino Lorenzo 176 Christopher St.						
215	22 Marino					no									father						
216	23 Marino					no									father						
217	24 Arange					no									father Ignazio Arange 176						
218	25 Russo					yes			Belmonte	Savannah Ga	yes	himself	10 12	no	brother Antonino 103 Lackawanna Av.						
219	26 La Rocca													no	brother Luigi						
220	27 Marchese									New York		herself	30	no	brother Gaetano 207 E. 107 St.						
221	28 Marchese												30	no	brother						
222	29 Limino					no				Cleveland O.	no	himself	30	no	Raven Francesco Filippo 16 Keller St.						
223	30 Zappala					yes				New York			14	no							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gen. Rocco Ratto, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, #15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Ratto
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
186	1 Mancuso	Domenico	61		M	Farmer	no		Italy	Latin	Forte Imperiale	New York	—	himself	30	no	Rel von Giuseppe Mancuso Newark. cr. 441	no					
187	2 Lo Cursto	Vito	17		S	farmer	yes	no			S. Nunzio	Brooklyn	—	"	10	no	brother Melchiorre Montone Cr. 94	—	—	—	—	—	—
188	3 Di Maria	Calogero	20		M	Woman woman	no						—	her self	20	no	husband. Bellapavia Giacomo Germania 11. 208.	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	4 Richiara	Giuseppa	24		M	House wife	yes	no			Serradifalco	Rockesdale Pa	yes	her self	30	no	husband. Lamendola Pasquale Box 47	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 Lamendola	Rosalia	5		S	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6 Lamendola	Gaetano	2		S	Boy	no	"			"	"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	7 Corso	Gennaro	15		M	country man	yes	no			Terranini	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	10	no	brother Paolo 21 St. Pen Ve.	—	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED. 191	8 Balsamo	Salvatore	59		M	Tailor	"	"				Baltimore Md.	"	himself	50	no	Rel son Liborio e Agostina 6 Carlton St.	—	no	Certificate at Palermo			
ADMITTED.	9 Scalia	Francesca	50		M	house wife	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	son	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10 Balsamo	Salvatore	13		S	worker	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
	11 Balsamo	Filippo	17		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED.	12 Balsamo	S. Paolo	9		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	Rel brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	13 Geraci	Salvatore	29		M	House wife	no	"				Chicago Ill.	"	her self	20	no	husband Salvatore Lo Loco 2015 Purples St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	14 Lo Loco	Lucia	7		S	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15 Lo Loco	Ernesto	4		M	Bambino	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	20 days	—	—	—	—
	16 Lo Loco	Salvatore	2		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
	17 Lo Loco	Anna	—		F	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
193	18 Sollami	Salvatore	21		M	Woman woman	no	"			S. Calogero	Scranton Pa	yes	her self	10	no	husband Carlotta Lorenzo Fair St. 213	—	—	—	—	—	—
	19 Scaletta	Maria	6		S	Bambino	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
194	20 Bentivegna	Sebastiano	33		M	M. country man	no	"				"	"	himself	10	no	Brother Rosario Fair St. 213	—	—	—	—	—	—
195	21 Bentivegna	Michele	24		"	"	no	"				"	"	"	10	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
196	22 Vaccaro	Santo	32		S	Laborer	no	"			Serradifalco	Pittston Pa	yes	himself	12	no	brother Leonardo Main St. 38	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	23 Amoroso	Leonardo	40		M	House wife	no	"				Scranton Pa	"	her self	30	no	husband Rizzo Gaetano Raccomandato Pa per Scranton Pa	—	—	—	—	—	—
	24 Rizzo	Angela	15		S	"	yes	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
	25 Rizzo	Salvatore	7		M	Laborer	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
198	26 Runigmondo	Antonino	22		M	"	no	"			Petralia Sottana	New York	yes	himself	15	no	brother Giuseppe a New York.	—	—	—	—	—	—
199	27 Scalia	Giuseppe	20		"	"	yes	"			Campofelice	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	40	yes 1903 at Pittsburg.	brother in law. Gebbia Francesco St. 1616 Penn Ave in Pittsburg.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	28 [illegible]ra	Filippo	13		S	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	no	mother	—	—	—	—	—	—
200	29 Moreci	Salv[illegible]	24		"	country man	no	"				"	"	himself	10	no	uncle Nicolo Graveris 1739 Pitt St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
201	30 Giminello	Carmelo	39		M	Laborer	no	"				"	"	"	20	yes 1900 at Pittsburg.	nephew Gaetano Luigi Neoff. 936 Grant Av	—	—	—	—	—	—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leon Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, # 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
158	Occhiello	Rosalia 36		F	M. house wife	no	Italy	north	Palermo	New York	—	herself	12	no	husband Giacomazzo Salvatore 219 E. 72	no	no	no	no	good	no
159	Milazzo	Salvatore 52		M	M. Laborer	yes	"	"	S. Catalde	Guarsentanny Pa	yes	himself	20	no	son Arcangelo 224 Fridleyst	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Occhipinti	Salvatore 24		"	M. "	no	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	20	no	uncle Bartolo Occhipinti Elm St. 284	—	—	—	—	—	—
161	Cifani	Giuseppa 47		F	M. house wife	no	"	"	Montevago	New York	—	herself	40	no	husband Antonino Giacomo 144 Hamburgh Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Longemi	Nicolo 16		M	S. shoe maker	yes	"	"	Calatafimi	Brooklyn	—	himself	20	no	brother Francesco Marion Street 308	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	Grandolfo	Maria 26		F	M. house wife	no	"	"	S. Flavia	"	—	herself	20	no	brother Matteo 57 Main St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Riggi	Ciriaca 22		M	S. [illegible]	no	"	"	Giovanni	Jersey City	no	himself	20	no	cousin Francesco Emilio Wallis Av. 16	—	—	—	—	—	—
165	Marsicalco	Lorenzo 17		M	S. sailor	no	"	"	Sciacca	New York	—	"	20	no	brother Giacomo 118 Eliza	—	—	—	—	—	—
166	Liaccio	Maria 13		F	M. house wife	no	"	"	"	"	—	herself	12	no	father Vincenzo 248 Elizabeth.	—	—	—	—	—	—
167	Liaccio	Angela 12		"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	father ——	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	Nicolosi	Benedetta 44		M	M. Laborer	yes	"	"	S. Cipirello	New York	—	himself	30	no	brother in law La Mana Salvatore 207 First. Av	—	—	—	—	—	—
169	Frisina	Rosario 19		"	S. "	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	uncle Frisina Philadelphia 305 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	Di Bartolo	Mariano 32		F	M. [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	—	herself	30	Rel	brother in law Di Lapi Salvatore 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	Di Bartolo	Rosalia 47		"	M. "	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	30	no	husband Di Lapi Salvatore 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	Barbera	Benedetto 17		M	S. Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	12	no	cousin Barbera Benedetto 107 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	Lo Castro	Salvatore 17		"	" barber	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	brother Antonino 2121 First Av. bet 109 St. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	Miraglia	Francesco 17		"	" Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	father Salvatore 305 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Simeone	Rosalia 17		F	" [illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	—	herself	12	no	brother Mariana Roberto 305 E 127 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	Forti	Gennaro 22		M	" Laborer	yes	"	"	Montemaggiore	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	20	no	brother Epifanio 5 Franklin St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	D'Amico	Antonino 53		"	M. shoe maker	no	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	"	30	yes 1901 01 1903 Piedmont	nephew Lauro Franco 14 St. 510	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	Lorello	Giacomo 34		"	" Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	30	no	brother Salvatore Monroe St. 23	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Lo [illegible]	Ninfa 32		F	" [illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	brother in law ——	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	Ricca	Giovanni 42		M	M. Laborer	no	"	"	Roccalumera	"	—	himself	30	no	brother Giuseppe Stanton St. 12-14 St. 411	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Morana	Giuseppa 33		F	W. [illegible]	no	"	"	Barcheria	"	—	herself	10	no	brother Morana Domenico 446 West St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	Morana	Rosa 28		"	S. "	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	brother Domenico ——	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	Calabrese	Salvatore 26		"	"				S. Flavia												
183	Pace	Maria 3		"					"												
184	Pace	Giuseppa 5		"					"												
184	L'Abbate	Liborio 19		M	S. barber	yes	"	"	Montreale	New Orleans	yes	himself	10	no	cousin Orto Leva Giovanni Franklin St. 66	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	Bernini	Giuseppe 50		"	M. [illegible]	no	"	"	"	Rochester	"	"	40	no	wife & brother in law Alessi Salvatore 91 Penn Park St.	—	—	—	—	—	—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Cav. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

.....
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Stricchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stricchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190..

.....
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 9 OCTOBER 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to read	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. (Fill with "yes" or "no.")	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
135	Giacalone	Vincenzo	28	M	M	laborer		Italy	Sicily	Marsara											
136	Lavasta	Pietro	25	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	by himself	12	no	brother Giovanni 653 Libert. Av.					
137	Orlando	Salvatore	2	M	[illegible]		no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	per self	12	no	husband Gaetano Ingalli 653 Liberty Av.					
	Ingalla	Gaetano	2	M	[illegible]		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father					
138	5 Fodrippo	Vito	25	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	per self	12	no	husband Gaspare Orlando 653 Libert. Av.					
139	6 Giacalone	Vincenzo	22																		
140	7 [illegible]	Guiseppe	20	M	Sicilian																
141	8 Milana	Benedetto	20	S	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	"	"	Brooklyn	—	himself	12	no	cousin Vincenzo Giacalone 602 Cycles Pl.						
142	9 Mannisalco	Saverio	3	M	Sicilian	no	"	"	"	New York	—	himself	12	no	brother Guiseppe [illegible] Pietro Guadino Elizabeth Pl.						
	10 Sinarose	Rosa	24	M	housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law						
	11 Mannisalco	Pietro	4	M	Sicilian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	uncle						
	12 Mannisalco	Guiseppe	2	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	uncle						
143	13 Saladino	Antonio	13	M	laborer	"	"	"	Marsara	Brooklyn	—	himself	12	no	father Guiseppe 653 Liberty Av.						
144	14 Lanza	Salvatore	63	W	tailor	yes	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	himself	30	no	son Francesco 12 Bridge Pl.						
	15 Lanza	Giovanni	27	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother						
	16 Lanza	Salvatore	16	M	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother						
145	17 Spagnardo	Carlo	17	S	laborer	no	"	"	Bisheno	Brooklyn	—	himself	10	no	brother Melchiore Bond St 353						
146	18 Marici	Maria	34	F	W. [illegible]	yes	"	"	Castelbuono	Philadelphia	no	her self	12	no	uncle Marzone Salvatore						
147	19 Marici	Isidoro	26	M	S. shoe maker	no	"	"	"	"	no	himself	12	no	927 South 4th St.						
148	20 Spagnano	Anna	56	F	W. housewife	no	"	"	Sambuca	Kansas City	no	her self	30	no	uncle [illegible]						
149	21 Marici	Maria	16	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	Marici Holmes St 206						
150	22 Termininello	Guiseppe	22	M	M	contadino	no	"	"	Poliaro	Brooklyn	—	himself	10	no	brother in law Clemenzia Stanton						
151	23 Mendola	Santo	55	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	Montemago	New York	no	"	60	yes 1899 at [illegible] 1903 at Buffalo	52 Morell St wife Petronilla Palma 129 South St					
152	24 Benettello	Pietro	25	M	S.	"	no	"	"	Cerda	New York	—	"	10	no	writer Marianna 442 West 24th St					
153	25 Benettello	Rosalia	18	F	S.	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	—	her self	10	no	sister					
154	26 Calabrese	Carlo	22	M	S.	laborer	yes	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	himself	12	no	cousin Luigi Alessandrino 242 Graham St					
155	27 Lentino	Maddalena	43	F	M.	housewife	no	"	"	Bagheria	"	—	her self	30	no	husband Cosimo Mallio 39 Allegro St					
156	28 Licata	Vittoria	56	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	Sambuca	New York	—	himself	30	no	wife Caterina Licata 19 Eldert St					
157	29 Licata	Guiseppe	9	S	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	mother					
157	30 Di Maggio	Pietro	43	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	Palermo	"	—	himself	30	no	other [illegible]					

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Com. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~13~~ 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 9-6 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Male	Female	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
115	Palisano	Francesco	26		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cordova	New York	—	by self	20	no	husband Palisano Francesca 327 E. 75 St.						
	2 Marisco	Luisa	2		M	S		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "						
	3 Marino	Carmela	4		F	S		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "						
116	4 Paesani	Carolina	24		M	M	housewife	no		"	"	"	"	"	by self	12	no	husband Palisano Domenico 334 E. 106 St.						
117	5 Lopresti	Angelo	26		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by self	30	no	uncle Galbo Mariano 26 Sycamore St.						
118	6 Ferraro	Giovanni	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	New York	—	"	12	no	father Domenico 221 E. 73 St.						
119	7 Mosca	Gaetano	23		M	M	housewife	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	by self	12	no	aunt Mosca Giuseppa Union St. 155						
120	Agostaccaro	Giuseppe	40		M	M	"					Cefalonia												
	2 Edeli	Angela	11		F	S						"												
	3 Edeli	Giovanni	7		M	S						"												
ADMITTED. 121	11 Palmeri	Vincenzo	63		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	"	New York	—	by self	30	no	son Giuseppe 2072 First Av.						
ADMITTED. 122	12 Langerni	Angela	62		F	M	housewife	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	son "						
123	13 Verta	Giuseppe	20		M	S	contadino	no		"	"	Misilmeri	Bernie Pa	yes	by self	10	no	cousin Maniaci Antonino Rose 53						
ADMITTED. 124	14 Lenci	Michelangelo	24		M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	Palermo	New York	—	by self	20	no	brother in law Pietro Lenzo 33 Vincenzo St. 86						
ADMITTED. 125	15 Bonsell	Marianna	22		F	M	housewife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law "						
ADMITTED. 126	16 Lenci	Giuseppe	2		M	S	barbino	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle "						
127	17 Lo Iacono	Giovanni	12		M	S	fisher	no		"	"	Trapani	Paterson N.J.	no	by self	20	no	sister Giovanna Pace St.						
128	18 Lovaso	Domenico	13		M	S		yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	20	no	cousin Scarpace Salvatore River St. 220						
129	19 Lovaso	Giovanni	33		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	50	yes 1899 at Paterson	cousin Scarpace Salvatore River St. 220						
130	20 Squadrito	Carmela	17		F	S	housewife	no		"	"	"	New York	—	by self	10	no	sister Giuseppa 149 East St.						
131	21 Sanfilippo	Stefano	21		M	M	fisher	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	Brooklyn	—	citizen									
	22 Scardina	Giuseppa	23		F	M	housewife	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	—	citizen									
	23 Sanfilippo	Pietro	5		M	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	—	citizen									
	24 Sanfilippo	Caterina	3		F	S			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	—	citizen									
132	25 Lazzo	Gioacchino	21		M	S	sailor	yes		"	"	Villabate	"	—	by self	10	no	father Gaetano Marc. Av.						
ADMITTED. 133	26 Palermo	Giuseppe	62		M	S	"	no		"	"	Palermo	New York	—	by self	30	no	nephew Lanza Francesco 14 St. 510						
134	27 Di Lorenzo	Rosalia	29		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	cousin Lanza Francesco 14 St. 570						
135	28 Riserva	Caterina	33		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	brother Salvatore First Av. 2037						
136	29 Barbera	Vincenzo	40		M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	Mazara	Brooklyn	—	by self	20	no	brother in law Giuseppe Adolfo Giovi Av. 200						
137	30 Vinaccia	Vincenzo	23		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	brother in law Bosco Santo 134 Mercerole St.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Mario Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, No. 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1904
Inspector

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 6th 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, prepaid ticket, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
101	1 Talmeri	Vincenzo	40	M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South	Cartanna	Brooklyn	—	himself	50	no	Brother in law Arcangelo Michele Park Av. 415	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Marinsa	Serafina	33	F	W	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	Brother —	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	3 Lanabianca	Maria	18	"	S	dress woman	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	20	no	cousin Arcangelo Whipple 1.E. 21-33.	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	~~Perlato~~	Maria	9	"		house wife					S. Stefano di												
104	~~Perlato~~	Giuseppe	13	M							"												
105	~~Perlato~~	Stefano	11	"		country man					"												
106	~~Oliveri~~	Pietro	23	"		laborer					"												
	~~Lanabianca~~	Alfonso	20	"		house wife					"												
	~~Oliveri~~	Giovanni	2	"		laborer					"												
107	10 Riba	Vincenzo	17	M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	Cantania	Brooklyn	—	himself	20	yes 1902 at 1903 - Brooklyn	brother Simone Mezzeule 43	—	—	—	—	—	—
108	~~Lubello~~	Giuseppe	23	"	M	country man	no		"	"	Lefolini	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	12	no	brother Pasquale Giovanni Domenico - 122 - 3rd Av.						
109	12 Belfiore	Giovanni	30	"	M	civil	yes		"	"	Adrano	New York	—	himself	30	no	cousin Vincenzo Grisso 221 Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13 Richichi	Giuseppa	24	F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin —	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	14 Marraro	Vito	43	M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	Pergalluto	New York	—	himself	30	yes 1895 at 1903 in new york	son Vito 526 1/2 Broome St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15 Marraro	Francesco	11	"	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	brother —	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	16 ~~Arcadone~~	Michelangelo	20	"	"	"	"		"	"	S. Catalde	Jackboro	no	himself	60	no	cousin Arcadone Michelangelo	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	17 Giandalone	Salvagio	51	"	M	country man	no		"	"	Corleone	New York	—	himself	60	"	Bro. of brother Pietro 203 E. 100 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	18 Castelli	Giovanna	39	F	W	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	19 Giandalone	Apollonia	16	"	S	21-93 27 505-5-38			(e. L. - 6-11-40)		"	"	"			"	uncle —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	20 Giandalone	Rosa	14	"	"	2-505-12-34-36			"		"	"	"			"	uncle —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	21 Giandalone	Paolo	3	M	"	brother			"		"	"	"			"	uncle —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	22 Giandalone	Salvatore	2	"	"	"			"		"	"	"			"	uncle —	—	—	—	—	—	—
113	23 Salmeri	Biagio	25	F	M	country woman	no		"	"	"	"	"	her self	30	"	husband Giandalone Pietro 203 E. 100 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	24 Giandalone	Alfonsa	16	"	S	"			"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	25 Giandalone	Giovanna	24	"	M	housewife			"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	26 Giandalone	Giovanni	5	M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	~~Lasco~~	Gaetano	42	F	M	house wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	her self	30	"	husband De Bellis Giovanni 224 E 104 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	~~De Bellis~~	Giovanni	12	M	S	laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—
	~~De Bellis~~	Maria Concetta	7	"	"	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—
	~~De Bellis~~	Salvatore	5	"	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"			"	father —	—	—	—	—	—	—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaw. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, No. 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E 1

E-T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 9 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
73	Giacomo Nicolino	23		M	M	Farmer	no	no	Italy	South.	Collesano	New York	—	herself	20	no	non Marcello Camillo 28 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	no
74	Gerbasi Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	10	yes del 1901 al 1903 a Brooklyn	brother Gaetano Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St.	—	—	—	—	—
75	3 Liberti Providenza	16		F	S	Domestic	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	her self.	10	no	father Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St	—	—	—	—	—
76	Bondi Giuseppe	23		M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	10	no	sister Rosa 66 St. N. 20	—	—	—	—	—
77	5 Polisi Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	"	20	no	uncle Lambenello Salvatore St.	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED 78	6 Russelli Giuseppe	24		M	"	cigar m.	no	"	"	"	Castellemmini	"	—	"	10	no	616 St. uncle da Corte Luigi 72 Forth St.	—	—	—	—	—
79	7 Lordaro Giuseppe	21		M	M	shoe maker	yes	"	"	"	Bivona	Brooklyn	—	"	12	no	brother Vito Bay St. 43	—	—	—	—	—
80	8 Lordaro Gaetano	20		F	S	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	12	no	brother Vito	—	—	—	—	—
81	9 Bivona Maria	30		M	S	cigar m.	no	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	"	10	no	father & mother 513 Washington St.	—	—	—	—	—
82	10 Gargiano Giovanni	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Cerniri	Whitesburg Pa	yes	himself	30	no	nephew Gargiano Giuseppe Bever St. 44th	—	—	—	—	—
83	11 Alfichello Rosalia	28		F	M	house wife	no	"	"	"	S. Stefano C.	"	"	herself	10	no	husband Lordaro Giovanni 1001 St. 13	—	—	—	—	—
84	12 Abbici Angelo	26		M	S	contadino	no	"	"	"	Belmonte	New York	—	himself	12	no	brother Salvatore 69 Baxter St.	—	—	—	—	—
85	Mammano Giacomo	20		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Mistretta	Benicia Ca	yes	himself	30	no	son Antonino Francesco Bove 33	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED 86	14 Bevelacqua Giovanni	50		F	W	domestic	no	"	"	"	Mosso d'Asseno	Williamsburg	"	herself	20	"	son Rosario Lipari Lord 2 and Campbell St. 228	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED 87	15 Lipari Antonina	27		"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	—	—	—	—
87	16 Galea Vincenzo	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Mistretta	Philipsburg Pa	yes	himself	10	no	brother Francesco 1128 6th	—	—	—	—	—
88	17 Vissi Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	herself	20	no	uncle Francesco Bonetti 201 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—
89	18 Orria Vincenzo	21		M	M	carpenter	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	brother Pasquale 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—
90	19 Orria Antonino	41		M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	brother Pasquale	—	—	—	—	—
91	20 Lampasona Simone	23		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Lubatafimi	Brooklyn	—	"	20	no	cousin Antonino Ponte Grand St. 945	—	—	—	—	—
92	21 Abbruzzo Salvatore	26		M	M	contadino	no	"	"	"	Gangliano	Cleveland O.	no	"	15	no	brother Nicolò Orrio St. 180	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED 93	22 Brocato Salvatore	40		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	"	30	no	cousin Bramante Giuseppe 95 Thomps. St.	—	—	—	—	—
94	23 Grisso Giuseppe	22		M	S	cigar maker																
95	24 Noto Giuseppe	22		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Mussomeli	New York	—	himself	18	no	cousin Palumbo Gaetano 243 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—
96	25 Insirillo Onofrio	16		M	S	shoe maker	yes	"	"	"	Partanna	"	—	"	30	no	uncle Di Lauri Saverio 6 13 St. 16. N. 506.	—	—	—	—	—
97	26 Cipriano Giovanni	18		M	"	contadino	no	"	"	"	"	Washington D.C.	yes	"	50	no	brother Antonino 241 Canal Court. A. 8	—	—	—	—	—
98	27 Di Lauri Giacomo	23		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	New York	—	"	30	yes 1903 — new york	father Gaetano 6 13 St. 16. 506	—	—	—	—	—
99	28 Benenati Vincenzo	26		M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	brother Vito 6 13 St. 16. 506	—	—	—	—	—
100	29 Di Lauri Antonino	32		F	W	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	20	"	brother Saverio 6 13 St. 16. 506	—	—	—	—	—
	Lipari Angelo	27		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	uncle	—	—	—	—	—

1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rev. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~15~~ 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, GIUGNO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
55	Vasso	boscoforte	12	M		house wife			Italy	South	Oleano												
ADMITTED. 1	Massaro	Mariana	49	F	W		no	yes			Cerami	New York		per self	30	no	non Domenico Giovanni e Luigi Graziano Boardinway, Long Island						
ADMITTED. 2	Graziano	Lucrinda	15	F	S		yes	yes	2X 139886								brother						
ADMITTED. 3	Graziano	Domichella	44	F	M				2X 139884								brother						
ADMITTED. 4	Graziano	Rosario	10	M	S	laborer											brother						
ADMITTED. 5	Staccato	Pasquale	47	M	M		no				Capizzi	New York		per self	24	no	nephew Mariano Carmelo 883 11th. 10						
ADMITTED. 6	Staccato	Giacoma	25	F	S	house woman	yes										cousin						
57 7	Sanso	Michela	27	F	M		yes							per self	12		husband Lenzo Giovanni 213 First Av. Brk. Cy.						
8	Lenzo	Leonardo	5	M	S	laborer											father						
9	Lenzo	Concetta	3	F	S	bambin											father						
10	Lenzo	Angela	47	F	M												father						
60 11	Vasso	Leonardo	25	M	M	laborer	yes				Bivona	New York		bro self	30	no	brother in law Standazzo Baldassare 267 Elizabeth St.						
61 12	Sciortino	Luca Vincenzo	24	M	M		no				Valledolmo	Ralston Pa	yes	bro self	20		brother in law Petrosino Cosimo Ralston Pa						
13	Petrosino	Giuseppa	22	F	M	house wife											brother						
62 14	Palermo	Rosario	26	M	S	laborer	no				S. Ninfa	Brooklyn		bro self	10	no	brother Antonino Johnson Av. 176						
63 15	Bellafiore	Vincenzo	28	M	M		yes								10	no	brother in law Giuseppe Cappello Schelg. St. 10						
64 16	Oliveri	Giuseppa	23	F	M	house wife	no				Marianopoli	Jersey City N.J.	no	per self	12	no	husband Lando Rosario Box 54						
ADMITTED. 17	Sole	Giuseppe	52	M	S	laborer	yes	yes			Nissimeri	New York		bro self	30	no	brother Antonino 246 Elizabeth						
ADMITTED. 18	Spano	Oliva	55	F	W	house wife	no				Palermo			per self	20	no	son Francesco Paolo Salvatore						
ADMITTED. 19	Impellizzeri	Antonino	46	M	M	laborer	yes				Calatafimi	Brooklyn		bro self	20	no	Antonino Mineo Mot. St. 131 nephew Isidoro Impellizzeri 52 Monell St. Long Island						
66 20	Ficano	Antonina	27	F	M	house wife	yes				Palermo	New York		per self	12		husband Giovanni Migliore 221 Avenue A.						
21	Migliore	Rosa	9	F	S	bambin	no										father						
67 22	Ficano	Maria	19	F		house wife	no		2X-66644					per self	12	no	brother in law						
70 23	Oliveri	Gaetano	24	M	M		yes		(C.O. 265-8/29/38)		Vita			bro self	20	no	brother Vincenzo 243 Elizabeth						
71 24	Impasso	Teresa	24	F	M	house wife	yes				Palermo			per self	20		husband Gaetano Francesco						
72 25	Lentini	Rosa	35	F	M		no				Collesano	New York		per self	20	no	husband Liberti Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St.						
26	Liberti	Francesca	12	F	S												father						
27	Liberti	Giuseppa	9	F	S		no										father						
28	Liberti	Giuseppe	5	M	S	laborer	no										father						
29	Liberti	Vincenzo	2	M	S	bambin	no										father						
30	Liberti																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gav. Rocco Raffo * of the NORD - AMERICA from PALERMO do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 13 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, etc.).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], JUNE 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, JUNE 2, 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
33	Longobardo	Giuseppe	25	M	single	laborer			Italy	South Italian	Cesarò												
34	2 Lo Verde	Antonio	24	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	Palermo	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	12	no	cousin Michele Rizzo 211 Decker Av. Brkln	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	3 Lo Presti	Antonino	21	M	Single	Laborer	no	no	do	do	S. Agata	New York	—	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Guglielmo Labagera H. 107 - 314	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	4 Andreozzi	Antonio	28	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	do	do	Palermo	do	—	himself	30	no	father-in-law Carmella Antonio Tiffany Place 23	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 Carmella	Maria	23	F	wife	keeps self	no	no	do	do	do	do	—	do		no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6 Andreozzi	Joseph	2	M	S	Children	no	no	do	do	do	do	—	do		no	father-in-law	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	7 Lo Cebolo	Michele	19	M	Laborer		no	no	do	do	Caltanisetta	do	—	himself	40	no	uncle Montalto Giuseppe 216 Frk. 11 & 12	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	8 Bianco	Giovanni	24	M	Laborer		yes	yes	do	do	Lefalu	Baltimore	yes	do	12	no	father-mother Light 500	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	9 Buttacavoli	Marianna	18	F	S. housework		yes	no	do	do	Marineo	New York	—	herself	10	no	mother Palermo Rosa 246 Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	10 Gallo	Giuseppe	25	M	Laborer		no	no	do	do	Mezzoiuso	do	—	himself	12	no	brother Francesco 29 Cornelia	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	11 Crispi	Giuseppe	26	M	Mo.		no	no	do	do	Chiafari	Rochester	no	do	30	no	mother Teresa Labagera 93 Frankfort St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	12 Gregorino	Christina	23	F	Mo		no	no	do	do	Caltavuturo	New York	—	himself	30	no	nephew Giuseppe Chiapponi Pietro Mulberry St. 58	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13 Gregorino dau	Giuseppa	20	F	S	Housework	no	no	do	do	do	do	—	do		no	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	—
	14 Gregorino "	Agata	18	F	"	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	—	do		no	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15 Gregorino "	Salvatore	15	M	"	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	—	do		no	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	16 Maccadena	Epifanio	23	M	Mo	Laborer	no	no	do	do	Palermo	do	—	himself	30	no	sister Maddalena Bianca 58 Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	17 Favaci	Gaetano	24	M	S	Countryman	no	no	do	do	Monreale	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother-in-law Lo Presti Angelo 9 Spring St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	18 Rebecca	Rosario	14	M	S	Errand boy	yes	no	do	do	Cardinale	Brooklyn	—	herself	15	no	brother Giuseppe Second St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	19 Lucido	Anna	40	F	Mo	wife	no	no	do	do	do	New York	—	do	30	no	husband 1/3 Orestano Gaetano 14 Monroe St. 2nd Flr.	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	20 Di Maio	Rosalia	19	F	S	Housework	no	no	do	do	Palermo	do	—	do	20	no	aunt Antonina Di Maio 203 E.	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	21 Lospinoso Alisti	Giuseppe	25	M	S	Countryman	no	no	do	do	Monreale	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	10	no	brother-in-law Cusumano Michele 366 Chrystie St. Frk. St. 42	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	22 Lascasa	Maria	26	F	Married	Housework					Palermo												
	23 Lampiasi	Giuseppe	6	M	Laborer						do												
	24 Lampiasi	Giovanni	4	M	Laborer						do												
	25 Lampiasi	Mario	1	M							do												
50	26 Spanasimo	Francesco	40	M	Mo.	Countryman	no	no	do	do	Calatafimi	Brooklyn	—	himself	20	no	brother Spanasimo Francesco 242 Harbeson St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	27 Alcamo	Elisio	20	M	S	Farm woman	yes	yes	do	do	Vita	New York	—	herself	10	no	brother Vito 298 Morris Av. N.J.	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	28 Alcamo	Rosaria	23	F	"	"	[illegible]		do	do	do	do	—	do	10	no	brother Vito	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	29 Messina	Filippo	29	M	Mo.	Wood worker	no	no	do	do	Trapani	Brooklyn	—	himself	30	no	cousin Speciale Antonino 217 2nd Street Brkln	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	30 Alesci	Gaetano	27	M		Countryman					Alcamo												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sav. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore S. Trinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the Meniversity of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. S. Trinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **B 1**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in possession of, or assisted from, or by, any institution or society, and if so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming for the purpose of any other immoral purpose; and whether directly or indirectly connected with the white slave traffic, or not.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
16	1 Inguglia	Maria	30	F	M	housewife	yes	Italy	Southern	Godrano	New York	—	her self	12	no	husband Pace Antonio 325 E. 12 St.	no	no	no	no	good	good
	2 Pace	Vita	4	"	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3 Pace	Giuseppa	1	"	"	boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	4 Bonaccorso	Cesira	25	"	W	housewife	no	"	"	Cerda	Susquehanna Pa	yes	her self	12	"	father Matteo 1908 York ave.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 Solarino	Rosina	"	"	S										"	father in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6 Solarino	Salvatore	2	M	"	boy									"	father in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	7 Orlando	Giuseppe	42	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	Gemini	Detroit Mich	yes				Citizen						
	8 Orlando	Rosa	15	"	S											Citizen						
	9 Orlando	Lorenzo	9	M	"	laborer										Citizen						
	10 Orlando	Salvatore	6	"	"	"										Citizen						
19	11 Amato	Antonio	22	M	S	contractor	no	"	"	Caccamo	Philadelphia	yes	her self	20	no	brother Antonino 1034 South 6 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	12 Liberto	Mariano	17	"	"					S. Agata	Millbranch	yes	"	12	no	father Antonino Jefferson St. 22 1/2	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	13 Anspra	Antonino	37	"	M								her self	20	no	son in law Salvatore Anspra Jefferson St. 242 1/2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	14 Massa	Giuseppe	12	"	S										"	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15 Massa	Vincenzo	9	"	"										"	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16 Massa	Calogero	5	M	"	laborer									"	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	17 Accardo	Andrea	29	"	M	tinsmith	yes	"	"	Calatabiano	Brooklyn	—	him self	20	no	brother in law Adamo Giuseppe 943 Grand St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	18 Giovantino	Giovanni	22	"	S	laborer				Palermo												
24	19 Pellerino	Antonino	26	"	M	contractor	yes	"	"	Monte S. Giuliano	Detroit Mich	yes	him self	20	no	brother Vito Brevard St. 106	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	20 Sinopoli	Giacomo	27	"	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Cerini	Brooklyn	—	"	20	no	brother Vito Columbia St. 33	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	21 Fisso	Giacomo	[illegible]	"						Palermo												
	22 Fisso	Maria	15	F						"												
27	23 Bracchino	Giovanni	35	M		laborer				Carini												
28	24 Farinella	Giuseppe	22	"	S		no	"	"	Villarosa	Staten Island	yes	him self	10	no	brother in law Falzone Eugenio Box 129 - 98 C	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	25 Montana	Andrea	21	"	M	barber	yes	"	"	Gerard Falco	Portchester N.Y.	yes	"	12	no	cugini Lamendola Salvatore Box 27	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	26 Pichiara	Giuseppe	24	F	M	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	no	her self	12	no	husband Lamendola Gaspare Box 27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	27 Lamendola	Concetta	3	"	S		no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	father "	—	—	—	—	—	—
	28 Lamendola	Gaetana	1	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	father "	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	29 Seppa	Antonio	17	M	S	shoemaker	yes	"	"	Graceanno	Passaic N.J.	no	him self	10	no	brother Graceanno 36 Prospect	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	30 Piccolano	Salvatore	37	"	M	laborer	yes	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	him self	20	no	brother in law Mercurio Giuseppe 169 Grand St.	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they originated and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cav. Rocco Raffo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from PALERMO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of _____, 190__

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ettore Strinchini, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government at the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this ____ day of _____, 190__

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Married	7 Single	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect, being deaf and dumb, blind, crippled, or infirm, and if so, what defect.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	1 Bottone	Giuseppe	17	M	S	cont. laborer	yes	Italy	Southern	Laccano	New York	—	himself	30	no	cousin Ogliva Salvatore Chrystie St. 213 Ave. 103 St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	2 Salvia	Dave	45	M	M	—	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	30	"	son Salvatore	—	—	—	—	—
3	3 Salvia	Francesco	18	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	brother	—	—	—	—	—
3	Simeone	Mario	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	V. Gallina											
4																					
5	Abbadessa	Giuseppe	22	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	Marsiconi	Philadelphia	yes	her self	20	no	husband Di Liberto Edoardo 737 Ave 149 St.	—	—	—	—	—
4	Di Liberto	Francesco	4	M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
4	Di Liberto	Vincenzo	2	M	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
4	Di Liberto	Antonio	6	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
X6 12	Vaccaro	Giovanni	23	M	M	house wife	yes	"	"	Vallelunga	Passaic N.J.	yes	her self	20	"	husband. Giuseppe Lorenzo Dayton Av. 205	—	—	—	—	—
13	Lorenzo	Giuseppe	2m	M	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
7 14	Bruno	Francesco	16	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Marineo	New York	—	him self	20	no	cousin Trigilio Francesco 216 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—
ADMITTED 8 15	Bruno	Vincenzo	19	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	her self	10	no	brother Francesco	—	—	—	—	—
9 16	Raimondo	Rosa	22	F	M	wife	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	son Francesco, Marco Giuseppe 216 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—
10 17	Certa	Leonardo	44	M	M	farm woman	no	"	"	Casteltermini	Brooklyn	—	her self	20	no	husband. Rizzo Francesco 2796 Atlantic Av.	—	—	—	—	—
18	Rizzo	Leonardo	11	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
19	Rizzo	Marco	15	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
20	Rizzo	Giuseppe	7	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
21	Rizzo	Salvatore	5	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
11 22	Nuzzo	Giuseppe	24	M	M	cook	no	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	her self	12	no	husband. Romeo Nunzio 2072 First Av.	—	—	—	—	—
23	Romeo	Giuseppe	2	M	S	child	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
24	Romeo	Silvia	2	F	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
12 25	Baldanza	Liberio	23	M	M	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	no	him self	15	yes 1903 Paterson N.J.	wife Maria Anna Maggio 68	—	—	—	—	—
13 26	Baldanza	Giuseppe	6	M	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	yes 1903 Paterson N.J.	brother Liberio	—	—	—	—	—
14 27	Lonardino	Michele	23	M	M	laborer	no	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.	no	him self	15	no	brother Vincenzo 69 State St.	—	—	—	—	—
28	Lonardino	Anna	5	F	S	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	—	—	—	—
15 29	Lalicata	Francesco	21	M	S	laborer				Palermo											
	Lalicata	Giuseppe	18	M	S	"	no														

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ioan * of the . from . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22/22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I. Raffo. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] . 190/

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

20 sheets Manifest

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22/22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Serrano Angelarosa	26			Married		yes		Italy	Latin	Cerreano	N.Y.	yes	by him	$ 10	no	Brother Vincenzo N.Y. 1902 3 days	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. 2	D'Alessandro Celeste	22			married		yes				Sorghanella	Jamaica			100		Rel Daughter Rosa Jamaica 203 Liberty Ave						
3	De Rosa Gennaro	18			Single		yes				Napoli	N.Y.			12		Brother Giuseppe N.Y. 2281 1st Ave						
4	Rosa Salvatore	50			Married		no								12		Br in law Rosa Giuseppe N.Y. 2281 1st Ave						
5	Colasurdo Antonio	20			farmer		yes				Morrone N	Jersey City			20		none						
6	Castellano Giuseppe	17			barber		yes				Napoli				10		cousin Arturo Ferraro N.Y. 420 2nd St						
7	Boccone Luca	16			workman		yes				Castelvolturno	N.Y.		brother	10		brother Luigi N.Y. 418 Mott St						
ADMITTED.	De Aponte Giovanni	12			carpenter		yes				Cignello			father	6		father Antonio N.Y. 190 7th Ave						
ADMITTED. 9	Esposito Assunta	9	f				no				Torrente			son	12		Son Guglielo Natale N.Y. 190 7th Ave						
10	Gentile Francesco	25			Sailor		yes				Siracusa			by him	10		Br in law Rosetto Gaetano N.Y. 214 Mona St						
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ofcar, of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 222 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rinerini Ettore, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE IT[illegible]MENT in the Ministry of Justice, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Rinerini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORTH AMERICA sailing from 8 OCTOBER, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Years	Age Months	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Costanzo Salvatore	41		m	married	farmer	yes		Italy	South	S. Stefano	Utica	no	by him	$ 10	1899 1901 yes	Brother Domenico Utica Blocks # 646	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carnevella Annunziata	29		m	married	Domestic	no				Centocroce	Boston	yes	by relative	" 10	no	Brother Joseph 46 Ord Boston 5 North Square						
3	Clemente Barletta	26			married	farmer	no				Naples	Utica	yes	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Marino Eduardo 46 111 Thompson St						
4	De Cristofaro Concetta	65	f	w	housework	no	no				S. Stefano	Buffalo	no		" 10	no	Daughter Lucia Cristo Buffalo 9 Lee Street						
5	Cuccia Giovanni	21	m		goats	yes					Cuccia	Utica	yes		" 10	no	Uncle Michele De Simone 46 109 Mulberry St						
6	Cantarella Luigi	41	m			yes					Sebastianmela	Sidney Canada via Canada	yes		" 10	no	Brother Brandano Pasquale in Canada Sidney Canada						
7	De Bona Lucia	21	f	m	housework	no					Torino	Paterson	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Carlopaulo Luigi Patterson Grace 1463						
8	Balsamo Pasquale	12	m		day worker	no					Buccino	Bklyn	no	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Lagnese Nicola Yonkers 10 Scott St						
9	Lavella Pasquale Filomena	22	m		worker	yes					Teste	Utica	yes		" 12	no	Friend Ognibene Mario 46 Cherry St 179						
10	De Canara Luigi	20	m	s	mason	yes									" 12	no	Cognato Pedrano Pietro 46 8 Brompton St						
11	D'Alessio Alfonso	41	m	s	merchant	yes					Palmoli				" 10	no	Uncle Tom D'Alessio 46 49 James St						
ADMITTED 12	Lallo Domenica	62	f	w	housework	no									" 40	Yes	Son Domenico 46 87 Park St						
13	Cipolla Maria	23	f	m											" 100	no	Husband Dom. Lemme 46 87 Park St						
ADMITTED 14	Lemme Anna	22	f	s		yes									" 40	Yes	Brother Domenico 46 87 Park St						Hand cut off
In hospital 15	Cristo Papadopoulos	18	m	s	labourer	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Montreal via Canada			" 58	no	Cousin Christos D. Pappas, in Canada 1497 N. Charlevoix St						Ins
In hospital 16	N. Pappas Georgios	21	m	s	merchant	yes									" 19	no	Brother						
17	D. G. Condojanos	20	m	s	worker	no									" 80	no	friend Cacopulos Demetrio 46						
18	Buaccimasco Nicola	20	m	m		no					Pedrosky Mass				" 12	no	" 2/3 Chas. Glen Spanos Nicola - Peabody 20 Willis St						
19	Tasselios Nicolaos	24	m	s		no					Lowell Mass				" 14	no	Cousin Nicola Tombatsanos 194 Market St Lowell						
ADMITTED 20	Ferraro Nicola	21	m	s		yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Avernia				" 16	no	Uncle						
21	Pasquale Rosa	21	f	m	housework	no					Pobsestrella	S. Elburg	yes	husband	" 10	no	Husband Pagliarulo Gennaro Olney 1003 Kaighn Ave						
22	Daughter Filomena	9	f	s		no								father		no	father						
23	Iacono Lorenzo	33	m	m	carpenter	yes			Naples		Naples	Jersey City	yes	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Antonio Cuoco Jersey City 853 Newark Ave						
24	De Cicco Paolo	41	m	s	—	no			Italy		Italy	Utica			" 10	no	Uncle Pasquale Cuoco 46 30 Elm St						
25	Rizzo Mercurina	28	f	m	housework	no									" 10	1884 1904 yes	Husband St Donato 6 mo 46 marion St 23						
26	Daughter Maria	3	f	s		no								mother		yes	father						
27	" Filomena	1	f	s		no										yes	"						
ADMITTED 28	De Donato Rocco	32	m	m	presser	yes								by him	" 20	1898 1900 yes	Son Giuseppe 46 49 Wall St						
X 29	Stefanile Girolamo	19	m	s	mechanic	yes					Naples			uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Carmine 46 Ohio St						
ADMITTED 30	Cardello Giuseppe	35	m		miner	no					Campali	Hartford		by him	" 12	no	Cousin Nicola Cuoco Hartford 46 Cedar St						

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Igino, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 2/22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Raffo
(Commanding) Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the Fuerst Bismarck, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Ministry of Interno, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr G Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 8 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chiarisso Giovanna	28		f	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Resina	NY	yes	by herself	$ 20	no	Aunt Rosina Tiscornia 2011 - 1st Ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chiarisso Maria	23		f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chiarisso Teresa	28		f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 4	Colabella Giovanna	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Amore	"	"	Cousin	10	Yes	Stephen Pellegrino Colabella NY 148 St Oakland Sta	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cantarossi Luigi	5		m	m	Peasant	no	"	"	"	Amarone	"	"	Uncle	10	"	Uncle Giuseppe Grampa NY 244 Monroe Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Chiodetti Antonio	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	12	"	Brother Eugenio 28 Long Branch Monroe NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andreas Efstratios	28		m	s	Cook	no	Greece	Greek	Greek	Cerco	"	"	Himself	15	"	Cousin Vendeles Peleke 47 1339 One Bet 1st 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Tavvora Giovanni	21		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" Teodoro Texas NY 673 Hoyt 42-43 St Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Christos Bekiaris	23		m	s	Cook 31-25702-1902	no	Turkey	Turkish	Boras	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend Costantino Mitraga NY Springfield 149 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ibrahim O Russ	23		m	s	mechanic	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	De Angelis Attilio	21		m	s	worker	yes	Italy	South	Lucera	"	"	"	"	12	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cuccu Tommasina	6	f	m	house work	yes	"	"	Mores	Honora Pa	"	"	"	100	"	Husband Vasilio Giuseppe Honora Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	daughter Marietta	2	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	" Geronima	4	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	" Gavetta	6	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	" Raffaela	4	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	" Rosa	3	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Coriakos Costantinos	26	m	m	peasant	no	Greece	Greek	Longada	Bishop	"	Cyprus	24	no	Relative Pietro Evaghi Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Costantinos Demetrio	21	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Cousin Pietro Evaghis Ohio NY 4 to Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Panaiotis Strochen	20	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	" " " " 42 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 21	Carpmoro Antonio	39	m	s	miller	yes	Italy	South	Pietralcina	Genestra	"	"	12	"	Brother Angelo Ave Genoa NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	D'Alessandro Francesco	18	m	s	peasant	no	"	"	Cerbetta C.	Boston	"	Boston Mass	12	"	Brother Cordano Jannetta Boston 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 23	Carrafullo Giuseppe	19	m	s	"	no	"	"	Sorno	Cattaraugus	"	Buffalo	12	"	Brother Luigi Petrosa Place 1 North St 63	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED. 24	Barbaro Donato	4	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Barile	Rye	"	Rye	10	"	Sister Antonetta Rye	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED. 25	Barbaro Michele	12	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Daughter	10	"	Daughter Antonetta Rye	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED. 26	Daughter Rosa	20	f	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	"	Sister " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 27	De Angelis Alfonso	26	m	s	day worker	yes	"	"	Barano	Brooklyn	"	Brooklyn	10	"	Brother Gaspare 28 Broadway NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	Crespo Filomena	17	f	s	housework	yes	"	"	Cicciano	NY	"	Sister	10	"	Sister Rosa NY 7 Mulberry NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Nappo Aurelia	32	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Husband	20	"	Husband 6 Cor Bowery Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	De Cristofaro Pasquale	16	m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	S Stefano	Ohio	no	Ohio	10	"	Brother Primavera Ohio 69 Broadway Ohio Black Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	

R

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190..

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the [illegible], * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22 nd day of June, 190..

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650 S. S. NOR[illegible] sailing from Napoli [illegible] June, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonio Attanà	26		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York	no	himself	$ 20	Yes 5 Jan 1897 to New York	my brother Gaetano Attanà 60 Mulberry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nanda Sebastiano	25		female	married	domestic	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York	no	husband	$ 10	no	my father in law Gaetano Attanà 60 Mulberry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Antonio Germanà	46		male	married	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Sault St Marie Mich	yes	himself	$ 20	no	my cousin Domenico Germanà Box 35 Sault St Marie Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giuseppe Tirelli	26		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Sault St Marie Mich	yes	himself	$ 10	Yes 1909 Left in Sault St Marie Mich	my cousin Domenico Germanà Carbone Box 35 Sault St Marie Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Carmine Tirelli	2		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Sault St Marie Mich	yes	himself	$ 20	no	my cousin Domenico Germanà Carbone Box 35 Sault St Marie Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Giuseppe Locapilli	18		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Cal	New York	no	himself	$ 26	no	my cousin Domenico Germanà 145 Mulberry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vincenzo Terranova	24		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	Sault St Marie Mich	yes	himself	$ 20	no	my cousin Domenico Germanà Box 35 Sault St Marie Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bruno Meschino	16		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York	no	himself	$ 16	no	my uncle Antonio Meschino 145 Mulberry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Paolo Cattuso	24		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Reggio Calabria	New York	no	himself	$ 16	no	my father Gaetano Cattuso 240 Hicks St Brooklyn New York	no	no	no	no	good	Blind in one eye
10	Benedetto Amenta	27		male	married	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	himself	$ 16	no	my uncle Salvatore Lisha Lisha 241 Park Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Francesco Andidore	18		male	single	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	himself	$ 16	no	my uncle Giuseppe De Luca 66 James Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cosimo Andolfo	42		male	married	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	himself	$ 30	no	my country Guiseppe Lisi 414 East 28th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Anna La Spada	28		female	married	Domestic	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	husband	$ 16	no	my husband Gaetano Julio 414 East 28th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Marza Julio	1		female	single	Children	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	father		no	my father Gaetano Julio 414 East 28th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Rosa Julio	2		female	single	Children	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	father		no	my father Gaetano Julio 414 East 28th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 16	Francesca Abbate	37		female	single	Domestic	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	himself	$ 10	no	my father Giovanni Abbate 419 18th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Rosa Catalfamo	26		female	married	Dressmaker	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	husband	$ 10	no	my husband Tony Alfano 419 18th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Cosimo Lenzo	6		male	single	Children	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	father		no	my father Tony Alfano 419 18th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Domenico Lenzo	8		male	single	Children	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Messina	New York	no	father		no	my father Tony Alfano 419 18th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Calvano Tizio	17		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naples	Boston	yes	himself	$ 40	no	Uncle Nicola Stella 147 Washington St Montpelier Vt	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Diamante Riccardi	24		female	married	Housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	S Clemente	Boston	yes	husband	$ 40	no	Cousin Ambrose Clementina 147 Washington St Montpelier Vt	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Staffa Consolato	39		male	married	Baker	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Acquaviva	Boston	yes	himself	$ 40	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cirillo Maria	27		female	married	House wife	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Conca	Jersey City	yes	husband	$ 10	no	Sister Carolina Jersey City 135 Brunswick St	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sarmino Biagio	40		male	married	Farmer	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Gallucci	Jersey City	yes	brother	$ 60	no	brother Giovanni Jersey City 135 Brunswick St	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	De Gennia Giuseppe	20		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Salina	Utica	no	uncle	$ 65	no	Uncle Francesco Mastrota Utica	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Baldo Domenico	26		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Montecorvino	Bella Lo	yes	himself	$ 60	Bella Lo 1901	Brother Tonna Gaetano Bella Lo Julian Moore & Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Carbone Vincenzo	30		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Zaguri	Utica	yes	husband	$ 65	Bella Lo no	husband Marielle Imbriaco 403 Charles St	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Serrante Raffaele	44		male	married	Merchant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Avellon	Boston	yes	himself	$ 64	10 months ago	Uncle Confessore Raffaele Cancro 65 Cross St	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Rispole Salvatore	30		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Utica	Utica			$ 60	no	Cousin Dario Carlo Utica Charles St 402	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Canfredonio Francesco	17		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sarno	Utica			$ 12		Uncle Gennaro Lugo Utica Moore St 97	no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Goffo Boar, * of the ..... from NAP..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2222, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Rotti,
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, ... are Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA * sailing therewith ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Univarsity of Fierenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from Napoli, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ..., 190

51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lorenzo [illegible]	2[illegible]		mar. Labourer	no	no							$12	no		my brother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$20	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.T.	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.T.	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$11	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 25	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$12	no		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaffo Boau, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22/22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Rotti

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW[illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettor, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITA[illegible]GOVERNMENT in the Univerity of Pisenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-MM-BL

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORDAMERIKA sailing from Napoli, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence Province, City, or Town	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]													no							
3	[illegible]													no							
4	[illegible]																				
5 X	[illegible]													no							
6 X	[illegible]													no							
7	[illegible]														Nobody						
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 10	[illegible]													no	R.						
ADMITTED 11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]													no							
15	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 16	[illegible]													no	R						
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 19	[illegible]													no	No						
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23 X	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																			Hump back	
29	[illegible]																				
30 X	[illegible]																				

7X14377X (201) 7-3-4X

Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak—List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaff Zeno, * of the . from . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Rall.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli, June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 56

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasquale Cucciaro	21		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Pizzuta	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	himself	$10	no	my brother-in-law Peter Vespoli 10 Union Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pietro Petrella	22		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Isola	New York	no	himself	$60	no	my brother Gaetano Petrella 212 Thompson Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Paolina Petrella	21		female	married	housewife	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Isola	New York	no	himself	$25	no	my husband Giuseppe Pompa 212 Thompson Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Teresa Petrella	17		female	married	none	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Isola	New York	no	himself	$20	no	my father Gaetano Petrella 212 Thompson Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Giuseppe Barone	17		male	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Castellammare	Paterson, N.J.	no	himself	$10	no	my father Giuseppe Barone 7 Coach Street Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Emanuele Carillo	32		male	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lieti	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	himself	$20	no	my friend Alfonso Mastropaolo 44 Bowne Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe Zeja	18		male	married	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lieti	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	himself	$16	no	my friend Alfonso Mastropaolo care of Graziano 44 Bowne Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Caterina Zucolo	23		female	single	dressmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Jurnari	New York	no	himself	$16	no	my father Alberto Zucolo 446 West 46th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Paolina Zucolo	18		female	single	dressmaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Jurnari	New York	no	himself	$10	no	my father Alberto Zucolo 446 West 46th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giacomo Zucolo	15		male	single	tailor	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Jurnari	New York	no	himself	$10	no	my brother Alberto Zucolo 446 West 46th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Egidio Mazza	24		male	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Limmara	New York	no	himself	$14	no	my father Pasquale Mazza care of Vincenzo Sanden 139 Sixth Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Giambattista Rizza	27		male	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Ragusa	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	$30	no	my cousin, padrone Patroglia 484 Archer Street Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Francesco Soldano	30		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Rosarno	Jamaica, L.I.	yes	himself	$10	no	my brother Domenico Soldano resident of Jamaica, L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giuseppe Cugini	36		male	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Cittanova	Paterson, N.J.	no	himself	$12	no	my uncle Carmelo Cugini 15 Spruce Street Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Francesca Castellitta	33		female	married	housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Longobucco	Paterson, N.J.	yes	husband	$12	no	my husband Giovanni Castellitta 27 Ward Street Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Angela Cavalcanti	18		female	single	clothing	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Longobucco	Paterson, N.J.	yes	father		no	my father Gaetano Morchella 27 Ward Street Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Maria Morchella	45		female	single	infant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Longobucco	Paterson, N.J.	yes	father		no	my father Gaetano Morchella 27 Ward Street Paterson, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Biagio Carosa	25		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Lungro	Jersey City, N.J.	no	himself	$10	no	my cousin Stefano Stefani 20 to 27 Reynolds Street Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Sebastiano Lao	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Lungro	New York	no	himself	$11	no	my cousin Egidio Lao 6 Spruce Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Francesco Ponce	23		male	single	merchant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Spezzano	New York	no	himself	$11	no	my father Domenico Ponce care of Vincenzo Sanden 139 Sixth Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Saverio Ponce	21		male	single	merchant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Spezzano	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Domenico Ponce care of Vincenzo Sanden 139 Sixth Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bartolomeo Migliano	45		male	married	merchant	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Limmara	Plainfield, N.J.	no	himself	$12	no	my uncle Pasquale Mango 16 to 18 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rosaria Migliano	40		female	married	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Limmara	Plainfield, N.J.	no	husband	$12	no	my uncle Pasquale Mango 16 to 18 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Francesco Chiano	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Cittanova	New York	no	himself	$42	no	my father Vincenzo Chiano 14 Park Place New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Agostina Sandrangelo	18		female	single	housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Cerisano	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my stepfather Carlo Mauro 56 Mott Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Giuseppe Dominici	17		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Dattilo	New York	no	himself	$14	no	my cousin Gino Dominici 133 East 106th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Francesco Caruso	17		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Dattilo	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my father Giuseppe Caruso 5 Monk Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Pietro Calogero	21		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Limmara	New York	no	himself	$14	no	my father in the United States Court of Appeals Second Circuit New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppa Campisi	17		female	single	housework	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Mezzojuso	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my father Giuseppe Campisi 1 Monroe Place Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Vincenzo Stasi	21		male	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Cerisano	New York	no	himself	$10	no	my father Vincenzo Stasi 154 Thompson Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

*Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Goar, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 222 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K R H.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchin Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchin

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 17 2—1070 5 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 57

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vozzera Monee	9		m			no		Turkish Arab	Bajrouth	Boston	no	Father	$ 0	no	accompanied by Mary Rossi Boston Harvard St 72	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nasser Bonsi	45		m	m	merchant	yes		U.S. Citizen				yes		1000	yes	alone						
3	son Ibrahim	19		m	s												alone						
4	" Selim	17		m	s												alone						
5	daughter Aala	6		f	s												alone						
6	Channa Kalil	60		m	m		no		Turkish						250	no	friend Abrami Joseph Boston 29 Hudson St						
7	daughter Tekla	9		f	s		no																
8	Kassa Nehmi	30		m	s	peasant	yes								75		Nasr Hanna Boston Harvard St 74						
9	Homsi Aziz	46		m	m	merchant	yes								25		Cousin Michael Nahara Boston Harvard St 74						
10	daughter Tuakha	9		f	s																		
11	nephew Nasib Mahmud	9		m	s																		
12	Homsi Elias	35		m	m	merchant	yes								100		Cousin Homsi Nasr Boston 72 Harvard St						
13	wife Anastasia	20		f	m		yes																
14	son Farad	10		m	s									father									
15	nephew Ishac Nasr	25		f	s		yes							Cousin									
16	Homsi Camer	58		m	m	merchant	yes								100		Cousin Nasr Homsi Boston Harvard St 72						
17	son Antonio	17		m	s									father									
18	" Habl	9		m	s																		
19	Chukri Rizani	20		m	m	peasant	yes							Cousin	16		Cousin Eli Nasri 97 to 62 Washington St						
20	wife Naluka	18		f	m		yes																
21	Assad Joseph Khalil	28		m	m		yes			Shenandoah Pa	no		15		Friend Khalil Kouri Shenandoah Pa								
22	Abdulcaders Carrahem	24		m	s		no			Winnipeg			20		Brother Ely Euclid 283 Winnipeg 97								
23	De Filippis Luigi	50		m	m	shoemaker	yes		Italy	South Lucca	Trenton N.J.				10		Br in law Guattieri Joseph 1308 Odom St Trenton N.J.						
24	Domenico Paolo	46		m	m	peasant	no			U.S. Citizen					20	U.S. Citizen							
25	D'Albero Sabato	66		f	m	how wife	no		Italy	Sicily	Salerno			Son	40	no	Son Liberio Vernon 97						
26	Giordano Domenico	27		m	m	mason	yes				Sicily	Elizabeth N.J.	6 mo		12		Br in law Liberatore 146 Elizabeth Ave Elizabeth N.J.						
27	Lampini Maria	9		f	s		yes			Maddaloni	Newark N.J.		uncle		10		Uncle Giovanna Newark 216 Ave B						
28	Lampini Anna	7		f	s		no																
29	Cibelli Consilia	18		f	s		yes							father	40		Br in law Alfonso Cirelo Elizabeth N.J.						
30	Coscia Agostino	37		m	s	worker	yes			Jersey City					20		Cousin Michele Jerome Jersey City 172 Grove St						

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22/22, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of June, 190..

.....
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stainchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. E. Stainchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190..

.....
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAP 8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sunloro Ida	12	f				no		Italy	South	Solofra	Cincinnati O	no	mother		no	father Raf. Cincinnati O	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maffei Antonio	25	m	m	farmer		no		"	"	"	Paola Pa	yes	by hrm cousin	$ 12	"	Cousin Maffei Raffaele Paola Pa Ellsworth Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Cassaro Michele	19	f	s	laborer		no		"	"	"	N.J.	"	Brother	" 10	"	Brother Pasquale 47 west Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Maffei Concetta	20	f	m	farmer		no		"	"	"	Paola Pa	"	husband	" 15	"	husband Vienna Pa 918 Elsworth Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	son Carlo	5	m	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" -	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	" Aurelio	2	m	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Colasanto Donatangelo	23	m	s	"		yes		"	"	Castelmauro	N.J.	"	by hrm	" 10	"	Brother G. Domenico 47 226 W. 26 St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Messeola Rocco	21	m	m		2X142423 - 1505-6-12-42			"	"	Aequno	Utica	"	"	" 10	"	Sister Carolina Utica Winchester St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Monaco Mariuma	18	f	s	house work		yes		"	"	Castelmauro	N.J.	"	cousin	" 10	"	Cousin Della Vita 120 Crosby St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Russo Antonio	20	m	m	peasant		no		"	"	"	"	"	by hrm	" 10	1899 1901	N.Y. friend Mrs Della Sala 18 Crosby St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Mohammed Ibrahim	5	m	s	-		no		Turkish		Beyrouth	Winnipeg Man	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Aly Ramahan - Winnipeg Man Euclid Ave 83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Buchara Soliman	40	m	m	peasant		no		"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	"	friend Rabbi Jerusalem - N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mishail Brahim	16	m	s	peasant		no		"	"	"	Montreal	no	"	" 20	"	Uncle Rabbi Brahim 967 Notre Dame St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hussein Aly	25	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	Winnipeg	"	"	" 28	"	Cousin Dervish Soliman en transit 281 Lagauchetiere St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Michael Bozek	19	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	Wilkes Barre	"	"	" 30	"	John Josefa 110 Parrish St Wilkes Barre Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Nicman Bozek	17	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Emin Simeon	20	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	Slippery Rock Pa	"	"	" 15	"	Uncle Ben Aly - Slippery Rock Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mohammed Ibrahem	17	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	Winnipeg Man	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Ibrahem Aly 83 Austin St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Salim Safe	23	f	m	-		no		"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	"	husband Winnipeg Soliman Chouri N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Basich Yoshoni	17	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Amad Boas N.Y. 29 Reston St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Isaham Nasim	18	m	s	interpreter		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	friend A. Boas Remsen St 103 N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Teofic Isaham	22	m	s	baker		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Teofic Abooch	17	m	s	Seamstress		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kusso Jacoub	30	m	m	merchant		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 32	"	Brother Joseph Pine Center N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	wife Dahia	26	f	m	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	by m law " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mariam Zakka	15	f	s	house wife		no		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	" 10	"	Brother George Boston 7 Harvard St 73	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Abdel Emir	7	m	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Selim Emir - 77 Harvard St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mechaide Georgio	9	m	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Ibrahim Cusci Boston Harvard St 77	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Adel Kombo	9	f	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	She accompanied by Homa Nasor Boston Harvard St 72	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Asma Kombi	7	f	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Bocci, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, June 1, 190 59

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Saccino Francesco	18		m			no		Italy	South Italian	Bytyguma	Beaver Falls Pa	no	Cy Hmo	$50	no	Father Guiseppe Beaver Falls	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Domenico	9		m			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Michele	6		m			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mendicelli Giovanni	24		m	m	farmer	no		Italy	South Italian	Crebare	Forge Elk Co Pa	"	cousin	"	12	no	Cousin Pietro Inglese Forge Elk Co Pa Box 61	"	"	"	"	"
5	Morasco Pasquale	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	Roglano	Steubenville O	"	Cy Hmo	"	20	"	Brother Natale Morasco Steubenville O 31 Ave E	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carofalo Annunziata	18		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	N J	yes	"	"	12	"	Cousin Luigi Costa 47 348 E 108 St	"	"	"	"	"
7	Santes Ettore	1		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cirnelli Santo	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Colletorto	Brooklyn NY	no	"	"	10	"	Luigi de Cesare - Alys 1363 Pacific Place	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carofalo Rosaria	27		f	m	"	no		"	"	Roglano	Reynoldsville Pa	"	"	"	20	"	Husband Giovanni Natalia Reynoldsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Carofalo Carmina	1		f	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Santo	4		m	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Gaetano 11 635/959	2		m	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 13	Natalia Francesco	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Jeanette Pa	"	Cy Hmo	"	12	Rel	Uncle Luigi Catarino Jeanette Pa 109 Eagle Alley	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 14	Aragona Antonia	24		f	w	"	no		"	"	"	Ontario NY	"	"	"	20	"	Son in law Nicolo Pa Ontario NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Roberto Guiseppe	23		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Reynoldsville Pa	"	"	"	20	"	Brother Giovanni Natillo, Box 72	"	"	"	"	"
16	Arnaco Salvatore	38		m	s	Stone cutter	no		"	"	Guerano Gs	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	40	"	friend Pietro Morasco none 10 Queen St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carpino Guiseppe	18		m	s	carpenter	no	10/23/39	2X-86984 (C.L 205-2/1/48)	505	Cosenza	NY	yes	mother	"	10	"	Mother Raffaela NY 208 E 105 St	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pasquale Rosa	28		f	m	house wife	no	"	"	"	Rocca Casteldo	Pittsburg Pa	"	husband	"	10	"	husband Guglielmo Giovanni 1093 Bedford Ave	"	"	"	"	"
19	Laughter Vincenza	10		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 20	Pelodofo Giovanni	23		m	m	worker	yes	"	"	"	Altomonte	Monessen Pa	"	Son	"	80	1900	1904 Son Francesco Box 611	"	"	"	Dr Certificate Hernia	Hernia
21	Caruso Tommaso	39		m	m	farmer	no	"	"	"	Cotrone	NY	"	Cy Hmo	"	10	1897	no Castle Lungo NY 128 Steele St	"	"	"	good	"
ADMITTED. 22	Buzzelli Giuseppe	23		f	w	house wife	no	"	2X-37376 505 3-29-39	"	Castel S. Sangro	Phila Pa	"	Son	"	10	"	Son Giuseppe 618 Carlton St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 23	Laughter Ernesta	13		f	s	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	—	"	Brother " " "	"	"	"	"	"
24	Cazzino Guiseppe	16		m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Scuto di Colmano	Italy	"	Brother	"	10	"	Brother Francesco Colmano Italy	"	"	"	"	"
25	Scorza Francesco	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cy Hmo	"	10	1897	1904 Bro Gerardo Amelio NY 41 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	Hernia
ADMITTED. 26	Corchia Giuseppe	19		m	s	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Roglano	"	"	"	"	12	"	Rel Cousin Carmine Parma NY 41 Mulberry St	"	"	"	good	"
27	Cesi Vincenzo	40		m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Roba	"	"	"	"	10	"	Brother in Law Giuseppe Cesi NY 41 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"
28	Silvestri Costantino	19		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Cocullo	Clinton Mass	"	"	"	16	"	Brother Carmine Clinton Mass 21 North St	"	"	"	"	"
29	De Stefano Teresa	39		f	m	house wife	no	"	"	"	Solofra	Cincinnati O	"	Husband	"	60	"	Husband Gaetano 303 Elizabeth St Cincinnati O	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Vincenzo	15		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Roca, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 (22), in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Roca

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, n. the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether any Assisted, promised, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bolgno Caterina	2		f					Italy	South	Muro Lucano	N.Y.		father	$8	no	father Antonio 37 220 E 4th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Palumbo Giovannino	20		m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Castelmezzano	Newark		uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Mo Cerrea 138½ Belmont Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carbonaro Antonetta	1		f		peasant	yes		"	"	Muro Lucano	N.J.		brother	" 18	"	Brother Nicola - 44 334 East 4th	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Caso Vincenzo	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Bella	"		by him	" 22	no	1903 Cousin Angelo 110 Columbus Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Guiardi Francesco	17		m	s	worker	no		"	"	Sala	Newark		brother	" 16	yes	no brother Donato newark 127 E 11th ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bosco Michele	28		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	Castel Saraceno	N.J.		by him	" 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Graziano Domenico	26		m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Di Muro Giuseppe	26		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Castelgrande	"		"	" 10	1903	1903 by his brother Francesco 44 Park Row NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Martuno Giuseppe	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	West Orange		father	" 10	yes	no father Leo West Orange 36 White St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Basile Augusto	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Potenza	N.J.		by him	" 10	"	by his cousin Biago Antonazzo 347 E 69th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Chidichimo Ferdinando	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"		"	" 10	"	Cousin Antonio Boccacchi 2041 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bonanno Salvatore	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Spezzano Gr.	Mt Vernon	no	"	" 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Granata Eugenio	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	" 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ruggeri Angelo	13		m	m	"	no		"	"	Muro	N.J.	yes	daughter	" 10	"	Father Guiseppe Ruggeri 44 105 E 49th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cuccinardi Domenico	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"		by him	" 16	"	Uncle Benedetto Cucinardi 35 & 150 First Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Spirito Maria Antonia	23		f	m	sporta	yes		"	"	Pica	Bridgeport		by her husband	" 10	"	by her husband Girolamo Barkle Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Scarpiamone Domenico	35		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	S. Marco Arg	Camden		by him	100 100	1903 1903 NY	by his brother Vincenzo Lombardo Camden 338 Chestnut St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Angela	33		f	m		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Laughta Paula	9		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		father	"	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Stefana	13		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Raffaela	11		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Raffaele	9		m	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Ottilia	7		m	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Laughta Beatrice	4		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Antonio	2		m	s		no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sicilia Enrico	21		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	S. Marco Arg	"		by him	" 44	"	friend Leo Lamonte 338 Chestnut St	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Valentini Pietro	18		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Alfedena	Blairsville	no	"	" 30	"	Cesare Fortunato Blairsville	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vata Domenico	22		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	S. Marco Arg	Galveston		"	" 44	"	Uncle Vata Filippo - Galveston Tex	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Piccirilli Antonio	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	Roccaraso Abruzzi	NY	yes	"	" 15	"	Brother Federico NY 17 Bayard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Iacono Gaetano	26		f	m		no		"	"	"	Beaver Falls	no	"	" 24	U.S. Citizen	husband Giacinto Iacono Beaver Falls	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 (22) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Comm. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Skinhein Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE [illegible] GOVERNMENT n'the Univerity of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Skinhein

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190 1

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caputo Gabriele	23		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Candela	Newark	yes	by him	$ 16	no	Brother in law Clemente Zarrelli Newark Charlton St 39	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife Grazia	21		f	m		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carabetta Francesco	24		m	m	tailor	yes		"		Oppido	Geneva	"	by brother	12	"	brother in law Girolamo Abbruzzese 237 Orange St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	wife Luisetta	19		f	m		no		"		"	"	"	same	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Albanese Antonio	23		f	single	farm laborer	no		"		"	"	"	brother	10	"	brother Girolamo Geneva 237 Orange St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Orazi Domenico	26		m	single	laborer	yes		"		Solegno	Lackawanna	no	by him	10	"	brother Cinti Lackawanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tenanzi Antonio	27		m	m	laborer	yes		"		"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Pietro Lackawanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Prosperi Pietro	30		m	m	"	yes		"		"	"	"	"	100	1899 1904 Lackawanna	brother in law Biondo Lenzo Lackawanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	wife Paola	32		f	m	"	no		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leone Mª Luigia	29		f	m	domestic service	no		"		Eboli	"	"	"	12	no	husband Pepe Antonio 47 Grand St 630	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nizza Sm Francesco	9		m	single		no		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	De Rosa Antonio	13		m	single	peasant	no		"		Albanella	Cincinnati	yes	"	10	"	father Pietro 2228 May St	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cammarota Pietro	24		m	single	farmer	no		"		"	"	"	uncle	10	"	uncle Pietro De Rosa Cincinnati 2228 May St	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Della Pasquale	23		m	single	porter	no		"		Circello	"	yes	by him	12	1901 1902	brother Alfonso 247 May St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Germino Domenico	18		m	single	peasant	yes		"		Noblano	"	"	brother in law	12	no	brother in law Saverio Giuseppe 47 Sullivan St 66	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Belmonte Luigi	17		m	single	"	no		"		Lauri	Franklin Park N.J.	"	by him	10	"	cousin Gaetano Graneno Franklin Park N.J. 1238 Adams St	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Nobili Domenico	30		m	m	"	yes		"		Contrigliano	New Brunswick	no	"	24	"	cousin Angelo Defratten New Brunswick	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sommangelo Nicola	24		m	m	"	no		"		Castrogio	Bordentown	"	"	10	"	uncle Isola Gaetano Bordentown	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Serra Giuseppe	20		m	single	"	no		"		Sessa Aª	Providence	"	"	14	"	brother Angelo Sessa St 111 Prince St 99 Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Perillo Costantino	41		m	m	"	no		"		"	"	"	"	10	"	cousin Alfonso Luca Spruce St 99 Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mazzeglia Ippolito	19		m	single	"	no		"		Neri	Stanton	yes	"	10	"	brother Giuseppe Brazil Stanton	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Battolato Commaro	20		m	married	laborer	yes		"		Cuneo	Brooklyn	no	brother	10	"	brother Antonio Alfa 176 Freeman St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Buono Giuseppe	33		m	m	peasant	no		"		Pico	Bridgeport	yes	by brother in law	10	1901 1903	brother in law Barbato Vincenzo Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marino Giosue	19		m	single	laborer	no		"		Ielmonaco	Jersey City	"	by him	40	1901 1903	brother Alfonso 47 Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gallo Antonio	41		m	m	peasant	no		"		Sessa Aur	Hartford	"	cousin	10	no	cousin Arcolotto Leone 423 2nd St Hartford	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Nessano Mª Antonia	27		f	married	home wife	no		"		Cuaso	Jersey City	"	uncle	12	"	uncle Carmine Ufranco 22 Wilkes St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Naccarato Francesco	62		m	m	peasant	no		"		Gennaro	"	"	by brother in law	61	1897 1902	by brother in law Francesco Roberto 47 398 Jay Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andreolo Domenico	23		m	single	"	yes		"		S Mauro Cilento	Camden	no	by him	10	no	friend Mª Lamonde Camden 2 Bailey Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Vignetti Pasquale	35		m	married	carpenter	yes		"		Castel Ucci	Jersey City	yes	brother in law	30	"	brother in law Osvaldo Girolamo 351 Cherry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Oberto Vincenza	25		f	m	peasant	no		"		Nuovo Lue	"	"	husband	10	"	husband Col Pietro no 47 226 Monmouth St 224 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ralfe Greer, * of the [illegible] from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 242 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I. Ralfe Greer
Comm.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: That I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YO[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ausonia Anna Mc	22		f	m			yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				—	Rejea	8	—	Cousin	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Raimondi Rosa	31		f	m			no	Italy	South	Cerisiano	NJ		husband	10	no	husband Emanuele Giuseppe 4/ 2144 2nd Ave NY						
3	" Vincenzo	9		m	s			no	"	"	"	"		father	—	"	father " " "						
4	" Francesco	6		m	s			no	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	" " " "						
5	" Domenico	4		m	s			no	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	" " " "						
6	Iannolo M'Angela	25		f	m	housewife		no	"	Sandela	Brooklyn		no	husband	12	—	husband Nicola Argentiero Rejea Pasqua St # 2303						
7	daughter Maria	4		f	s			no	"	"	"	"		father	—	"	father " " "						
8	son Leonardo	1		m	s			no	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	" " " "						
9	Andreuteri Leonardo	66		m	w	peasant		no	"	"	"	"		Son	25	no	Son " " "						
10	Della Vecchia Raffaele	19		m	m		4	no	"	"	Nusco	Utica N.Y.		Cousin	10	no	Brother Michele Utica 408 - 7th St						
11	Micaldo Giovanni	18		m	s			yes	"	"	Cerro	Jersey City		"	15	"	Uncle Sandro Carmine Jersey City						
12	Vivino Pasquale	31		m	s		4	no	"	"	Jesa	Foster Po.		brother	10	"	Br in law 348 1st Ave Saverio Tarasco Foster Po						
13	D'Alessa Giovanni	21		m	s			no	"	"	Solopaca	NJ		Cousin	12	"	Brother Carmine 81 83 Vacaro St # 329 4th St						
14	Falabella Pasquale	18		m	s	Barber		yes	"	"	Bribisacce	Brooklyn	no	Uncle	18	"	Uncle Vito Joint. Rejea 138 Central Ave						
15	Capparelli Peppino	09		m	s	worker		yes	"	"	Acquafondata	NJ		Cousin	30	"	Cousin Ant. Carmine # 1003 Bedford Ave						
16	Curro Santo	30		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	"	Baltimore	no	"	10	"	" Rocco Jno Baltimore						
17	Barletta Domenico	09		m	m			yes	"	"	"	NJ		Br in law	20	"	Br in law Ant. Carmine # 1003 Bedford Ave						
18	Manfredi Vincenzo	18		m	s			yes	"	"	Controne	Washington		"	25	"	Brother Nicola Washington						
19	Chiani Nicola	18		m	s			yes	"	"	"	Allegheny		"	24	"	Cousin Luigi Chiano Allegheny						
20	Mauspedi Luigi	28		m	s			yes	"	"	"	Watertown		Uncle	10	1901 1903 #	Uncle Luigi Manfredi Watertown						
21	Chiani Nicola	18		m	s			yes	"	"	"	Allegheny		Father	10		9 A Arsenal St						
22	Chiarm Gerardo	17		m	s			no	"	"	"	Karps		"	12	"	Brother Luigi Box 147 Allegheny						
23	Turcemiti Maria	61		f	w			no	"	"	Poha	NJ		"	10	R.B.	Son Giuseppe Cott # 111 Mulberry St						
24	D'Alva Giuseppe	28		m	m			yes	"	"	Isernia	Jersey City		"	10	1899 1904	Wife Palmerina D'Alva 203 Hall Ave						
25	Bottiglieri Michela	35		f	m	housewife		no	"	"	"	Newark		"	10	Jersey City no	Husband Battista Jersey City 10 Clark St Newark						
26	Sala Rodolfo	24		m	m	worker		yes	"	"	Castellamare	NJ		Brother in law	20	R.B.	Brother in law Catalano Cath # 111 Hemm St						
27	D'Alva Carlo	32		m	m	mechanic		no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Isernia	Newark		Brother	10	1898 1904 #	Wife D'Alva Emilia Newark 179 East 12 St						
28	Iannolo Rosina	12		f	s	—		no	"	"	Candela	Newark		"	10	no	Brother Clemente Newark 26 Hemm St						
29	Cortese Antonio	19		m	s	peasant		no	"	"	Scioli	Rome		Cousin	12	"	Cousin Carlo Rocco Rome 21 Charlton St						
30	Chilla Giuseppe	27		m	m			no	"	"	Amarni	Long Branch		"	10	"	" Stefano Giuseppe Long Branch 9 mill St						
31	Gandinso Nicola	27		m	m			yes	"	"	Nusco	Darby	no	Brother	10	1901 1903 #	Brother Antonio Darby 224 Morris Ave						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 (22) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

NEW-YORK
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT as the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YO[illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

63

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8-GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, June 23d, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED S.J. 1	Iacono Luigi	52		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cottanmmeda	Newark N.J.	yes	Self	$8 50	Never	Son Cesare 316 15 Ave Nty		no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.J. 2	wife Maria	50		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	-	"	" Sozz " " "		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 3	son Cesare	3							"	"	"	"			-	"	" Croton " " 3		"	"	"	"	"
4	Catanzaro Giuseppe	52		m	m	farmer	no	no	"	"	S. Cleasbio	Nat Niolon	"	by him	$8 10	no	Br in law Rosario Cavalle - W Newton 31 Cottage Place		"	"	"	"	"
5	Abram Domenico	0	m						"	"	Mobberno	N.J.	"	cousin	$13 00	"	Cousin Component 0de nJ 30 Thompson st		"	"	"	"	"
× 6	Pinta Filomena	21	f				no	no	"	"	Grottammeda	Brooklyn N.J.	"	Self	$1 00	"	Sister Angelina 116 to 117 Elm Pkg		"	"	"	"	"
7	Calvello Pietro	21	m	m	farmer		yes	yes	"	"	Mobberno	N.J.	"	by him	$11 00	"	friend Carlo Jeno nJ 65 Sullivan st		"	"	"	"	"
8	Forte Domenico	24	m				yes	yes	"	"	Massetelle	Hazleton Pa	no	"	$34 55	"	Cousin Fabalo Forte Hazleton Wm St 93		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 9	Mercurio Antonio	18	m	m			no	no	"	"	Vitulano	Jersey City N.J.	yes	Br in law	$1 00	Yes	Br in law Luigi Cuoco Jersey City 242 Grove St		"	"	"	"	"
10	Forte Tenanzio	23	m				yes	yes	"	"	Massetti	Hazleton Pa	no	by him	$ 32	"	Uncle Paolo Forte Hazleton 093 Wm St		"	"	"	with guardian 9/12	"
× 11	De Simone Lucrezia	17	f				yes	yes	"	"	Secondale	Utica N.Y.	yes	Aunt	" 00	"	Aunt Maria Vetere - Utica - 68 Mohawk St		"	"	"	"	"
× 12	De Pasquale Rosa	24	f	m			no	no	"	"	"	"	S.	Husband	" 00	"	Husband Pantalone Pietro - Utica 6 & Chatterine St		"	"	"	"	"
× 13	son Pietro	1	f				no	no	"	"	"	"	S	father	" -	"	father " " "		"	"	"	"	"
× 14	Carmo Giuseppina	20	f	m			yes	yes	"	"	"	"	S yes	Husband	" 00	"	Husband Filippa Bonifatto Utica 6 & Chaterine St		"	"	"	"	"
× 15	son Raffaele	2	m				no	no	"	"	"	"	S yes	father	" -	"	father " " "		"	"	"	"	"
16	Carro Rosa	61	f	m			no	no	"	"	"	"	"	nephew	" 00	"	nephew Bonifatto Filippa Utica 6 & Chaterine St		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 17	De Santo Antonio	13	m	m			yes	yes	"	"	Utica	Utica NY	S yes	Son in law	$13 00	[illegible]	Son in law Bato Rocco - Utica 123 Elizabeth St	On Ships risk & Certificate Herman Herman	"	"	"	good	"
ADMITTED S.J. 18	wife Mrs Giuseppa	46	f	m					"	"	"	"	S yes	Br in law	-	"	" " " "		"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 19	daughter Colombina	20	f						"	"	"	"	S yes	Br in law	-	"	Br in law " " "		"	"	"	"	"
20	Simone Adolfo	22	m	m			no	no	"	"	Venturno	N.J.	"	brother	" 00	"	brother Antonio nJ 90 Centre St		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 21	Granitto Peppina	10	f				no	no	"	"	Benevento	New Haven Conn	S yes	father	" 00	Yes	father Giovanni New Haven Union St		"	"	"	"	"
22	Simonna Donato	36	m	m	mason		yes	yes	"	"	Ventura Pa	N.J.	"	by him	$13 00	"	friend Giacinto nJ 1230 1st Ave		"	"	"	"	"
23	Saco Giovanni	30	m	m			yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	"	" " " " "		"	"	"	"	"
× 24	Bepndi Antonio Gennaro	14	m		Boots		yes	yes	"	"	Cerreto Sann	"	"	"	" 00	"	Visite Tavoara nJ 64 - 6th Ave		"	"	"	"	"
× 25	Savorgna Antonio	14	m		peasant		yes	yes	"	"	Faicchio	New Haven Conn	no	"	$ 50 00	1889 Yes	father Giuseppe - New Haven - 129 Wooster St		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 26	La Valle Mrs Rosa	47	f	m	seamstress		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	Yes	Son Giovanni New Haven Minor to 26		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 27	daughter Maria	17	f				yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	"	Brother " " "		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 28	" Carmela	13	f				yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	"	" " " "		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 29	son Luciano	8	m				yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	Yes	" " " "		"	"	"	"	"
30	Franco Michele	52	m	m	farmer		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 00	"	" " " "		"	"	"	"	"

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER

U. S. Citizen

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22/22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F R M
Comma... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190 [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchin' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA *, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT from the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. E. Strinchin

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190 [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YOR[illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgurian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 3 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Grazia Salvatore	40		m	m	peasant		no	Italy	Latin	Colonnesso	Albion Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Brother in law Antonio Bisti Concetta Cristina 94 N. main st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	De Foglia Annunziata	40		f	m	"		no	"	"	S Giacomo Sch	"	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Di Cetto Domenico Albion Pa Room N 345	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cucchiaro Giuseppe	23		m	m	mason		yes	"	"	S Costantino	Cesery N J	"	Self	" 12	"	Sister Maddalena Casey N J 76 Colgate st	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sirella Maria	20		f	s	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	De Thomasso Vincenzo	21		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Abbatiggio	N J	"	Cyhim	" 10	1899 1904 N Y	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	D'Amore Clemente	36		m	m	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	no	Brother Pasquale N J 60 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leura Donato	45		m	m	mason		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Son Pietro N J 60 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	De Thommaso Antonio	45		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	"	Albany	no	"	" 12	1899 1902 N Y	Nephew Nic D Thommaso 50 Madison st Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Morasca Emanuele	46		f	m	"		no	"	"	Maraca	Wallkill	yes	Husband	" 10	no	Husband Carmo Fine Box 26 Wallkill	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pettinato Giulia	25		f	w	house wife		no	"	"	Carlopoli	Scranton	"	Brother	" 10	"	Brother Salvatore Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Son Salvatore	-	9	m	s	-		no	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	—	"	Uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mancaruso Rosa	53		f	w	peasant		no	"	"	"	"	"	Son	" 10	"	Son Salvatore Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bepulo Marco	25		m	s	"		no	Dalmatian	"	Ragusa	South Amboy	"	by himself	" 10	"	Brother Sokolo Israil South Amboy Box 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Serve Santoro	29		m	s	labourer		yes	Italy	South	Rome	N J	"	by himself	" 25	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pedicino Fortunato	31		m	s	peasant		no	"	"	Castaleina	Brooklyn	no	"	" 12	"	Brother Antonio Bklyn 2088 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lenci Francesco	30		m	s	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Brother Stefano Bklyn 2088 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bramonte Nicola	32		m	m	"		yes	"	"	Sedia	N J	"	"	" 10	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Colangelo Vito	24		m	m	"		no	"	"	Avigliano	Buffalo	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Colangelo Donato Buffalo 40 Seneca st	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sister Vita	20		f	s	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Abd Petros	25		m	s	merchant		yes	Arabest		Mezpoto	Buffalo	no	"	" 20	1897 1902 N Y	Br in law Jouseu G° Seneca & 360 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph Micheal	25		m	m	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 100	1897 1902 N Y	Brother Giorgio Buffalo Seneca & 360	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	wife Marian	19		f	m	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mauro Angelo	46		m	m	peasant		no	Italy	South	Aspra	N J	yes	Cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Vic Villa N J 336-338 & 12 th	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Palmieri Antonio	24		m	s	tailor		yes	"	"	Cerullo	"	"	Cyhim	" 12	"	Br in law G sep D Agostino N J 360 Morton Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Labate Modesto	27		m	s	worker		no	"	"	Bobrouso	"	"	Br in law	" 15	"	" " 18 Herman st	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Perri Francesco	33		m	m	porter		no	"	"	Cullo	Ogden	no	Cyhim	" 10	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cosentino Carmine	28		m	m	Shoemaker		no	"	"	Monteleone	Newark	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Salvatore Barbieri Newark 69 N Jackson Hyatt Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Torchia Carmine	24		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	Attilia	Perry Harrison	"	Brother	" 10	"	Brother Luigi Perry Harrison	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cornacchiola Francesco	24		m	s	carpenter		yes	"	"	Conocesano	N J	"	Cyhim	" 10	"	Cousin Michel Cirignano N J 24 St Ox 26 th	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ciampi Carmiella	25		f	s	house wife		no	"	"	Guttenmarda	Boston	"	"	" 12	"	father Comaso Boston 240 Bonte st	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ercole, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2122 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

NEW-YORK
Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Skinkin Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Skinkin

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI June 16 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, June 23d, 1904

65

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED S.J. 1	La Porta Benedetto	39		m wd	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Southern	S Marco Lanno	Williamsbridge NY	yes	Son	$40	no	Son La Porta Matteo Williamsbridge	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Cenanora Emanuele	23		s	silk-weaver	no		"	"	Baranello	Canarsie Long Island NY	yes	Cousin	" 40	"	brother Carmine " NY box 631	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 3	Ricca Giovanni	6		s	child	no		"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	"	" 40	"	Uncle Faschino Sciola " Newark 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 4	Cambuero Filomena	27		s	Grandmother's house wife	no		"	"	"	" "	"	"	" 40	"	Son Sciola Faschino " Newark 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	De Angelis Domenico	39		m	m	yes	yes	"	"	Montemonaco	Roseville Mass	no	Cousin	$31 50	"	friend Luigi De Angelis	"	"	"	"	D. says Conjunctivitis	"
6	Puccinelli Dore	30		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Cousin	$19 40	"	Cousin Feliciano Monticello Pike Co 437 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Savone Generoso	21		m	s	no	no	"	"	Atri	Hohenberg Pa	yes	cousin	" 8	"	" " 122 Barcinville Pahnesburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	D'Alessio Clemente	22		m	m	yes	yes	"	"	Serre	NJ	"	Brother in law	$9 50	"	Brother in law Tommaso Greco " 46 10 Auburn St, a f	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Bonavita Francesco	25		m	m	yes	no	"	"	Fossalto	"	"	Cousin	$2 40	"	Cousin Maria Tomaso " Genesee 882 Greenwich St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Bonavita Pasquale bro	33		m	m	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2 40	"	Ale Sorcito " 44 33 St 101	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Peppo Giuseppe	29		m	m	yes	yes	"	"	Villanova	Brooklyn	no	Brother	$ 40	"	Brother Giovanni Pepp Clara St 100	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Celrinisti Domenico	23		m	m	"	yes	"	"	Pontone	NJ	yes	Cousin	$ 20	"	Cousin Celso yes 845 - 9th Ave "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Peppo Carmela	38		m	m	wife	no	"	"	Villanova	Brooklyn NY	no	Husband	$5 40	"	Husband Raffaele Cossine - Pepp	"	"	"	"	with bro E/11	"
X 14	Filano Mc Carmela	28		f	s	servant	no	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$6 40	"	Brother Giovanni Pepp Canal St 100	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Marino Antonio	06		m	s	Baby	yes	"	"	Pontone	NJ	yes	Cousin	$9 40	"	Cousin Marino Michele " 339 W 37 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Campione Domenico	23		m	s	carpenter	no	"	"	Potenta	"	"	Brother	$4 40	"	Brother Donato " NJ " 233 W 27 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Fava Antonio	37		m	s	farmlab	no	"	"	Pontone	"	"	Cousin	$19 50	"	Uncle Michele Cannaro "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cuno Angela	18		f	s	"	no	"	"	Castagna	Utica	no	"	" 40	"	Sister Santa Utica 331 W 39 St	"	"	"	"	Chickenpox St	"
ADMITTED S.J. 19 X	Rossi Lucca	24		f	m	farmer	no	"	"	Cucentro	Rumford Me	yes	Husband	$1 40	"	Husband Pr Cipriano Rumford	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Beratta Santa	23		f	m	wife	no	"	"	Castagna	NJ	"	Cousin	$1 40	"	Husband Sacco Santo NJ 11 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	son Sacco Bernardo	3		m	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 22	Feriammi Maria	13		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	Utica NY	"	Cousin	" 40	"	Uncle Pietro Barate NY 11 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 23	Greco Raffaele	66		f	wd	—	no	"	"	"	Chelsea Mass	yes	to Cozzaltkie	$11 20	"	Son Fabio Giuseppe Melrose	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 24	son Farbo Antonio	9		m	s	child	no	"	"	"	" "	"	Father	20	"	Brother " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 25	daughter Farbo Caterina	8		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	" "	"	"	3 —	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Cisbo Vincenzo	23		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	Pontento	NJ	yes	Brother	$1 40	"	Brother Giovanno 44 W 39 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Piccoli Palma	28		f	m	wife	no	"	"	Castagna	Utica	yes	"	$7 50	"	Husband Gaetano Pr 44 Auburn St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Cardello Nunziata	24		f	s	housework	no	"	"	Mule Lue	Bound Brook NJ	yes	"	" 40	"	Brother Giacchino Utica - Bound Brook	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 29	Crognole Vincenza	23		f	wd	—	no	"	"	"	NJ	"	Son	" 40	"	Son Giovanni Box 440 - 44 2140	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.J. 30	Calabrese Emidia	46		f	wd	"	no	"	"	Pecinno	"	"	Cousin	$ 40	"	Son in law Pr Coronato 44 18 Beach St	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Boar, declare* of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 (22) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strambini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Strambini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190"

66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
															2-498187-12/23/36 No C.A.		"SEE S.S. PESARO 12/20/19 16-94-6331 Cards"					
X	Attanasio Ermanno	9	v	m	c	=	no		Italy	South	Potenza	Brooklyn	yes	father	$ 12	no	Father Antonio Bklyn 80 Navy St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marenga Mª Giovanna	12	f		s	=	yes		"	"	"	N J	"	Uncle	" 12	"	Uncle Landeri Giuseppe 446 E 110 St						
X 3	Inaciguerra Michele	17	m		s	peasant	no		"	"	Potenza	[illegible]	"	by him	" 10	"	Cristofaro Bruno 83 [illegible] Ave & 9th						
X 4	Sabriola Gerarda	25	f		m	-	no		"	"	Potenza	"	"	[illegible]	" 10	"	Husband Cremadola 9 [illegible] Ave & 33						
X 5	Fragmento Son Gaetano	3	v	m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father " " "						
X 6	de Rosas Aurelia	18	v	f	s	seamstress	yes		"	"	Napoli	"	"	brother	" 4	"	brother Rosario 93 Mulberry St						
7	Paolo Pietro	17	v	m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Grillo	"	"	by him	" 12	"	brother Antonio 446 E 116th St						
X 8	Maddalena Marocco	18	v	f	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	Castelcampagna	Logansport Ind	"	"	" 10	"	father Francesco Logansport Ind 103						
9	Perfetto Antonio	20	v	m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Sant'Onofrio	[illegible]	"	Aunt	" 8 50	"	Aunt Maria Grazia Newark						
10	Sagnella Antonio	16	v	m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	Gioia Sannit.	New Haven	yes	by him	" 9 00	"	Uncle Luigi Sagnella 93 Mulberry St New Haven						
11	Cartaglia Giuseppe	18	m		s	peasant	no		"	"	Piedmonte d'Alife	[illegible]	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Cº Mastrocinque 335 Adam St Hoboken						
X 12	di Paola Lucia	18	v	f	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	Campochiaro	Antonia	"	brother	" 10	"	Brother Paolo Antonio 220 Bridge St						
13	Colve Filomeno	16	v	f	m	peasant	no		"	"	Potenza	Denver	"	by him	" 27 00	"	Husband Michele Guida Denver 3932 Clear Creek						
14	Son Rocco	13	v	m	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" -	"	father " " "						
15	" Giovanni	8	v	m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
16	Daughter Maria	7	v	f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
17	Son Nicola	4	v	m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
18	Daughter Geralda	12	v	f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
ADMITTED. 19	Di Chello Pº Antonio	17	v	m	m	Farm Lab. peasant	no		"	"	Gioia Sannita	New Haven	yes	Son	" 20	U.S. last year	Son David New Haven Putnam St 39½						
ADMITTED. 20	wife Maria	12	v	f	m	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	-	" -	"	Son " " "					By corp. gorden	
ADMITTED. 21	Daughter Lauretta	17	v	f	s	1X66469	11/17/39		"	"	"	"	"	brother	" -	"	brother " " "						no
ADMITTED. 22	" Anna	9	v	f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	-	" -	"	" " " "						
23	Marocco Raffaele	20	m		s	peasant	no		"	"	Castel Campagna	Logansport Ind	"	by him	" 10	no	father Francesco Logansport Ind 103						
X 24	Picciano Nicolangela	29	v	f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Piedmonte	Morristown	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Pº del Santo Morristown						
X 25	Daughter Concetta	4	v	f	s	7X-22201-3.21.40-5455	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" —	"	father " " "						
X 26	Son Marcellino	3	v	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
27	Lombardi Nicola	63	m		m	smith	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	by him	" 12	44 years	family Patterson Market St 36						
28	Giambattista Raffaele	38	m		m	peasant	no		"	"	Guardialfiera	[illegible]	"	"	" 16 00	two Dominicans	Cousin Cº Mariano Mº						
29	Grandolesohi Raffaele	47	m		m	farmer	yes		"	"	Celano	Rochester	no	"	" 16	"	Brother Domenico 90 Spring St Rochester						
30	Di Nunzio Carlo	25	v	m	m	painter	no		"	"	Castellana	[illegible]	yes	"	" 10	"	Cousin Pº di Lauro Francesco Mº 60 Mulberry St						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Gaet[illegible], * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Comm
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Steinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Steinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Barra Michele	17		m	s	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	South	Paduli	Phila. Pa	1 yes	mother	$8	10 no	Rel	mother Maria 1906 S 2nd St Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bruno Pietro	37		m	m	farmer	no	"	"	"	Roccasmaleto	N J	"	by him	"	10 1885	1903	brother in law Raimondo 19 Bayard St	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fortunato Michele	42		m	m	worker	yes	"	"	"	Alfedena	Blairsville	"	"	"	20	"	brother Cesare Blairsville	"	"	"	"	"
4	son Oreste	14		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	=	"	Uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Eduardo	10		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	=	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Liestro Nicola	19		m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	Avello	Montreal in transit	"	"	"	13	no	none	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chirico Sabato	28		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Riscotta	Chenando	"	no	"	20	"	brother Geramia Stenando 327 1/2 Coal St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Corchio Francesco	35		m	m	worker	yes	"	"	"	Avello	Montreal in transit	"	"	"	10	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sansone Carmela	3		f	m	boys wife	no	"	"	"	Cermoli	N J	"	husband	"	10	"	husband Bartolomeo Manzi 47 303 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Giulietta	1		f	s		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	=	"	"	father " " " 3	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Gaetano	2		m	s		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	=	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sansone Francesca	23		f	s	spinster	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	br in law	10	"	"	br in law " " " 3	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rossi Guiseppe	24		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Montefortino	Kenosha	no	by him	10	"	"	Cousin Rocco 750 Kenosha 800 16th	"	"	"	"	"
14	Seporace Maria	20		f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Sobiastello	Pittsburg	yes	husband	10	"	"	husband Gennaro Zaufino Pittsburg 1008 Bedford Ave	"	"	"	"	"
15	Seporace Giovanni	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	br in law	10	"	"	br in law " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Simone Salvatore	17		m	s	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Colletorto	Brooklyn	no	by him	10	"	"	father Congo Bklyn 1363 Prospect Place	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sauro Liberio	33		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Arssano	Jono N J	yes	"	20	"	"	Relative Cesare Phila Pa 332 S 15 St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
18	De Lucio Giuseppe	33		m	m	painter	no	"	"	"	"	Bethlem	no	"	25	"	"	brother in law Rocco Colacrpietro Box 111	"	"	"	"	"
19	Macrino Concetta	23		f	m	housework	no	"	"	"	"	N J	yes	husband	10	"	"	husband Donato 750 N 128 E 88 St	"	"	"	"	"
20	Domenico son Bruno	4		m	s		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Desideri Luca	25		m	s	painter	yes	"	"	"	Sredonio	Brooklyn	no	by him	12	"	"	br in law Chirugo Gaetano Bklyn 23 66 Pacific St	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lauriente P. Antonio	11		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	Agnone	Canada in transit	"	"	"	10	"	father Giuseppe Lachrande - in transit	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.																					
23	Serafino Vincenzo	62		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	N J	yes	"	"	10 1884	1894	w/ Son Giuseppe 47 Jerome St 86	"	"	"	"	Hernia
24	Arate Michele	18		m	s		no	"	"	"	Sudula	Brooklyn	no	brother	"	10	no	brother Antonio Bklyn Adelphi St 46	"	"	"	good	"
25	Guasu Giuliano	20		m	s	2X 133645 - $05 - 11/6/41 mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	10	"	brother Antonio Bklyn 46 Adelphi St	"	"	"	"	"
26	Appuglise Nobile	24		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Agnone	Pueblo Col	"	by him	"	10	"	brother Benjamino Pueblo Col 625 Box	"	"	"	"	"
27	Vecchiarelli Stefano	42		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother Vecchiarelli Pueblo Col	"	"	"	"	"
28	Maccarelli Giovanni	28		m	s	painter	yes	"	"	"	Sernana	Sant Severo	yes	brother	"	10	"	brother Innocenzo Sant Severo Box 45	"	"	"	"	"
29	Buongiorno P. Carmine	51		m	m	house work	yes	"	"	"	Zorito	Brooklyn	"	husband	"	12	"	husband Sant Attanasio Bklyn 83 rear St	"	"	"	"	"
30	Daughter Rosa	12		f	s		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giulio Rossi, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPLES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Rossi.
Comm.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Skinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Skinchini

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI .8 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rizzo Giovanni	29		m	m	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Calimera	Pittston	yes	by the nephew	$8 10	no	Nephew Mascherone Carmine Pittston	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scabise Giovanni	42		m	m	"	no		"	"	Gimigliano	Grass Point	no	Br in law	" 10	"	Br in law Domenico Chiarella 97 Main St						
3	Natale Rettino	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	Nicastro	Jersey City	"	by him	" 10	"	Uncle Orlando Francesco - Jersey City 3 Town Place						
4	Iannella Rachela	30		f	m	—	no		"	"	Fisciano	Hoboken	"	husband	" 5	"	husband Di Maio Vito Hoboken 325 Adams St						
5	daughter Annina	4		f	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" —	"	father " " "						
6	Astorina Cesare	27		m	m	worker	no		"	"	Corigliano	Lacenano	yes	uncle	" 10	1894-1898	Uncle Eugenio Cane - Lacenano						
7	Orsini Giuseppe	26		m	m	worker	yes		"	"	Fondi	Geneva	"	brother	" 10	Lacenano 1899 1902	brother Amadeo - Geneva St 98						
8	Rosati Rosina Vve	44		f	w	seamstress	yes		"	"	S. Eusanio	N.J.	"	by her	" 30	no	Son Edoardo de Vito NJ						
9	daughter Ester	18		f	s	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	416 E. 57 St						
10	" Virginia	16		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother " " "						
11	ADMITTED Candido Matteo	29		m	m	worker	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " " "						
12	Julicucci Anna Mrs	32		f	m	peasant	no		"	"	Montoro Inf.	"	"	cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Ant Barone - NJ						
13	daughter Susanna	6		f	s	—	no		"	"	Moriano	E. Worchester	no	by him	" 10	"	husband Julicucci Francesco Box 43 E. Worchester						
14	son Bernardino	4		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	" —	"	father " " "						
15	Marria Annecchino	17		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
16	ADMITTED Annunziata Francesco	50		m	m	mason	no		"	"	"	Needham	"	by him	" 12	"	husband Saccone Mrs Needham						
17	Marcellino Pietro	7		f	s	—	no		"	"	Seafati	New Haven	yes	nephew	" 16	"	Nephew Preti Raff. Box 166 New Haven						
18	Bertugno Michele	23		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Pisticci	N.J.	"	by him	" 10	"	Grandfather Pardo Giuseppe - NJ 7 Jay St						
19	Stellile Pasqualino	24		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Montemaglioso	"	"	br in law	" 8	"	br in law Venezia Pietro - NJ 207 2 1st Ave						
20	daughter Maria	7		f	s	—	no		"	"	Bernalda	"	"	husband	" 10	1896-1899	husband Parente Giuseppe - NJ 270 E. 12 St						
21	Pinto Mrs Francesca	23		f	s	house wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	" —	NJ	father 21 New Jersey						
22	Bruno Mrs Angelo	23		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Pisticci	"	"	father	" 20	no	father Giuseppe 207 2 1st Ave NJ						
23	Grimaldi Nicola	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Roccaspinalveto	"	"	by him	" 10	"	br in law Achille Grimaldi - NJ 19 Bayard St						
24	Piccirilli Mrs Angelo	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " " "						
25	Plati Pasquale	14		m	s	barber	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	" " " "						
26	Celenza Angia	20		f	m	house wife	yes		"	"	Bernalda	Amsterdam	no	"	" 10	"	Cosmo Bruno - NJ 59 Bayard St						
27	ADMITTED De Feis Luigi	57		m	m	barber	no		"	"	Tasto	N.J.	yes	husband	" 10	"	brother Gaetano - Amsterdam Main St 184						
28	ADMITTED Barra Rosina	30		f	s	house wife	no		"	"	Padula	Phila Pa.	"	wife	" 40	"	husband Di Lorenzo Theodoro 244 Mott St NJ						
29	Paciello Pietro	14		m	s	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	mother	" 10	"	Wife Maria - Phila Pa 1896 South 2 nd St						
30	Allegro Antonio	20		m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	Bardley	"	by him	" 10	"	mother Maria - 1896 So 2 nd St Phila						
																	brother Antonio - Rhye 194 Prospect St						
																	Uncle Michele Rinaldi - Rhye 191 Prospect St						

B

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ascar, * of the NORD AMERICA NA, from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES 8 OCTOBER 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chiarolanza Giovanni	18		m	s	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South	Montecorvino	Phila. Pa.	no	by hmself	8 10	no	Cousin Pietro Tenza - Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Proietti Lorenzo	33		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Subiaco	Silver Lake	"	"	" 50	"	Uncle Angelo Testa Silver Lake NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Proietti Cosimo C.	24		m	m	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	husband Cesare Gerini St Louis 602 S 4th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Avidi Gerini	32		f	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Cantalupo	St Louis	"	"	" 40	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	daughter Maria	10		f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Castilde	7		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Livia	4		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Grimaldi Elena	17		f	s	seamstress	yes	"	"	"	Montecorvino	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	Cousin Giovanni Grimaldi - NJ 13 Hanover St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Grimalai Ester	22		f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Fordham	"	"	" 10	"	" " " " Giuseppe Altobelli Fordham 233 E Arthurs Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Candido Diletta	22		f	s	peasant 2-(505)-4/12/37	yes	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	" 10	"	Br in law Eugenio Mesano - Bklyn 164 Hamilton Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Basso Marietta	35		f	s	seamstress	yes	"	"	"	Salvacora	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe - NJ 108 E 107 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cardillo G Battista	20		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	"	Lioni	"	"	" 12	"	Br in law Rocco Palmieri - NJ Box 163	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Torcella Nicola	36		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Morra Fop.	Pittston	"	father	" 10	"	father Giuseppe - Pittston S. main St 94	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Di Sopio Angelo Mo.	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	S Angelo Li.	N.J.	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Antonio - NJ 145 Clayton Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Tedesco Michele	13		m	s	stonemason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	br in law	" 10	"	br in law Guaglianello Gaetano NJ 860 Kent Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cipriano Vito	15		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	by hmself	" 10	"	" Domenico Guaglianello Carondelet & 185 NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Strazza Smiddio	33		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	" 10	"	Cousin Augusto Vito Staten Road & 16 Luzon County	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ambrosecchia Vincenzo	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Morra Fop.	Pittston	"	by hmself	" 10	"	" Giuseppe Papino - Jamaica	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Muscillo Biase	32		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Forenza	Jamaica	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Cosmo Civello NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pesenna Barbera	32		f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	N.J.	"	father	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	son Michele	6		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Giuseppe	4		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Pandolfi Francesco	39		m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Terbicara	Cuccio Park	"	cousin	" 16 1896 1900 Cuccio Park	Cousin Miraglia Francesco Box 162 Cuccio Park	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mandato Salvatore	31		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	"	Crisolia	"	"	"	" 12 no	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Zito Felice	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Terbicara	"	"	by hmself	" 16	Uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ruggiero Francesco	43		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Chiselli Jr. Antonio	39		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Crisolia	"	"	"	" 12	Br in law Guido Nocenzio Box 162 Cuccio Park	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zaccaria Vito	49		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Terbicaro	S Francesco a Paola	"	"	" 40 1884 1889	" Ruggiero Salvatore 96 Francesco Paola & 1212	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Forni Luigi	34		m	m	printer	yes	"	"	"	Montemiletto	N. Hoboken	"	"	" 40 NJ no	" Bello Filippo - N. Hoboken 108 Stevens St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ferraiuolo Pasquale	23		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Nicastro	Pittsburg	"	br in law	" 10	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓181	Ardagna Giacomo	M 21		1		Bro	Bro F co 37 Morrell av Bklyn	V.P.	Jan 24	10 45	1	1	1
✓182	Catalfamo Rosa	24 F	17/19	3		Husb	Husb Stefano 419 E 18 st N.Y. City	Green	" 23	5 20	—	3	3
✓183	Colombo Emilio	M	7/12	1		Mo add	Stat Isor 165 W Houston " "	Bekeart	" 24	9 15	1	1	1
✓184	Carrabini Mohammed	M	11	1		Uncle	RR & Bro Alley 83 Euclid Winnipeg Can	Curran	" 25	11 30	2	2	2
✓185	Lampasona Simone	M	20	1		Cousin	Cousin Ant° Paulo 945 Grand " Bklyn	V.P.	" 23	4 20	—	1	1
✓186	Piccoli Palma	M	27	1		Aunt	RR & Husb F co — 169 Cath av Utica NY	Green	" 24	5 45	1	2	2
✓187	Carpino Luis	M	17	1		Mother	Aunt Rosana Pisana 308 E 115 st N.Y. City	Bekeart	" 23	1 45	—	1	—
✓188	Dr Rosa Gennaro	M	3	1		Bro	Bro Pagano 2281 1 st Bx "	Green	" "	4 30	—	1	—
✓189	Palmeri Vincenza	F	1/12	1		Bro-law	Bro Michael 166 Mulberry st "	Green	" "	1 57	—	2	—
✓190	Biondo Ma	M	9	1		Father	Father F co 59 1 st Hoboken NJ	V.P.	" "	1 24	—	1	—
✓191	Caradonna Ma	M	21	1		Bro	Bro Luis 225 Johnson Av N.Y. City	"	" "	5 45	—	1	1
✓192	Bellafiore Vincenzo	M	16	1		Bro-law	Bro-law Luis Cappello 16 Shoal st Bklyn	Green	" "	4 45	—	1	1
✓193	Silano Ma	M	14	1		Bro	Husb Giov Ridruzzo 500 Carroll av Bklyn	Stewart	" 25	11 00	2	2	2
✓194	Lapa Salomah	M	19	1		Father	RR & Husb Nahin 215 N Walnut Sherman Tex	FHA	" 24	10 22	1	1	1
✓195	Agosta Gaetano	M	24	1		Bro	Bro Vinc° 198 Eldridge st N.Y. City	Beakes	" 23	4 35	—	1	—
✓196	Kashouri Wadih	M	20	1		Cousin	Cousin Essad Awad 4218 5 th Av Bklyn	V.P.	" 24	3 20	1	2	1
✓197	Cordaro Luis & sis	M	7/8	2		Bro	Bro Vito 43 Eldridge Bklyn	Green	" 23	4 30	—	2	—
✓198	Portera Dca	M	12	1		Husb	Husb Luis — 419 E 12 st N.Y. City	V.P.	" "	3 12	—	1	1
✓199	Focà Pasq.	M	5	1		Uncle	Uncle Natale Cangris 25 Union Bklyn	V.P.	" "	4 45	—	1	1
✓200	Riccioni Grazia	M	12	1		Husb	Son-in-law Giov Carovano 203 Dayton Ave Passaic NJ	Green	" 25	11 04	2	2	2
Sec # 110	~~Nori Olinto Luisa & ch~~	~~F 4/12~~	~~2~~	~~1~~		~~Husb~~	~~Husb Bonifacio 6 Hickory st Utica NY~~	~~FHA~~	~~" 23~~	~~4 00~~	~~2~~	~~3~~	~~2~~

198

11/24/21

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
√ 151	Alcosine Elisa	20	14		2	Bro	Bro Vito 30 Stanton st NY City	Grecian	Jan 23	4.40	—	2	2
√ 152	Ciaccia Maria	20	16		2	father	Fath Vinc° 120 Chrystie " "	F.P.	" 24	12.45	2	2	2
√ 153	Cefalla Maria	20	17		1	Aunt	Aunt D^co 55 James " "	Stewart	" 10	22	1	1	1
√ 154	Dini Gindalla	19	2		1	Bro	Bro Luigi 75 Livery " Patterson NJ	F.P.	" "	11.40	1	2	1
√ 155	La Mora Anna	3 ch	18		4	Aunt	Aunt Lucia D^co 216 E 29 " NY City	Grecian	" 23	5.03	—	4	4
√ 156	D'Alessio Alfonso	20	11		1	uncle	Uncle Tomaso 55 James st "	F.P.	" 24	12.41	1	2	1
√ 157	Carpinone Antonio	18	21		1	Cousin	Bro Angelantonio Rockaway, NJ Jamaica, LI	Beheler	" 23	4.29	—	1	—
√ 158	Lavagnia Antonio	6	25		1	"	Fath Luis 124 Hill " N. Haven Ct.	F.P.	" 24	12.46	1	2	1
√ 159	Bricci Giuseppe	6	16		1	Cousin	Cous Nicolas Farisse 171 Spring st NY City	Cuvas	" "	12.55	1	2	1
√ 160	Monaco Mario	7	4		1	Cousin	Cous D^co D'Allesandro 55 Crosby " "	Grecian	" 23	4.33	—	1	—
√ 161	Gionari Antonio	6	24		1	"	Bro Vinc° 627 9th Ave "	F.P.	" "	4.25	—	1	—
√ 162	Giuggio Sebastino	20	15		2	Nep	Nep Pietro Chiappone 19 Monroe " "	Grecian	" "	1.15	—	2	—
√ 163	Marsala Emanuele	2 ch	11		1	Wife stowaway	Wife Mary 159½ Columbia " "	Cuvas	" 24	8.00	1	1	1
√ 164	Greco Saverio	19	2		1	Stowaway	Bro Bro Serafino 64 Monroe st "	Beheler	" 23	3.20	—	1	—
√ 165	Obradoti Abd	18	6		1	under aged	Bro Bro Gregorio 918 Morris Ave Long Branch NJ	"	" 24	4.45	1	2	1
√ 166	Russo Antonio	2	10		1	Ind	Stat Doc 165 W Houston NY City	F.H.A.	" "	9.00	1	1	1
√ 167	Loraci Simone	20	1		1	Cousin	Cous Mateo Loraci 326 Grand st Hoboken NJ	F.P.	" "	12.21	1	2	1
√ 168	Labroia Sorda	16 ch	4		3	Aunt	Aunt Geo 35 Oak " NY City	Beheler	" 23	1.06	—	2	—
√ 169	Candido Liletta	20	10		1	Cousin	Sis Estellina 2373 Arthur Ave "	F.P.	" 24	1.32	1	2	1
√ 170	Madras Mile Paola	20	13		1	Cousin #	Polish Soc 117 Broad st "	F.H.A.	" 24	12.50	6	7	6
√ 171	Olivera Pietro	20	17		1	Cousin	Cous Pietro Rosso 688 Hicks st Brklyn	Cuvas	Jan 24	9.15	1	1	1
√ 172	Pinto Filomeno	6	6		1	Sis	Hus Sis (Hospl) " 8 Charlton " NY City	F.H.A.	" 26	10.15	3	3	3
√ 173	Bernardello Catharina	19	7		1	Aunt	Aunt Giacomo 17 Downing st "	F.P.	" 23	12.05	—	1	—
√ 174	Luriano Angelo Rosa	7	1		1	Bro	Bro Angelo 184½ 3rd Ave "	"	" "	5.30	—	1	1
√ 175	Serrullo Marco	7	13		1	Cousin #	Fr Visko Pahoa 581 11th Ave "	"	" 24	2.00	6	7	6
√ 176	Messano Ma Antonia	2 ch	26		1	uncle	Uncle Carmine Pinchero 348 Hop Ave Jersey City	F.P.	Jan 23	4.27	—	1	—
√ 177	Kobe Jacob	20	4		1	Cousin #	R.R.C. Bro Jno 16 Lake st Cleveland O.	F.H.A.	" 24	3.45	6	7	6
√ 178	Barreca Simone	6	20		1	uncle	Uncle Rocco 2175 2nd Ave NY City	F.P.	Jan 25	5.00	—	1	1
√ 179	Savona Generosa	6	7		1	Cousin #	Cous Vinc° Buccarello Edensburg Pa	F.H.A.	" 26	9.55	3	3	3
√ 180	Grossi Salvatore	7	6		1	Cousin	Bro Luis Luis D'Rosa 2286 1st Ave NY City	Green	" 23	4.35	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
			One year old or under / Older than one year			By Inspector	Date / Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
√ 121	Candello Gaetano	A 12	1	Exc	Bro Luis 513 E 44 st NY City	V. P	June 23 1.37	—	1	—
√ 122	Brundello Pietro	H 11/3	"	"	Bro-Law Mariano Capraro 453 W 34 st "	Bell's	" " 1.30	—	2	—
√ 123	Maffei Giovanni Sch	F 16	3	Mtg $	RR & Husb Raffaele Perra 908 Ellsworth Av Phila Pa	Penna	" 25 11.30	6	6	6
√ 124	de Rosa Antonio	A 6	1	Bro	Bro Richardo 46 Oak st NY City	Gross	" 23 1.40	—	1	—
√ 125	de Pasquale Rosa Sch	C 1/12	2	Mtg $	RR & Husb Frank Pantaleone 6 Mohawk st Utica	NY	FNA " 24 4.00	2	4	2
√ 126	de Simone Lucrezia	G 11	1	Mtg $	" " " " " "	"	" " 4.00	1	2	1
√ 127	Testa & Co	J 2	1	" Ex	RR Vessel Testa Filippo Habilon Sa	Penna	" 23	4	5	6
√ 128	Ordenza Angelo	B 26	1	Husb	Husb Teodoro Di Iorio 2531 Bridge Av Red Bank	NJ	FNA June 23 1.25	—	1	—
√ 129	Fabrizio Biagio	J 3/4	"	"	" Pietro 903 E 180 st NY City		FNA " " 1.05	—	—	—
√ 130	Grondo Salvatore Sch	M 10	1	Bro	Step Bro Luis 338 W 48 st " "		V. P " 24 10.41	1	1	1
√ 131	de Angelo Stefano	E 27	1	Bro	Bro Gaspare 51 Troop st Brklyn		" " 23 5.15	—	1	1
√ 132	Noto Giuseppe	E 20	1	Cousin	Cous Camelo Murello 243 Eliz " NY City	Penna	" 25 10.06	2	2	2
√ 133	Testa Filippo	G 13	1	Mtg $	RR N Cousin A Maniaci Box 33 Bernice La	Reh	6/28 7.30	5	5	5
√ 134	Cirinello Santo	K 5	1	Cousin	Cous Luigi Desimone 1363 Prospect Pl Brklyn	Penna	Jun 24 9.10	1	1	1
√ 135	Baratta Paula Sch	E 21	2	Husb	Husb Paolo Sacco 71 Mulberry st NY City	V. P	" 23 4.55	—	2	2
√ 136	Boccone Luca	S 7	1	Bro	Bro Luigi 173 Hester " "	"	" " 5.20	—	1	1
√ 137	Simone Salvatore	C 16	1	Father	Fath Luigi 1363 Prospect Brklyn	"	" 23 5.26	—	1	1
√ 138	Accardo Andrea	S 17	1	Bro	Bro-Law Adamo Luis 943 Grand st Brklyn	"	" " 12.20	—	1	—
√ 139	Gandolone Collegno Sch	G 1/24	6	Bro	Bro Pietro 701 E 100 st NY City	"	" " 1.55	—	6	—
√ 140	Cullacardo Maria Sch	C 9	1	Mother	Moth Rosina 364 Stanton "	V. P	" 24 1.42	1	2	1
√ 141	Corvari Pia Sch	F 3	1	Bro	Sis Angelina 337 Newman Brklyn	Bell's	" 24 10.55	1	1	1
√ 142	Minopoli Pasquale	J 17	1	Father	Fath Salv. 307 E 107 st NY City	"	" 23 1.00	—	1	—
√ 143	Minopoli Pasquale	B 11	1	Bro	Bro Vito 74 Prince st Brklyn	V. P	" " 5.25	—	1	1
√ 144	Massina Filippo	C 20	1	Cousin	Cous Aut° Speciale 217 Humrod st Brklyn	"	" " 12.36	—	1	—
√ 145	Antonini Ernesto Sch	B 6/12	2	Mtg $	RR & Husb Aut° 724 Cherry Vineland	NJ	Penn " 25 11.00	6	6	6
√ 146	de Giuseppe Tommy Sch	B 6	1	"						
√ 147	Jarabek Abdul	M 40	1	"	RR & Bro Alley 83 Euclid st Wilmington Del	Penna	Jun 25 11.20	2	2	2
√ 148	Piazza Caterina	S 2	1	Bro	Bro Salv. 307 E 106 st NY City	Gross	" 23 11.50	—	1	—
√ 149	Corsini Sch	F 2/12	1	Uncle	Uncle Caccamo Salv. 310 Clinton Hoboken	NJ	V. P " 5.05	—	1	1
√ 150	Georgeiano Sch	F 1/12	2	Husb	Husb Aut° 80 Navy st Brklyn	"	" 12.40	—	3	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Napl. Prince arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Sex	MANIFEST: Age	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
91	Raimondo Rosa	M	24		1	Aunt	Aunt Giuseppa 320 E 11 St N.Y. City	Green	Jan 23	4.12	—	4	—
92	Di Mari Rosalia	F	40		1	aunt	Aunt Vito Lo Mario 313 E 3d St "	N.Y.	"	2.40	1	2	1
93	Cammarillo Giuseppe	M	23		1	Cousin	Pietro " 73 Straight " Paterson N.J.	Bekel	"	2.31	—	1	—
94	Marino Concetta	F	14/12		2	Aunt	Aunt Frank Donato 418 N. Ubleman " Astoria L.I.	Green	"	6.00	—	2	2
95	D'Alora Giovanni	M	12		1	Son	Pietro Cuneo 324 E 11 St N.Y. City	Cuneo	"	2.48	1	1	1
96	Caruso Agnes	F	20		1	uncle	Cous Paolo Stella 50 McDougal "	N.Y.	"	3.48	1	2	1
97	Basso Mario	M	11		1	Son	Bro Luca Marino Sangineto 164 Hamilton Av Brklyn	"	"	2.31	—	1	—
98	Gattini Mario	M	1/12	1		Mother	Husb Vittoria D'Andrea Box 17 Mongiana W.Va	Green	"	2.06	2	3	2
99	Casabianca Mario	M	3		1	Cousin	Aunt Mrs Luis Napoli 494 Flushing Ave Brklyn	"	"	2.29	—	1	—
100	Nicchiarelli Stefano	M	27		1	cousin	Bro Antonio Portland Ore	N.Y.	"	12.01	—	1	—
101	Valentini Pietro	M	27		1	Mother	Husb Concetta Bocca 61 W 18 St N.Y. City	FHA	"	2.49.00	1	1	1
102	Magnisi Antonino	M	9		1	Son	Bro-in-law Olivia Fico 115 Kingston Av Brklyn	Green	"	2.35.15	—	1	1
103	Salvo Michele	M	5/12	1		Father	Husb Giuseppe 731 E 105 St N.Y. City	N.Y.	"	3.55	—	3	—
104	Baldini Pasquale	M			1	undefined	Frat Soc 165 W Houston " "	FHA	"	2.49.00	1	1	1
105	Garofalo Annunziata	F	27		2	Cousin	Cous Luigi Forti 314 E 113 St " "	Cuneo	"	8.35	2	2	2
106	Iannuli Ettore	M											
107	Lo Verde Michele	M	7		1	uncle	Uncle Luis Mondello 116 E 11 St N.Y. City	Cuneo	Jan 24	8.30	1	1	1
108	Bertagno Michele	M	1		1	Son	Bro-in-law Nunzio Venezia 400 E 12 " "	Green	"	1.22	1	2	1
109	Micaldo Giovanni	M	11		1	uncle	Uncle Carmine Sandro 348 Jay St Brklyn N.Y.	Green	"	2.33	1	2	1
110	Bentivegna Sebastiano	M	20		1	Father	R.R. to Bro Rosario Drummond Pa	FHA	"	3.45	1	2	1
111	Carri Giuseppina	F	14/12		1	Mother	" " Husb Benedetto Lopino 6 Mohawk St Ithaca N.Y.	"	"	4.00	2	2	2
112	Ficano Antonino	M	2/12		3	Aunt	Husb Giov 311 Ave A N.Y. City	Green	"	2.35.55	—	2	2
113	Morracca Emanuela	F	4		1	Mother	Husb F. Caruso Box 82 Malabrook N.Y.	N.Y.	"	2.11.40	4	4	4
114	Cipriano Vito	M	11		1	Father	Bro-in-law Gaetano Quaglia Camillo 856 East Av Brklyn	Corbett	Jan 23	1.00	—	1	—
115	Caccitore Salvatore	M	16		1	Mother	R.R. to Cuno Ignacio Pittston Pa	FHA	"	2.32.35	1	2	1
116	Tadrisa Michele	M	11		1	Bro	1910 Ave C 145 Clarkson St Brklyn	Bekel	"	2.31.05	—	1	—
117	Picciano Nicolangelo	M	2/12		3	Aunt	Husb Pasq 3 Flagler St Morristown N.J.	"	"	4.20	—	3	—
118	Tabrizzano Carmine	M	27		2	cousin	R.R. to " Mr Madison Locks. Conn		"	2.07.05	6	6	6
119	Sonteagno Michele	M	21		1	Mother	" " Bro Rosario Drummond Pa	FHA	"	2.43.10	1	2	1
120	Bacci Maurizio	M	7		1	nephew	" " Uncle Peter 701 Brook Ave Richmond Pa	"	"	9.30	1	1	1
121	Di Carlo Luca	M	17		1	Bro	Bro Bartolomeo 120 Ridge St Atlantic Ave	"	"	2.31.22	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Page	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 61	Mondani Luigi	A	6		1	Belg #	Mariano Doc 103 N Houston st NYC.	D.H.A.	6/30	10	7	7	7
✓ 62	Coccia Giovanni	A	5		1	uncle	Fr Matteo Mangelli Box 33 Rosebank SI	V.P.	Jan 27	11.30	4	4	4
✓ 63	Leone Ma Luigia	D	19/11		2	Aust	Aust Nat° Rep	"	"	11.40	—	2	—
✓ 64	Gattuso Maddalena	B	27		1	"	" Realino Coppari	"	"	11.45	—	1	—
✓ 65	Ribaudo Anna	K	15		1	Bro	Bro Randolph	"	"	5.50	1	2	2
✓ 66	Uncino Stefano	M	1		1	Cousin	Bro Leo Rev Redemptorist	"	"	4.50	—	1	—
✓ 67	Maniscalco Lemozo	L	8		1	Bro	Bro Giacomo 120 Eckford NYCity	Battery	"	1.30	—	1	—
✓ 68	Cordilli Nunziata	E	20		1	Belg #	" Giacomo 13 Thomas Pedro Brooklyn	Battery	"	2.15	1	2	1
✓ 69	Olimpio Barletta	L	3		1	Cousin	Lic Nat Banks Messina N.Y. Thompson st NYC	Ellis	"	4.45	—	1	—
✓ 70	Marocco Maddalena	L	8		1	Belg #	R.R. Pass Agt Logansport Ind	Cross	"	2.45	2	2	
✓ 71	Dr Gemma Filippo	O	21		1	uncle	Lucia Savarese 40 Jackson st Bklyn	Ellis	"	4.55	—	1	1
✓ 72	Tito Vincenzi	E	26		1	Bro	Bro & Co 433 W 34th " NY City	V.P.	"	2.11	—	1	—
✓ 73	Lucidi Anna	C	19		1	Aust	Aust Gaspar Orlando 78 Christopher "	Ellis	"	4.15	—	1	1
✓ 74	Campana Dr	E	16		1	Bro	Bro Donato 218 W 27th st "	V.P.	"	5.00	—	1	1
✓ 75	Cicinotta Andrea	C	30		1	Bro	Fr Gregorio Merdano 236 Monroe st Hoboken NJ	Cross	24	12.40	1	2	1
✓ 76	Campo Carmillo	F	30		1	Belg #	Bro Jack Tornaso 240 North st Boston Mass	Ellis	"	2.50	1	2	1
✓ 77	Spirito Antonio	J	16		1	Bro	" Bro Leo Dr Babillis 100 Congress Bridgeport Ct	"	"	11.00	1	1	1
✓ 78	Barrone Giuseppe	M	5		1	Belg #	Bro Geo 8 Black st Paterson NJ	Cross	"	9.32	1	1	1
✓ 79	Bologna Onofrio	M	19		1	Bro	" Fco 103 Bushwick Ave Bklyn	Ellis	"	2.20	—	1	—
✓ 80	Cousani Abramo	A	17		1	uncle	Aust Soc 165 W Houston st NY City	"	"	2.00	1	1	1
✓ 81	Simirone Rosalia	D	14		1	Aunt	Aunt Mrs Murphy 305 E 10th "	"	"	2.32	—	1	—
✓ 82	Battiglieri Michaelo	H	14		1	Aust	Aust Battista Fort 165 Liberty " Newark NJ	Ellis	"	2.10	3	3	3
✓ 83	Crispo Filomena	K	25		1	Sis	Bro-Law Iannaditullo 65 James " NY City	V.P.	"	2.20	—	1	—
✓ 84	Soldano Francesco	M	13		1	Belg #	Uncle & Bro & Co Box 82 Bonny P.a	Dearlet	"	10.45	4	4	4
✓ 85	Siccinille Antonio	J	24		1	Bro	" " Fedrico 410 North st Rochester NY	V.P.	"	11.30	4	4	4
✓ 86	Ruzzo Giuseppe	M	24		1	uncle	Uncle Pasq Marchese 747 Flushing st Bklyn	Barclay	23	12.50	—	1	—
✓ 87	Ferrari Maria nee	A	24/5		3	Aust	Aust Angelo 115 Navy st Bklyn	Cross	"	4.45	—	3	—
✓ 88	Rocco Ferrisica	C	17/21		3	Aust	" Matteo 21 Grand " Hoboken NJ	"	"	1.22	—	5	—
✓ 89	Lussardi Angela nee	B	1111		1	"	" Geo Merchant 120 Market " Newark NJ	V.P.	"	4.47	—	6	6
✓ 90	Grimaldo Nicolo	B	23		1	Bro	Aust Soc 165 W Houston " NY City	Ellis	"	2.20	3	3	3

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
			One year old or under / Older than one year			By Inspector	Date Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Liberto Innocenzo 16	1	2	Husb	Husb Bro 33 Ellroy Pl NY City	Greene	Jan 23 1.15	—	2	—
✓ 32	Carbonara Antonello	3	1	Bro	Bro Nicola 326 E 117 " "	Cunn	" 24 9.30	1	1	1
✓ 33	Rosello Paulina	3	1	Husb	Husb Geo 80 Catharine " "	Bekel	" 23 1.15	—	1	—
✓ 34	Brigata Giovanni	29	1	sis	Sis Rosa 234 Melrose " Belgn	Greene	" 24 1.30	1	2	1
✓ 35	Perazzo Giuseppa	6	1	parents	Father & Co 271 E 73rd " NY City	Cunn	" " 9.30	1	1	1
✓ 36	Rosca Rosa	7	1	Aunt	Aunt Guis " 155 Union " Belgn	N.P.	" 23 4.30	—	1	—
✓ 37	Micara Giuseppe	[illegible]	1	Bro	Bro & Co 446 W 41 " NY City	Bekel	" " 1.30	—	1	—
✓ 38	DE Rosa Antonio	[illegible]	1	brig #	R R to Jack Petro 2728 Mag " Pueumatic	HH	" 24 11.00	2	2	2
✓ 39	Cannavale Pietro	[illegible]	1	"						
✓ 40	Nobile Concetta	20	1	Bro	Sis Maddalena 74 Hoyt " Newark NJ	HH	Jan 23 1.25	—	1	—
✓ 41	Terranova Emanuele	2	1	brig #	R R to McCarmine 130 & 132 Canaghaire " NY	"	" 24 2.45	1	2	1
✓ 42	Perri Pre	76	1	Husband	Hat Doc 165 W Houston " NY City	Bekel	" " 9.45	+	1	1
✓ 43	Lanzoni Carmela 20	9/12	1	Husband	Husb Bartolo Manzo 303 Sth Bro NY City	Greene	" 23 2.05	—	4	—
✓ 44	Cirillo Maria Grazia 6	23	1	sis	Sis Nicolina 361 3rd " Hoboken NJ	N.P.	" " 5.15	—	1	1
✓ 45	Palmeri Adolfo	6	1	Husband	Husb Pellegrino & Co 334 E 106th " NY City	N.P.	" " 1.47	—	1	—
✓ 46	Sozzi Vincenzo	26	1	sis	Sis Rosa 143 Georgia " Belgn	N.P.	" " 1.37	+	1	—
✓ 47	Labate Modesto	25	1	Bro	Bro & Co Raffaele DeRussi 18 Sherman Ave Hoboken NJ	Bekel	" 24 2.50	1	2	1
✓ 48	La Mayo Gaspare	2	1	Mother	Wife Annunziata 552 Hicks " Belgn	"	" " 10.41	1	1	1
✓ 49	Monzi Carmine	22	1	Bro	Bro Giovanni 227 Sullivan " NY City	Bekel	" 23 8.49	—	1	—
✓ 50	Giovanetti Maria	15	1	fad	Bro in law Michele 530 9th Ave "	N.P.	" 24 1.30	1	2	1
✓ 51	Braga Agostina	14	1	Bro	Bro Luigi 496 W Bway "	Greene	" 23 4.22	—	1	—
✓ 52	DE Piano Natale	7	1	Aunt	Husb Luigi 73 Straight " Paterson NJ	"	" " 2.03	—	1	—
✓ 53	Pinzgueria Thomas	2	1	Stepfather	God father Ventura Bruno 105 4th " L I City	"	" 24 1.52	1	2	1
✓ 54	Occhipinti Salvatore	3	1	brig #	R R to Bartolo 281 Elm " Scranton Pa	HH	" " 2.40	1	2	1
✓ 55	Tortora Vincenzo	27	1	Husband	Husb Emilio 462 Canal " Belgn	N.P.	" 23 1.25	—	1	—
✓ 56	Piamonte Nicolo	27	1	madd	Cous & Co Passante 17 Bayard " NY City	Cunn	" 24 9.46	1	1	1
✓ 57	Iannella Rochina	1 5/12	3	Husband	Husb Vito 322 Adams " Hoboken NJ	Bekel	" 23 1.45	—	2	—
✓ 58	Cosmo Adele 10	6	1	cousin	Cous Gius Pisi 411 E 29th " NY City	N.P.	" " 4.20	—	1	—
✓ 59	Zazzara Francesca 6	2 11	3	Husband	Husb Pietro Crapolo 436 Marcy Ave Belgn	"	" 24 1.41	2	4	2
✓ 60	Antonio Pietro 11	11/12	1	Bro	Bro Calogero 349 E 15th " NY City	"	" 23 8.12	—	1	—
✓ 61	Saporito Rosa	9 11	1	father	Husb Nicola 1357 Park Ave "	Greene	" " 2.00	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Nord America arrived, June 23 1904, 10 30 A.M., La Valoce, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 1	Lo Curto Vito	J	7		1	Bro	Geo Melchiorre 94 Montrose Ave Bklyn	Y.P	Jun 23	2 16	—	1	—
✓ 2	Giammeta Placido Wife	M	4	1	3	Wife & 2 Children	Mock - Lan & Co Clemmmma 407 E 106th St New City	Benes	" "	1 50	—	3	—
✓ 3	Bonavita Francesco Bro	E	9/16		2	Cousin	Cons Lorenzo Mazzei 501 W 37th St "	Y.P	" "	2 17	—	2	—
✓ 4	Sarturo Francesco	M	26		1	Bro	Bro Geo 37 Smith St Bklyn	FHA	"	24 10 00	1	1	1
✓ 5	Gianaldi Elenor Mrs	A	8/19		2	Cousin	Mrs Matilda 2386 Arthur Ave New City	U.P	"	23 1 16	—	2	—
✓ 6	Allegro Antonio	B	30		1	uncle	Uncle Michele Baratta 195 Prospect St Bklyn	Green	"	5 16	—	1	1
✓ 7	Banzoni Ernest	A	13		1	Father	Bro Celestino 7 Murtha " New City	Y.P	"	24 10 50	1	1	1
✓ 8	Cerita Emanuele & ch	K	17/21		5	"	Husb & Co Rezzo 2726 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	"	"	23 2 13	—	5	—
✓ 9	Marchisi Maria Mrs	K	7/8		2	Mo & Bro	Bro Gaetano 307 E 107th St New City	Green	"	23 5 05	—	2	—
✓ 10	Marino Antonio	E	15		1	Cousin	Cons Michelle Marino 724 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	Y.P	"	2 17	—	1	—
✓ 11	Fara Antonio	E	17		1	uncle	Uncle Lorenzo Michele 338 W 39th St New City	"	"	2 17	—	1	—
✓ 12	Lorenzo Rosalia	G	27		1	Cousin	Cons & Co Carmino 310 E 84th St "	"	"	24 10 30	1	1	1
✓ 13	Gandolfo Maria	G	6		1	Bro	Bro Matteo 57 Main " Bklyn	Green	"	23 5 52	—	1	1
✓ 14	Rebecca Rosaria	C	15		1	Bro & Sis	Mrs Rosa 1918 Flatbush Ave Bklyn	FHA	"	1 20	—	1	—
✓ 15	Rossi Lucia	E	19		1	Alg #	Mad, c Hey Steward 7/r						
✓ 16	Stefanile Giovanni	S	29		1	Mother & Sis	Mrs Concetta 41 Oliver St New City	Y.P	Jun 23	2 14	—	1	1
✓ 17	Crifasi Giuseppe	I	16		1	Husb	Husb Ant° 144 Hamburg " Bklyn	Benes	"	2 15	—	1	—
✓ 18	Di Chiaro Giuseppe & ch	S	4/6		3	Brother has ch	R R to Husb Pasq Box 47 Robertsdale	FHA	"	11 00	—	—	—
✓ 19	Cotrauri Rosaria	C	6		1	Bro	Bro Catoonni Settimo 99 W Houston New City	Y.P	"	5 07	—	1	1
✓ 20	Cambria Giuseppe	N	29		1	Father	Moch F Co 72 Union St New City	Green	"	4 35	—	1	—
✓ 21	Brunetti Adelaide	C	30		1	Mother	Bro-in-law D Co Battista 251 W 66th St " "	Y.P	"	26 11 05	3	3	3
✓ 22	Morretti Luigi	N	3		1	Cousin	Cons. Moretti Federico 17 Mill " Perth Amboy NJ	"	"	24 1 00	1	2	1
✓ 23	Vesco Grassia & ch	A	4/7/20		3	Aunt	Husb Manzio Romeo 308 E 106th St New City	Y.P	"	23 2 25	—	3	—
✓ 24	Parisi Antonietta Sch	K	9/16		6	9	" Pietro Gondolfo 407 E 106th St "	"	"	5 32	—	6	6
✓ 25	Squatrito Carmela	G	20		1	Sis	Mrs Luis 157 Cherry " "	Benes	"	4 15	—	1	—
✓ 26	Marina Annechina Marita	C	15		1	Aunt	Husb D Co Box 166 Needham	"	"	2 00	—	1	—
✓ 27	Bernardi Antonietta	A	11		1	Bro	Mad, c Hey Bethel 6/r 3						
✓ 28	Magliardo Carlo	M	17		1	Bro	Bro Melchior 370 Bond St Bklyn	Y.P	Jun 23	2 15	—	1	—
✓ 29	Indovici Anna & ch	D	7/11		3	Alg #	Husb F Co Antonello E Worcester Mass	"	"	24 1 25	3	6	3
✓ 30	Musolino Bruno	C	6		1	uncle	Uncle Ant° 141 Mulberry St New City	"	"	23 2 35	—	1	—

1051

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Prinz Irmelia arrived June 23, 1904, M. LaTouche, from

INDEX No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. GROUP. No.	MANIFEST. No. PERSONS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEP. EXCL. Date.	Page.	Serv'y.	REHEARINGS. Date.	Page.	Serv'y.	ADMITTED. Date.	Page.	Serv'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED. DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
67	88 Vente Murcia			In Hy Levie arrives 7/8 04 2.30pm Recd to Key Levie 7/8 04 2.30pm Came with father who is b. in L.R.C.	Magan	7/8										To 25 Dec 1st									

1 2 1
V 2 1 8

TOTALS.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 78

S. S. *Word America* arrived , 190 , M., , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date	Page	Sec'y	REHEARINGS. Date	Page	Sec'y	ADMITTED. Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
62 f 59	Palermo Giuseppa			remarks English																		1	1	1
63 f 60	LaTorre Rosa	M	1	31																		1	1	1
57 m 61	Di Chello Rosa and 2 dau			2																		2	4	4
63 f 62	Tavuzza Rosa			2																		2	4	2
31 m 63	Scorza Francesco	K	25	1																		8	9	8
46 f 64	Sbrocco Raffaelle son + dau			2																		15	18	15
13 f 65	Luziani Maria	E	22	1																		5	6	5
52 m 66	Di Alessandro Filippo	Q	21	1																		4	4	4
53 " 67	Pandolfi Giovanni	K	20	1																		6	7	6
56 f 68	Esposito Assunta +	Q	8	2																		2	3	2
14 m "	De Aponte Gio +																					—		
59 f 69	Benelacqua Iquazia	E	14	2	L.P.C.																	4	4	4
19 f 70	Triolo Pietro + wife	A	15	3	"																	3	6	3
52 f	Ramondi Rosa + child																					—		
55 m 71	Alleruggo Giovanni	P	25	1	L.P.C.																	1	1	1
40 " 72	Trovato Fratello Luigi	E	22	1	"																	—	1	—
60 " 73	Cirnino Calogero	K	29	1	" Dr. cert.																	4	5	4
44 " 74	Paolo Domenico		21	1	"																	1	2	2
52 " 75	Sole Giuseppe	D	18	1	"																	4	6	4
55 " 76	— Salvatore	M	28	2	" Dr remarks																	2	4	2
23 " 77	Barilla Salvatore & bro	Q	10	2	"																	1	1	1
24 f 78	Madonna Amelia		saloon	1	"																	7	9	7
79	Di Santo Ant°		work	3	"																	18	19	18
80	Gangemi Pasquale	C	28	1	" Dr. cert.																	5	5	5
81	Colasurdo Antonio				Illeg. cit. papers																	—	1	—
7 f 82	Benedetto Maria	G	10	1	L.P.C. Dis remarks																	1	2	1
24 m 83	Gattuso Paolo	Q	9	1	" child in hosp.																	4	5	4
36 " 84	Vento Vincenzo	P	13	3	Ref. from Ins. Cert.																	—	1	—
58 m 85	Fricia Maria	Calab		1																		1	1	1
22 m 86	Montagna Rosario	M		1	Trachoma																	—	1	—
24 f 87	Rossi Lucia	E	14	1	L.P.C.																	3	4	3

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

wd:

S. S. Nord America arrived June 23, 1904 M., from 79

Index No.	Names.	Manifest: Group.	Manifest: No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Exc. Date	Def. Exc. Page	Def. Exc. Seq'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Seq'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Seq'y	Admitted. Type	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date	Deported. Ship.	Deported. Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
52 m	30. Milazzo Salvatore	I 1	2	L.P.C.	Gunnar							6/16	20	S.S.	11 SS							3	3	3
51 "	31. Schafani Nicola	K 1	2	"	Jones.							6/28	89	Phila	Dft.							5	6	5
15 "	32. Torchia Giuseppe	K 26	1	"	Jones.							6/24	83	Kelly	12.30							1	1	1
55 f	33. Sparo Oliva	D 19	1	"	Dillon							6/24	63	Kelly	10							1	1	1
47 f	34. Di Bartolo Rosalia	I 14	1	"	Gunnar.							6/24	49	Kelly	10							1	1	1
[illegible]	35. Di Bartolo Marianna	I 13	1	"	"							6/24	49	Kelly	11							1	1	1
56 m	36. Micaliggi Giuseppe saloon	2 3	1	"	Troner	6/23	127	Kelly	27	37	2nd							2,30	7/1/04	Citta di Napoli	Wilson	18	18	18
23 f	37. Pettinato Giulia son	D 10/12	3	"	Rotz	6/24	109	N.Y.	10			6/27	109	June	2	5						8	10	8
53 f	" Mancuso Rosa mother																							
47 f	38. La Valle Mr R. + 3 ch	G 26/29	4	L.P.C.	Unk.							6/24	10	Kelly	1.55	P.M.						4	8	4
10 f	39. Tranitto Peppina	G 2	1	"	"							6/24	14	Kelly	2.05	P.M.						1	2	1
61 f	40. Purciniti Maria	H 22	1	"	Engl.	6/24	84	S.S.	6/25	10	Mar											1	2	1
42 f	41. Toscani Maddalena + 2 ch	A 4/6	3	"	Rotz																	12	15	12
39 m	42. Calabella Giovanni	Q 4	1	"	Dillon							6/24	93	Kelly	5/10	P.M.						1	2	2
49 f	43. Mazzeo Marianna + 2 ch	D 1 2/5	4	"	Dillon							6/25	30	P.H.	11							-	4	-
62 f	44. Lalla Domira + dau	S 12/14	2	"	Brophy							6/24	100	S.S.	10	Mar						2	2	2
55 m	45. Pendola Santo	H 1 23	1	"	Engl.							6/24	103	S.S.	10	Mar						1	1	1
14 "	46 Paduano Placido	O 19	1	" with guardian	Dillon							6/24	131	Nolan	1.30	P.M.						1	2	1
35 "	47 Latella Demetrio	O 16	1	" " #46	"							6/24	142	Nolan	1.35	P.M.						1	2	1
50 "	48 Annunziato Francesco	B 16	1	"	Brophy							6/24	134	S.S.	11.40	A.M.						1	1	1
24 "	49 Russell [illegible]	El.	1	"	Morgan							6/24	74	C.F.	11.30	A.M.						1	1	1
57 "	50 De Feis Luigi + dau	B 27/28	2	" Bro. remands	Brophy							6/24	18	Mar	5.15	P.M.						3	4	4
6 "	51 Mancuso Domenica	K 1	1	" " Cert	Bruno							6/24	137	Carg	11.45	A.M.						1	1	1
52 f	52 Buzzelli Rosangela + dau	K 22/23	2	"	Jones							6/24	1	S.S.	2.30	P.M.						2	4	2
44 f	53 Abbate Francesca	Q 16	1	"	Dillon	6/24	47	Mar	10	24	P.M.	6/24	47	Mar	10	24	P.M.					1	2	2
61 m	54 Sarapino Vincenzo	C 23	1	" Bro. Cert	Bacy							6/24	111	Kelly	3.30	P.M.						1	2	1
58 "	55 Morello Leonica	I 25	1	" " "	Millard	6/24	173	Carg				6/27	14	Mar	3	10						4	5	4
17 "	56 Barra Michele	G 1	1	" " "	Bacy							6/24	13	Mar	5.15	P.M.						1	2	2
59 "	57 Balsamo Salvatore Wife	I 8.9.12	3	" " " for bro.	Bruno							6/25	143	Carg	11							6	9	6
68 "	58 Palmeri Filippo son	G 1 1/2	2	" " " " "	English							6/24	169	Mar	2.5	30	P.M.					1	4	2

Totals.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION No. 80

S. S. Nord America arrived June 23, 1904, 10 30 A.M., La Veloce from Naples

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
50m	1. Marchese Antonnio	M	13	1	L.P.C.	Morgan							6/24	13	Kelley	11 30 am							1	1	1
56	2. Lyotta Vittoria wife	H	28/29	2	"	English							6/24	185	Kelley	3,45 P.M.							2	4	2
24	3. Sala Rodolfo.	M											6/24	181	Kelley	3,5 P.M.							1	2	1
53	4. Di Donato Rosario	S	28	1	"	Brophy	6/24	6	D&S	6/24	61	D&S	6/25	23	Jones	11 15							2	2	2
11	5. Di Cicco Paolo	S	24	1	"	Brophy	6/24	10	D&S	6/24	61	D&S	6/25	23	Jones	11 15							4	5	4
34	6. Genco Michelangelo wife & child	G	1 11/16	3	"	Engl.	6/24	93	S.S.				6/25	133	Moore	11 05							6	6	6
53	7. Crognole Vincenza	E	29	1	"	Vond							6/24	6	Kelley	11 30 P.M.							1	2	1
46	8. Calabrese Emiddia	E	30	1	"	Vond.							6/24	93	S.S.	10 04 am							1	1	1
57	9. Tamburro Filomena & child	E	3/4	2	"	Vond.							6/24	115	Kelley	2,10 P.M.							2	4	2
8	" Ricca Giuseppa																								
29m	10. Candido Matteo	B	11	1	L.L. susp.	Brophy							6/24	125	Ellis	4,45 P.M.							1	2	1
18	11. Maletta Francesco	K	13	1	L.P.C.	Jones.							6/25	111	Hills	9 55							2	3	2
48	12. Mercurio Antonio	G	9	1	"	Vond.							6/24	72	Lee	11,45 a.m.							1	1	1
54	13. Aragona Antonia	K	14	1	"	Jones.							6/28	9	Lloyd	12 M							5	6	5
46m	14. Impellazzeri Antonnio	D	20	1	"	Dill.	6/24	209	Martin				6/25	82	Hills	3 00							2	3	2
54	15. Ruggieri Angelo	J	14	1	"	Bruno							6/24	140	Lee	11,50 a.m.							1	1	1
31	16. Mandato Salvatore	A	24	1	L.L. adm.	Belot.	6/24	56	Ellis								6/24	2 days	Withdrawn				4	5	4
43	" 17. Ruggero Francesco	A	26	1	" "	Belot	6/24	56	Ellis								6/24	2 days	"				4	5	4
39	" 18 Casselli Dr. Ant°	A	27	1	" "	"	6/24	82	Ellis								6/24	2 days	"				4	5	4
23	19. Zito Felice	A	25	1	5 days w/d for new hearing	" "	Sent to Ellis Isl. 6/24						6/24	77	Ellis	4 30 p.m.	6/24	2 days	Deported	6/25	Ship	Officer	24	25	24
39	" 20. Pandolfi Francesco	A	23	1	" "	"	6/24	77	Ellis								6/24	2 days	"				4	5	4
25	" 21. Santillo Giuseppe	S	30	1	" susp.	Brophy							6/24	129	Ellis	4,50 P.M.							1	2	1
35	" 22 Andreozzi Antonio wife & 2 ch	C	1/6	2	L.L.C.	Jones.							6/24	112	Lee	10 40							2	2	2
52	" 23. Vuoro Luigi wife & 3 ch	G	1/3	3	"	Vond.							6/24	18	D&S	3,30 P.M.							3	6	3
59	" 24. La Porta Benedetto	E		1	"	"							6/24	69	D&S	2,27 P.M.							1	2	1
48	" 25. Sleccato Pasquale & daughter	D	6/12	2	"	Dill							6/24	100	Martin	12,10 P.M.							2	4	2
21	" 26. Berraro Nicola	S	20	1	"	Brophy	6/25	77	Hills				7/2	94	Hart	2.56							9	10	9
17	" 27. Donato Barbarafatti wife & 2 ch	R	25/26	3	"	Belot.							6/24	180	Kelley	3,38 P.M.							3	6	3
17	" 28. Bertologgi Sergio	A	9	1	"	Rotz	6/25	78	Hills				6/24	80	Lloyd	4 PM							6	7	6
27	29. D'Albero Salvatore	M	25	1	"	Morgan							6/24	69	Lee	11,30 a.m.							1	1	1
	TOTALS.																						100	126	100

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Philip Sprague, of the S/S Grangense, from Manicos Pará & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Sprague
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. C. Murphy, Surgeon of the Grangense, Sailing Thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. C. Murphy

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from ..., 190... Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		22			Worker																	
2	Bernardo Rivila	35	M	M	Ag																	
3	Stan Wozniza	25	M	M	Ag																	
4	Mde Nicz	32	F	M	Wife																	
5		32	M	M	Miner																	
6		35	M																			
7		25	M	M	Ag																	
8		32	M	M	Ag																	
9		31	F	M	Wife																	
10		12	M	S	Miner																	
11		14	M	S	Ag																	
12		22	M	M	Miner																	
13		34	F	M	Wife																	
ADMITTED		42	F	M	Woman																	
ADMITTED		48	F																			
16		50	M	M	Miner																	
17		34	M	M	Miner																	
18		40	M	M	Miner																	
19		27	M	M	Miner																	
20		28	M	M	Miner																	
21		24	M	S	Miner																	
22		24	M	S	Clerk																	
23		25	F	M	Wife																	
24		24	M	S	Laborer																	
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

22/2 Pittsburgh June 23, 04

New York 23 June 1904
P Forgeez

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Soegree, * of the "Grangense", from Manáos Pará Barbados do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Soegree
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. C. Murphy, Surgeon of the "Grangense", * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. C. Murphy

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected Reynolds & Robins

FORM 1559.

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Port of New York, June 23, 1904

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. Grangense
Booth S.S. Line.

You are directed to ~~detain~~ deliver the following-named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

Clara Clarke
Amelia Hickson
Willard

By .....
U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

11—1158

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

West Indian.
English.
Scotch.
Irish.
Welsh.
English-American.
German.
Swedish.
Finnish.
Dutch and Flemish.
Norwegian, Dane, or Swede.
Russian (Hebrew).
Polish.
Bohemian or Moravian.
Slovak.
Croatian or Slavonian.
Servian.
Lithuanian.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Portuguese.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Mexican.
Cuban.
Porto Rican.
Negro.
Indian.
Chinese.
Japanese.
Hindu.
Korean.
Turkish.
Armenian.
Syrian.
Arabian.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Manx.
Cornish.
Welsh.
Scotch.
Dutch.
Flemish.
Belgian.
French.
Canadian.
Acadian.
Indian.
Magyar.
Roumanian.
Bulgarian.
Servian.
Montenegrin.
Greek.
Albanian.
Romanian.
Moldavian.
Bessarabian.
Finnish.
Lapp.
Icelandic.
Russian.
Polish.
Lithuanian.
Bohemian.
Moravian.
Slovak.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Ruthenian.
Carpathian Mountaineer.
Bosnian.
Herzegovinian.
Servian.
Montenegrin.
Albanian.
Greek.
Roumanian.
Syrian.
Arabian.
Turkish.
Armenian.
Persian.
Chinese.
Japanese.
Hindu.
Korean.
Indian (Hindu).
Pacific Islander.
Ethiopian (Abyssinian).
Egyptian.
Indian (native).
Negro (African native).
Negro (black).

Spanish S.S. Co
S.S. Grangense
Booth & Co

June 7 Manaos 4 Saloon Steerage
Para 7 — 5
Barbados 13 — 3
24 — 33 total
Willard
Inst

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Soegree, * of the Str "Grancense" , from Manâos Para Barbados

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Soegree
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. C. Murphy, Surgeon of the Grangense, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. C. Murphy

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected Reynolds & Dobris

1

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

11—1158

T OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

black).
n.
n.
n.
n.
ish.
n.
lian.
n.
ch.
ch.
ch

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Soegree, * of the "Grangeuse" from Maracaibo Para Barbados solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Soegree
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. C. Murphy, Surgeon of the "Grangeuse" sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. C. Murphy

Sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected Reynolds & Rogers

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 — 2-1070

S. S. Gringuen sailing from Barbados June 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 23, 1904

84

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Rocco	21	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Para	Indiana	No	Self	$ 30	No	Going to Seek Employment Graham Wife Naples along with Husband	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maria do	32	F	M	Lady	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	Self	$ 30	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Belrica do	6	F	S	-	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$ 30	No	along with Father Mother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Vito do	6	M	S	School Boy	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$ 30	No	" " " "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Opalica do	2	F	S	-	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$ 30	No	" " " "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Edward Golder	18	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Private	New York	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	Going to Join a Relative Mrs Simeon Riley 334 W 42nd St N York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Edward Graves	40	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	$ 30	No	Going in Search of Employment Mrs Goodman 349 W 49th St N York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Charles Britton	30	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Philadelphia	Yes	do	$ 30	No	Going in Search of Employment American Hotel 203 & 38 Market St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Charles Richard	21	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	$ 20	No	" " " " " "						
10																						
11																New York 23rd June 1904						
12																P. Rocco Master						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Rotz Hortense.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Grangense arrived June 24, 1904, 10 a M., Booth S.S.Co. from West Indies

No. on List	Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep Date	Dep Page	Dep Sec'y	Excl Date	Excl Page	Excl Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
1	41 f 1	Hinkson Amelia	Saloon 1	151	L. P. C.	Ordered										6/28	112	108	10							2	2	2
2	39 f 2	Clarke Clara	Saloon 1	141	"	"										6/28	112	106	10							2	2	2
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												

MEALS: Breakfast 2 2 2 | Dinner 2 2 2 | Supper [illegible]

"race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Thomas Master, * of the S.S. "Coya", ... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 47 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Thomas Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Coya, Surgeon of the ..... *, ... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of June 23 '04 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

EXAMINATION

Aliens U. S. Total

INDEXED
By .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russinian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Coya. sailing from Coronel, May, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Walter E. Sermans.	26	M.	SINGLE.	Railroad	Yes	American.	American	Coya Peru	New York	Yes.	Self.	Yes.	New York 1902.		No.	No.	No.	No.	Good.	No.
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

920

June 23-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Lina Roman
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 921 from June 24, 1904 to June 25, 1904.

Date of Arrival	Name of Steamer	Port of Clearance	Number of Sheets
June 24	SS Patricia	Hamburg	48
"	SS Caribbee	St. Thomas	3
"	SS Yumuri	Tampico	1
June 25	SS Lucania	Liverpool & Queenstown	31
"	SS Esperanza	Vera Cruz, Havana, Progresso	9

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

921

Date of

June 24-1904

June 24
"
"
June 25
"

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the Patricia from Gastaverra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—950

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D B Balmoon, Surgeon of the Furness S.S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Quebec, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D B Balmoon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Boston

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—950

4

Boston

24

INDEXED

Cooling
Ala & Evang.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. "Patricia" sailing from Queenstown, June 11th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 20, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Herr Fritz Hohmann	21	m.	S.	Merchant	yes	yes		Germany	German	Sachsen	New York	—	myself	$50	no	no address given	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 2	Frau H. S. Beddelien	50	f.	m.	wife	"	"		"	German	Schlesien	Atlantic City	no	myself	$70	born in U.S.A.	322 Atlantic Ave Atlantic City Mrs C. N. Hollingsworth	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 3	Fpl. " "	20	f.	S.	none	"	"		"	— " —	— " —	— " —	"	— " —	— " —	— " —	— " —	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 4	Herr Gustav Elsner	20	m.	S.	Secretary	"	"		"	German	Hamburg	Brooklyn	—	myself	$70	no	Fr. Kurt Elsner Brooklyn 703 Rockaway Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 5	" Hans de Leos	21	m.	S.	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"	New York	—	"	$60	yes	Hr. H. Koopmann N.J. 197 Poulton St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I. L. Ecsing, of the Patricia, Master, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, [or the Surgeon appointed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and every one of the aliens mentioned in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a contract, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information and facts set forth in the said Lists or Manifests concerning each and all of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____ Officer.

Immigration Officer at _____

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. Dr Bahlmann, Surgeon of the German Steamship [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10. [illegible] under my professional charge, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany government Freiburg. and that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of them, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, containing the names of all of said aliens, the number are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Bahlmann.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 1500

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Patricia sailing from Plymouth, 13th June 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

			9	10	11	12	13	14	15			17	18	19	20	21				
			Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join or what relative or friend, and	Name and complete address of relative or friend	Whether in good health, mentally and physically, deaf and dumb, blind, crippled, or otherwise disabled (see instructions)	Whether a polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a person who believes in or is opposed to all organized government	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes
1	Wm J. M. Nichols	21	—	married	New York	New York	—	myself	none	yes			no	no	no	no	Good	5ft 7in	Fair	Brown	Blue
2	Mr Albert E. [illegible]	[illegible]		married	"	"	"	"	"	"											
3	Mr William Engelbrecht	32	Male	White	Den Denmark	Danish Copenhagen	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	$500	No Friends	U.S.A.								
4					New York	New Jersey	—	"													

1/3

Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 to be answered for every person. Columns 9 to 21 to be answered for every person over fifteen years of age. Final letters will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer First or Second Officer.

I. [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] investigation, I believe that no one of such [illegible] charge, or is suffering from a loathsome [illegible] felony or other crime or misdemeanor [illegible] agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States [illegible] of my knowledge and belief, the information [illegible] correct and true in every respect.

Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 19

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] examined the [illegible] and that I [illegible] and that [illegible] to the best of my [illegible] and belief [illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Examining Officer at

[illegible] 1907

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C C

C C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Patricia sailing from Boulogne sur M 12th June 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.			Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether ... what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment, or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Ethel W Woodward	22		f	s				Granville	Granville	—	myself	more	yes							
2	Mrs Milligan	48		f	m				Indiana	Indiana		"	"	"							
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People to be determined by the Nationality of the Alien, as the words are commonly used. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kenning *, of the Patricia, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Kenning
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Bahlmann, Surgeon of the German S.S. "Patricia", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B. B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—165 2 S. S. "Patricia" sailing from Cuxhaven June 10th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York , 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity; if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mr. R. C. Wille	31		m	s	clerk			U. S. A. Citizen		New York	New York		myself	more yes							
✓ 2	Miss Maude A. Crompton	35		f	s	nurse	"	"	"	"	Boston	Boston	—	"	"	"						
✓ 3	" Grace Hallock	24		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	—	"	"	"						
✓ 4	Mr. Edward W. Rock	38		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Illinois	Illinois	—	"	"	"						
✓ 5	Mrs. H. S. Olderphaw	42		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"						
✓ 6	Miss Jeanette "	25		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	—	"	"	"						
✓ 7	Mr. Edw. Zelinski	25		m	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	—	"	"	"						
✓ 8	Mrs. Georgia Willard	33		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 9	Master Henry "	3		m	s	none	"	"	"	"												
✓ 10	" Walther "	1		m	s	"	"	"	"	"												
✓ 11	Mr. John L. Gibbs	22		s	musician		"	"	"	"	Chicago	no		more	yes							
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

11 cw

* Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Keeney, * of the Patricia, from Plymouth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Keeney
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H B Baldwin, Surgeon of the S.S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kansas, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H B Baldwin

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

Cooley
Alex L Brady

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

5

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Patricia sailing from Plymouth 12th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Port Huron June 14, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Ethel A. Ross	9		F		None	Yes	"	England	English	Plymouth Devon	Rochester N.Y.	Yes	Father	$50	No	Father Mr. Thos Ross, 82 Glenwood Ave Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John G. Bulmer	35		M		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Devon	do	do	Self	$40	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kuring * of the Patricia from Boulogne do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect

[illegible]
Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L Bahlmann, Surgeon of the SS * Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

6

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4177 10 S. S. Patricia sailing from Boulogne sur M 19th June, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York June 20, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Alfred Martin	25		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Swiss	Swiss German	Frauenmunster Zurich Co. Switz	Lorain Co. Ohio	yes	self	$16	yes in 1903 in Lorain Ohio	Mr. Fred Reiner (friend) Kendall & Amherst Lorain Co Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chas. D. Herbert	44		m	m	artist	"	"	United States		Boulogne	New York	—	"	more	yes 1900							
3	Chas	43		f		wife	"	"	"		"	"	—	"	"	yes 1900							
4	Chas	23		m	s	artist	"	"	"		"	"	—	"	"	yes 1900							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

J 1900 5 oct.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Leering, * of the Patricia, from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Leering
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 1904

C. C. Nash
Immigration Officer at Rotterdam

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the S.S. Patricia, * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 1904

C. C. Nash
Immigration Officer at Rotterdam

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Patricia sailing from Cuxhaven, 11th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June, 1904

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence, Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Leutemann	51	f	m	none	yes	Germany	German	Cuxhaven	Brooklyn	yes	daughter	$30	1901-1903 Brooklyn	daughter: Mrs Ed. Pinger 625 Franklyn Av. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Helene "	11	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	$ "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Clara "	10	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Isaak Epstein	30	m	s	merchant	Russia	Russian	Slonim	New York	no	brother in law	$5	no	brother in law: Moritz Bernard Constructstreet 268 N.J.	Disch & Dover	no	no	no	good	no
5	Leopold Silanger	30	m	s	"	Hungaria	Magyar	Nagmeda	Scranton	no	uncle	$30	no	uncle: Jude Fellmann Scranton Pa. Connect. 405	Disch & Dover	no	no	no	good	no
6	Käte Manning	19	f	s	none	Germany	German	Schleswig	New York	yes	self	$20	no	uncle: Charles Matze Hoboken N.J. Garden Street 713	Disch & Dover	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fritz Hofmann	33	m	s	merchant	"	"	Berlin	St Louis	no	self	$60	no	German Section of the Worlds fair Exhibition St Louis	4 complete athletics - Have Return Ticket	no	no	no	good	no
8	Otto Wiegand	29	m	s	em plaier	-	-	-	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Adolf Weber	29	m	s	merchant	-	-	-	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wilhelm "	24	m	s	clerk	-	-	-	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ernst Mohr	27	m	s	joiner	-	-	-	"	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Willy Lemke	19	m	s	engineer	-	-	-	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franz Rehabock	28	m	s	painter	-	-	Hellersheim	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Chas Busch	24	m	s	railway official	-	-	Elberfeld	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adolf Spiendler	25	m	s	engineer	-	-	Eßlingen	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hugo Pertsch	25	m	s	"	-	-	Berlin	-	-	-	$60	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilh Oertler	63	m	m	joiner	-	-	Berlin	Southfield Orange Co	no	self	$75	-	brother in law: Ernst Kuhn Southfield Orange Cty To Mr. Ernest Kuhn Southfield, Orange Co N.Y.	Disch & Dover	no	no	no	good	no
18	Marie "	58	f	m	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	$ -	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

17/1

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Fleming, * of the Patricia from Buchanan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D Behlmann, Surgeon of the S S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Behlmann

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 101.—A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Patricia sailing from Cuxhaven 11th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork June 23rd, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓✓ 1	✓ Chaim Schweidel	49		m.	m.	tailor	yes		Russia	Russian	Minsk	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	wife: Rose Schweidel 3 E. 9th Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓✓ 2	✓ Moses Schachnowitz	18		m.	s.	tradesman	-		"	"	Jekatinoslaw	Hamilton	no	"	$50.	no	uncle: A. Goldberg Hamilton Ont. Yorkstreet 429½						
✓✓ 3	✓ Meyer Saphirstein	25		m.	s.	tanner	-		"	"	Schwalke	Brooklyn	yes	-	$50	no	brother in law: Max Stolzow Brooklyn N.Y. Broadway 340						
✓✓ 4	✓ Ephraim Lapalazzo	28		m.	m	smith	-		"	"	Jekatinoslaw	Hamilton Canada	no	-	$50	no	uncle A. Goldberg Hamilton Ont. Yorkstreet 429½						
✓✓ 5	✓ Lucie wife	23		f.	m	none	-		"	"	-	-	-	-	$50	-	"						
✓✓ 6	✓ Hirsch son	3		m.	s.	none	no		"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	"						
✓✓ 7	✓ Salmen brother	19		m.	s.	-	no		"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	"						
✓✓ 8	✓ Julia Lukaszewicz	26		f.	m.	none	yes		Hungaria	Magyar	Budapest	Newyork	yes	husband	$50	no	husband: Carl Lukaszewicz Newyork 1050 Lenox str.						
✓✓ 9	✓ Auguste Lehmann	67		f.	m.	none	-		Germany	German	Berlin	-	-	self	$50	no	daughter: Mrs Anna Schmidt Newyork 723 E. 187 Street						
✓✓ 10	✓ Georgine daughter	29		f.	s.	"	"		Germany	"	"	-	-	"	$50	"	friend: Gronthal New York City Block Street 22						
✓✓ 11	✓ Ludwig Harting	42		m.	s.	farmer	-		~~West Indies~~	English	Bradford	-	-	self	$50	no	friend Tabone New York City Block Street 22						
✓✓ 12	✓ Jean Prosper Barnel	27		m.	s.	engineer	-		Danemark	Danish	Copenhagen	Philadelphia	no	-	$65.	no	Philadelphia P. 2844 North 9th Street brother in law: Magnus Goldstein 230 Rivington Street Newyork City						
ADMITTED ✓ 13	✓ Sara Stumm	32		f.	m	none	-		Austria	~~Austrian~~	Pabianice	Newyork	yes	self	$40	no							
ADMITTED ✓ 14	✓ Deborah daughter	4		f.	s.	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no							
✓✓ 15	✓ Chaim Hus	35		m.	m		yes		Russia	Russian	Zitomir	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	brother: Israel Kuhn Madison str. 1780 N.Y.						
✓✓ 16	✓ Chiffe wife	24		f.	m	none	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	father: Israel Kuhn Madison str. 1780 N.Y.						
✓✓ 17	✓ Jochwed daughter	2		f.	s.	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no							
✓✓ 18	✓ Gottlieb Kittajewitz	30		m.	m	tradesman	yes		"	"	Krjidonow	"	"	self	$50	no	brother in law: Meyer Slotkin Canalstreet 210 p. Newyork						
✓✓ 19	✓ Beile wife	28		f.	m	none	-		"	"	-	"	"	-	$50	-							
✓✓ 20	✓ Schnette daughter	2		f.	s.				"	"	-	"	"	-	-	-							
✓✓ 21	✓ Rafael son	7		m.	s.				"	"	-	"	"	-	-	-							
✓✓ 22	✓ Kittajewitz																						
✓✓ 23	✓ Israel Slotkin	60		m.	m.	tradesman	yes		Russia	Russian	Krjidonow	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	brother: Meyer Slotkin Canalstreet 210 p. Newyork brother in law Bergin Manneswitz 77 N.Y.						
✓✓ 24	✓ Abram Chersmann	37		m	m	merchant	-		"	"	Kamiew	"	"	"	$50	no							
✓✓ 25	✓ Itzyrek brother	24		m	m	tailor	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no							
✓✓ 26	✓ Jankel brother	31		m	m	merchant	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no							
✓✓ 27	✓ August Schultz	22		m	s.	butcher	yes		Germany	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	self	$45	no	brother: Wilhelm Schultz Chicago Archer Street 55						
✓✓ 28	✓ Ludwig Fiorini	39		m.	m.	merchant	-		Italy	Italian	Triest	Newyork	yes	self	$160	no	friend: Henry L. Klein 540 East 6th Street N.Y. city						
✓✓ 29	✓ Ernst Pacully	30		m.	s.	journalist	-		Germany	German	Berlin	Chicago	no	-	$30	1896-1900 Chicago 364 W. 18th Street	uncle: S. Alexander Chicago 364 W. 18th Street						
30	Wilhelmine Slotkin	30		f.	s.	none					Hamburg	Newyork	yes	uncle	$15	no	uncle: Richard Fuchs Central Valley Newyork						

28 5

* Race or People shall be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kenny, * of the Patricia, from Cuxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the S. S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List C.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C 1903 Jan 7 1907

"S. S." Patricia sailing from Cuxhaven 11th of June, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York June 23rd 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Louis Winter	34		m.	m.	merchant	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Wien	Newyork	yes	self	$ 50	no	friend: L. Connell Newyork Monroe Street 128½ Store warehouse 38th Thereafter New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emil Payerl	36		m.	m.	merchant	-		Austria	Hebrew	Wien	-	yes	self	$ 60	1900-1904 N.Y. as Transit							
3	Rosa wife	28		f.	m.	none	-		Germany	German	-	Chicago Ill.	no	self	$ 50	no	husband: Carl Becker Chicago Ill 65 Willen Street						
4	Johanna Becker	22		f.	m.	none	-		Austria	German	-						father:						
5	Mrzge daughter	3		f.	s.	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	brother in law: Julius Steiner New York 313 E. 72 Street Newyork						
6	Simon Kohn	35		m.	m.	merchant	-		Hungaria	Magyar	Budapest	Newyork	yes	self	$ 100.-	no	agent: Mrs Rosy Goldgrove Los Angeles Cal.						
7	Elise Quackenbush	25		f.	s.	none	-		Germany	German	Frankfurt	Los Angeles California	no	self	$ 250.-	no	friend: Emil Hoffmann 242 W. 116 Street N.Y. City						
8	Willy Meyer	35		m.	m.	merchant			"	"	Hagen	Newyork	yes	uncle	$ 50.-	no	uncle: Claus Feuler Newyork 737 9th Str.						
9	Minnie Gehrke	19		f.	s.	none	-		"	"	Borkow	-	-	sister	$ 50		sister: William Meyer Newyork 204 East 120th Street						
10	August Brenner	16		m.	s.	farmer	-		"	"	Süderstedt	-	-	self	$ 50.-	1899-1902 Newyork	aunt: Tilly Reuss Newyork 93 Street 814						
11	Helena Hund	25		f.	s.	-	-		"	"	Jellen	-	-		$ 50.-	no	brother: George Zeidler Brooklyn N.Y. Siegel Street 67.						
12	Joseph Zeidler	23		m.	s.	tailor	-		Russia	Hebrew	Derahny	Brooklyn	no		$ 50.-		husband: Ernst Nowack Philadelphia Steel Street 409 Hamilton						
13	Ida Nowack	37		f.	m.	none	-		Germany	German	Dresden	Philadelphia Pa			$ 50.-		father:						
14	Lelia Son	5		m.	s.	-	no		"	"	"	"				1872-1903 San Francisco	property: Friedr. Hoffmann San Francisco 1621 Webster						
15	Friedrich Hoffmann	57		m.	m.	cook-smith	yes		"	"	Lübeck	San Francisco Cal	no	self	$ 50	1621 October							
16	Elise wife	49		f.	m.	none	-		"	"	"	"			$ 50	1887-1899 Washington	brother: August Brinck Fairhaven Washington						
17	Dowtkea Brinken Cousin	37		f.	s.	-	-		"	"	"	"					son: Anthony Schulz Newyork Lexington 350 E. 3rd Street						
18	Barbara Scholz	58		f.	m.	-	-		Austria	Bohemian	Horic near Königgrätz	Newyork	yes	son	$ 50.-	no	friend: M. Filippini Philadelphia (Pa.) 649 N. 11th Street						
19	Marie daughter	14		f.	s.	-	-		"	"	"	"		brother	$ 30.-	no	husband: Philadelphia 2425 North 11th Street						
20	Josef Stagel	18		m.	s.	waiter	-		"	German Austrian	Wien	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	$ 50.-	no	friend: M. Filippini Philadelphia 649 N. 11th Street						
21	Paula Filippini	20		f.	m.	none	-		"	"	"	"		husband	$ 30.-	no							
22	Georg Gutschick	25		m.	s.	lock smith	-		"	"	"	"		M. Filippini Philadelphia	$ 30.-	no	friend: M. Filippini Philadelphia 649 N. 11th Street						
23	Johanna Schlotthauer	36		f.	m.	none	-		"	"	"	"											
24	Frankel Samuel	31		m.	m.	merchant	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Irschicken	Newyork	yes	self	$ 80.-	no	brother in law: Harris Borinstine Newyork 6th Street 742						
25	Schiemen Zitnitzki	38		m.	m.	tailor	-		"	"	Kamiew	-	-		$ 10.00		brother in law: Max Salowey Newyork Willet Street 89						
26	Hadass Gastynski	52		f.	m.	none	-		"	"	Lenschitz	-	-	on	None		son: Herman Gastynski Brooklyn Clifton Place 312						
27	Mosche Shlatenew	28		m.	s.	tailor	-		"	"	Minsk	-	-	self	$ 50.-		cousin: Liebenthal 150th Street 189 N. York						
28	Serge Rieke Meyer	46		f.	m.	none	-		"	"	-	-	-	husband	$ 50.-		husband: Russel Meyer Clinton Street 186 B. N.Y.						
29	Salamm Lyzza	35		f.	s.	none	-		Hungaria	Magyar	Wien	Newyork	yes	self	$ 50.-	no	aunt: Frank Hanstan 179 E. 4th N.Y.						
30	Mirsche Schulmann	26		m.	s.	merchant	-		Russia	Russian	Slepiza	-	-		$ 50.-	no	friend: Mother Jacobowski Canaestreet N.Y.						

24

Jacob 23rd 1907

Race or People is to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Reining, * of the Patricia from Cuxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Heaven
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. H Bahlmann, Surgeon of the S S Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
~~Hebrew~~
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

10

List P.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070. 6 S.S. Patricia sailing from Cuxhaven 11th of June 1904 Arriving at Port of New York , , 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	13 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓✓ 1 ✓	Henry Barkels (Mrs)	24		f.	m	wife			U.S.A.		St Paul	St Paul	no	myself	more	yes							
✓✓ 2 ✓	Josefine Bennett	48		f	m	widow					New York	New York	—	myself	more	yes							
✓✓ 3 ✓	Hans Andresen	65		m	m	farmer					Kansas	Kansas	no	myself	more	yes							
✓✓ 4	Christine (wife)	66		f	m	wife					"	"	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 5 ✓	Johannes Götz	52		m	m	laborer			Germany		Ohio	Ohio	no	self	$140	1904	Home, 57 Grand St. Akron, O.						
✓✓ 6 ✓	Marie (wife)	56		f	m	wife			"		"	"	"	Thos	"	"							
✓✓ 7 ✓	Ferdinand Schiewick	75		m	m	private			U.S.		Long Island City	Long Island City	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 8 ✓	Johanna Schlotthauer	36		f	m	wife					Madison Wis	Wisconsin	no	myself	more	yes							
✓✓ 9 ✓	Oscar (child)	10		m	s	none					"	"	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 10 ✓	Gertrud "	8		f	s	"					"	"	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 11	Daniel "	4		m	s	"					"	"	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 12 ✓	August Heinsen	66		m	m	farmer					Lincoln Co.	Lincoln Co.	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 13 ✓	Marie Hoffmann	54		f	m	wife					New York	New York	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 14 ✓	Theodor Stalzer	22		m	s	teacher					Wisconsin	Wisconsin	"	"	"	"							
✓✓ 15 ✓	Oscar Kaufmann	20		m	s	musician					Chicago	Chicago	no	myself	"	"							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kersing, * of the Patricia, from Cuxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Kersing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H Bohlmann, Surgeon of the S S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Fres'burg, , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Bohlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

11

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Patricia sailing from Cuxhaven, 11 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, [illegible], 1904

No. or List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Petersen	27	f	s	—	yes	~~Germany~~ ~~Denmark~~ Danish	German	Hamburg	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	~~Mrs. Mark Otto~~ Schulze 501½ 61st to visit Hus. 501½ 61st to Visit Sister Ida Fa. 3 Yr. Newyork City no no no no ~~good~~ Friend. Ofer Hughes Hoboken						
2	~~Mark Petersen~~	31	m	s	Mariner	yes	Denmark	Danish	Aarhus	Newyork	yes	—	$20.	no							
3	~~Jonathan Rabbin~~	14	m	s	scholar																
4	Martha Perschke	24	f	m	none		Germany	German	Altona	New York	no		$50		husband: Gustav Perschke 3rd Av. 1641. Newyork City						
5	Lina Rabinstein	53	f	m	none		Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	New York	no		$30	yes 12 yrs	brother: Max Kleinfeld Isaac Newyork 105th Street 69 5th E. 105th City						
6	Caroline "	15	f	s	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no							
7	Elisabeth Hans	29	f	s	"		"	"	Libau	St. Louis	yes		$23	no	cousin: Theod. Krauser 2928 Leavois Ave St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis Graves Street (Bonan 2828)						
8	Otto Hennersdorfe	24	m	s	bookmaker		Germany	German	Hamburg	Newyork		self	$1[illegible]		friend: Henry Krohla Central Park Newyork Central Park 78						
9	Johannes Hansen	48	m	m	carpenter				Flensburg	Minneapolis	no	self	$150	no	friend: Johannsen 224 No. Plymouth Ave Minneapolis Plymouth Av. 224						
10	Catharina "	44	f	m	"								$150								
11	Louise Herbold	33	f	s	~~Cook~~				Hamburg	Newyork	"	self	$60	yes	friend: Hahlinger Newyork - City 179 Street near Franklin Av.						
12	Adele "	22	f	s	"								$25								
13	Karl Tauzer	30	m	m	~~Baker~~ Kaufmann		Austria	German	Gablonz	Newyork	yes		$60		friend: Nicole Edeur Hans 54th West Broadway N.Y. City						
14	Marie Luther	22	f	s	none		Germany	German	Landsberg	Chicago	no		$50	no	friend: Petz Babe Chicago 241 Lebanstreet 811						
15	Richard Gruner	39	m	s	waiter		Austria	Austrian	Linz	Newyork	yes	self	$[illegible]	no	butler: Julius Gruner Newyork						
16	Carl Mundil	68	m	m	none		Germany	German	Petergritz	Philadelphia	no	son	$100.	no	son: Adolf Mundil 3450 Ella St Philadelphia West Ella Street 3450						
ABSENTEE 17	Juliana	50	f	m																	
18	Tekla Rosner	60	f	m			Austria	~~Magyar~~	Brünn	Newyork	yes	by	self	$ 180	no	Son in law: Franz Steinbach 143 Palisade Ave Union Hill Union Hill Newyork 48 Palisade Av. dis. to daughter						
19	Emma Seidel	32	f	m	none		Germany	German	Seidel	Newyork	no	self	$[illegible]	no	cousin: Charles L. Groth [illegible] Newyork 141st & 10th Street 141 East 10th City						
20	Hans "	10	m	s											dis. to Mrs. John Seidel, Vanderbilt Hotel 42nd & Park Av.						
21	Carl "	5	m																		
22	Agnes "	3	f																		
23	Otto Funck	26	m	s	Land surveyor				Königsberg	Newyork	yes	self	$45.	no	German Consulate Friend Mr. Otto Newyork						
24	Ernestine Fantalex	26	f	m	none		Austria	~~Magyar~~	Wien				$25	no	husband: Johann Fantaleck 126 East 54th Street Newyork Waldorf Astoria Hotel dis. to husband						
25	Olga Gjörnig	35	f	s	none				Kempten	Cleveland (Ohio)	yes		$44	no	Uncle Franz Fussinger Cleveland (Ohio) Lakeside Falls Chagrin Falls, dis. to Aunt Lakeside (Ohio) Orange township, O.						
26	Isidor Wolff	30	m	m	merchant		Hungaria	Magyar	Wien	Newyork	yes	self	$500	no	brother in law: Harry Wasserstein Newyork 2053-8th Av. N.Y.C.						
27	Hermine "	24	f	m	none								$120								
28	Nicola Lehnert	19	f	s	none		Germany	Germany	Hamburg	Passaic	yes	self	$[illegible]	no	friend Eugen Walcoski dis. to Walcoski Hamilton 146 Passaic Passaic, N.J.						
29	Georgine [illegible]	4	f	s	none				Pellworm	Ferndale	yes		$4	no	uncle Jens Ellinghof Ferndale Lumberjack Co. Clausen dis. to E. R.R. Geschäft						
30	Carl Heinr. Grundmann	24	m	s	clerk				Riesa	Waterloo	no	self	$37	no	uncle: August Kliemann Waterloo Ills. Market Street dis. to N.O.R. Agt. Erie						

Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kuenig, * of the Patricia, from Boulogne Fra, do solemnly, sincerely, and ~~truly~~ swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Kuenig, ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Pahlmann, Surgeon of the German S/S Patricia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Pahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

37

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

12

BOULOGNE-S/M List E

37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from BOULOGNE S/M, 12, JUNE 04, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	John Kelly	36	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	England	Irish	Liverpool	New Hartford Conn	no	self	$15-	no	friend John Allan New Hartford conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	William James Haigh	26	"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	yes	"	40-	1900 Canada		no	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Jas Denham	27	m	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Manchester	"	"	"	"	40	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eva do	27	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Eva do		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Felix Baget	27	m	S	Cook	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Liverpool	Newyork	"	"	50-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John B Lovelace	34	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Citizen	English	Paris	"	"	"			I go back	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]							U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Race or People—that is, as determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.—List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Fleming, * of the Patricia, from Bordeaux Fra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Fleming
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1910

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr Ogelmann
I, ~~G. Fleming~~, Surgeon of the German * S.S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ogelmann

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1910

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

1 African (black).
1 American
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
1 Dutch.
East Indian.
6 English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
4 German.
1 Greek.
6 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
4 Irish.
2 Italian (North).
2 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
1 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BOULOGNE-S/M List D

36 D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA, sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M 12, JUNE 04, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Daly	26		M	M	Fireman	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Liverpool	Glasgow Scotland	No	Self	$60	No	Uncle John Keenan 153 Wm Glasgow Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Catherine —"—	24		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary —"—	6		F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eleanor Connelly	21		F	S	Help	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	Self	$25	Springfield 1904 Mass	Sister Mrs Charles 408 West Chenery St Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Engels	51		M	M	Butcher	"	"	Germany	German	Belfast	Chicago Ill	No	"	$20	in Kentucky 1891	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adam Bathgate	27		"	"	Hairdresser	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	"	$50	No	Father in law Fred'k Knowles 41 West 35th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Minnie —"—	21		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lazer Greenbaum	23		M	"	Engineer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	self	$33	"	Father in law Isaac Nenberg 167 Orchard St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sonde —"—	21		F	"	wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hannah —"—	5		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Judel Cavibsky	17		M	S	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	"	Uncle M. Levi 6 Rutgers Place New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Joseph Nicelli	19		"	"	Traveller	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	"	Montreal Canada	No	"	$10	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anton Forobosko	32		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Austria	German	"	New York	Yes	"	$20		Friend F. Kappus 247 E 110th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Vincenzo Landi	26		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Italy	Italian S	Naples	"	"	"	$8	No	Cousin Pasquale Daniele 2231 First Av New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Raimondi Ricillo	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Brother in law — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Robert Dana	28		"	"	Journalist	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		London	New York	"	"			I go home						
17	John Emil Armstrong	34		"	"	Dealer	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gothenburg	Boston Mass	No	"	$150	Nebraska 1903	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Louis Kemper	26		"	"	Correspondent	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Birmingham	Montreal Canada	Yes	"	$80	No	Friend H. H. Hamer 278 de Lormer Av Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Emma	23		F	"	Wife	"	"	England	English	"	"	"	"	—	No	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Aurelio Mario Gatti	18		M	S	Watchmaker	"	"	Italy	Italian	Coventry	Montreal Canada	No	"	More	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Charles Frederick Forrester	37		M	M	Chef	"	"	England	English	Monte Carlo France	Atlantic City	"	"	"	Yes	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Hermann Ketelsen	19		"	"	Seaman	"	"	Germany	German	London	New York	Yes	"	$30	New York in 1900	Friend Montgomery Hall Sailors House New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Frederick Walker	54		"	"	"	"	"	Citizen U.S.	English	"	"	"	"	—		I go home	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sam Kadousky	20		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Friend Jacob Kadousky 20 Ludlow St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bernard Hoffmann	25		"	"	Book-Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Paul Warner	32		"	"	Butcher	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Georgios Totopoulos	30		M	"	Chef	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	"	"	"	$70	"	Friend Vassilios Totopoulos 2548 Eighth Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	William M. Ross	23		"	S	Artist	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Plymouth	"	"	—		I go home						
29	Benjamin Wright	28		"	M	Plumber	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	Fall River Mass	No	"	$40	"	Brother in Law Jas. Higginson 20 Granell St Fall River Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	~~Charles Gifford~~	36		~~S~~		~~Seaman~~	"	"	~~Citizen U.S.~~	American	"	New York	Yes	"	—	—	I go home	"	"	"	"	"	"

8. ADMITTED
8. ADMITTED
Discharged.
ADMITTED.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kerning, * of the Patricia, from Boulogne Fm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the German *, S/S Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

K Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of [illegible] 1910

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

4 African (black).
~~Hebrew~~ American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
9 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
4 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
3 Irish.
6 { Italian (North). Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
1 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

14 BOULOGNE-S/M List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S S [illegible] sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M, 2, JUNE 04, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Whether a polygamist	18 Whether an anarchist	19 Whether deformed or crippled	20 Whether coming under contract labor law	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jno Carmichael	41	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Colorado	American	London	San Francisco Cal	No	Self	$20	San Francisco in 1898	Father Married M Wyatt San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Percy [illegible] Hacke	21						England	English	[illegible] England	Toronto Canada	"	"	None	No	No						
3	Edna Hamilton	18			Farmer			Colorado	American	London	New York	Yes	"	$ 30	[illegible]	[illegible]						
4	William Westphal	22						German	Germany	"	"	"	"	$ 25	Buffalo	Friend Sinclair House 30 [illegible]						
5	Edy Tarco	21	M	Married				Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Friend K Rosenblum [illegible]						
6	William Brockman	141		S	Farmer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		"	"	"	None		I go home							
7	Frank Maddocks	34			Plumber			England	English	Wandsworth England	Montreal Canada	Yes	"	$25	No	Friends Montreal						
8	W. J. Hardy	27			Cutter			Australia	"	Leatherhead England	Montreal Canada	Yes	"	$ 26	In January 1904	— No —						
9	E. K. Shepherd	23						"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 10	— " —	— No —						
10	Hetzel Avromovitch	19			Tailor			Russia	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$ 16	No	Brother in law Wm Manchester						
11	~~Jack Montgomery~~	~~28~~			~~Sailor~~			~~England~~	~~English~~	"	~~London~~ Canada	"	"	~~$ 50~~	~~New York in 1904~~	~~Buy ticket~~						
12	Jas Fletcher	41				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		"	New York	"	"	$ 15	New York 1903	I go home						
13	Samuel Scholleck	28			Laborer			England	English	"	"	"	"	None	No	Friend Peter Bakker New York						
14	Julius Theyre	24			Stonemason			"	Scotch	"	Toronto Canada	"	"	$ 25	"	— No —						
15	Edith Krolick	17	f		—	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$ 5	"	Brother in law S Marcinsky 99 Essex St New York						
16	Enrico Ferranti	16	M	S	Plasterer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	"	Toronto Canada	"	"	$ 25	"	— No —						
17	Luigi Fochetti	44	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	$ 25	Left Italy in 1905	— No —						
18	Angelico Damiani	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	$ 25	Left Italy in 1903	— No —						
19	John Farrell	22	"	S	Groom	"	"	England	English	"	New York	"	"	$ 50	No	Sister 283 Lexington Av New York						
20	William H. Hopkins	19	"	"	Steward	"	"	"	"	Belfast	"	"	"	$ 25	"	— No —						
21	William Johnstone	21	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	$ 15	"	Mother Mrs Johnstone 176 Perry St New York						
22	Barney Berkson	21	"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Uncle H. Berkson 22 1/2 Howard St New York						
23	Michael Nash	25	"	"	Railway man	"	"	England	Irish	Bootle England	Philadelphia	Yes	"	$ 15	Philadelphia in 1904	Friend Mrs Mary Taylor 115 Emmet St Newark NJ						
24	John Baxter	21	"	"	Farmer	"	"	England	"	—"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Friends Mrs Mary Taylor — "						
25	Anthony Evolla	46	"	M	Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian	Liverpool	New York	"	"	$ 31	"	Daughter Teresa Evolla 142 Thompson St New York						
26	Margaret "	38	f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	— " —						
27	Philina "	11	f	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Sister — " —						
28	Jacob Hoffman	27	M	M	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Russian	"	"	"	Self	$ 70	"	Sister Mrs J. Hoffman 32 Jackson St New York						
29	James Henry Wallace	24	"	S	Engineering Worker	"	"	England	Irish	"	"	"	"	$ 25	New York 1904	— No —						
30	Fred Briggs	20	"	"	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	English	Leeds	"	"	"	$ 30	No	— No —						

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L Kessing, * of the Patricia, from Boulogne Fr, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Dahlmann, Surgeon of the German * S/S Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Dahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1914

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
9 American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
11 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
1 Greek.
5 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
2 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
2 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

15

BOULOGNE-S/M List B

34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M, 12, JUNE 04, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles Minnie Fraser	45		M	M	Housewife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	San Francisco	San Francisco	No	Self	more	San Francisco	Friend Rev. J. Charnock Byers California	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	James R. McGaffin	21			S	Seaman			Ireland	Irish	South Africa (last permanent)	Boston	"	"	$30	No	Brother — No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Constantine Economopoulos	24		M	M	Chef			Greece	Greek	Manchester England	New York	Yes	"	$20	No	Cousin A. Rodaros 216 Washington St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Gorman	28			S	Seaman			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	—	—	—	—	—	I go home		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas Harford	25		M	M				Ireland	Irish	London	New York	Yes	"	$25	Visited 1902	Friend John Hogarty Hicks St. Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peter Otto Hansen	24			S	Gymnast			Denmark	Danish	"	"	"	"	$10	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	R. E. Sutton	39		M	M	Traveller			Citizen	American	London	"	"	—	—	I go home		No	"	"	"	"	"
8	Beatrice —	30		F	M	Wife			"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	—	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Robert —	7		M	S				"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	—	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gertrude —	3		F					"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Florie —	3		F		—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. C.O.	12 Morse Gottlieb	42		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	Self	$75	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13 Henry Wilkins	39			M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	Baltimore MD	No	"	$560	Peaceful City NJ	Brother Charles Wilkins Peaceful City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
	14 Clara "	36		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15 Henry "	15		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Clara "	9		F		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17 May "	8		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18 Violet "	8		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 William Coastad	25		M	S	Builder			"	Hebrew	Ilford England	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	20 Hans Christensen	27		"	M	Farmer	"	"	Denmark	Danish	London	"	"	"	$25	"	Friend Jorm Christensen 1112 39th St. Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	21 Charles John Bridges	26		"	S	Lineman			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	"	"	"	"	$10		I go home	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Albert Chase	22		"	S	Lineman	"	"	England	English	London	Bridgeport	No	"	$25	No	Friend Charles Bridges Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 Harry Gotlieb	27		"	M	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	New York	Yes	"	$15	Yes	Friend Mike Goldstein 17 Ludlow St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24 John Oliver Clarke	21		"	S	Carpenter	"	"	England	English	Hounslow England	Barberton	No	"	more	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25 Alfred John Robertson	38		"					U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	London	~~New York~~	Yes	"	—	I go home		"	"	"	"	"	"
	26 Ben Sadler	20		"	S	Laborer	"	"	England	English	"	"	"	"	$35	No	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	27 Jas — —	22		"	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28 Morris Fischenfeld	24		"	M	"	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Friend A. Schanberg 151 Spring St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29 Isaak Drumachlofsky	23		"	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother B. Drumachlofsky 273 East 2nd St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30 Edward Stephen Conley	60		"	M	Laborer	"	"	England	English	"	Virginia	No	"	more	~~New York~~ Virginia ~~Sept 1903~~	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kiesing, * of the Patricia, from Boulogne Fr, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__.

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Dahlmann, Surgeon of the German S/S Patricia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of [illegible], 190__.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

1 Armenian
African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
10 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
2 French.
6 German.
1 Greek.
2 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
3 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
2 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
2 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

16

BOULOGNE-S/M List 4

33 A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M 12, JUNE 04, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rodolfo Faulick	24	m	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Austria	German	London	Chicago Ill	no	self	$15	Chicago	friend Giuseppe Fortuna 112 Erie Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giuseppina Fortuna	30	f	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$50	no	Husband Giuseppe Fortuna 112 Erie St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Violetto do	3	m	S		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Father —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mareo do	11	"	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Biani do	37	"	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rose Heiland	22	f	m	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		English			New York	yes	husband	—	—	Husband Willy Heiland Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	James Forehead	62	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Guildford England	St Louis	no	Self	more	St Louis	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Arthur Langrick	28	"	"	Harness maker	"	"	Australia	"	Albany Australia	"	"	"	"	no	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Edgar James Gurr	21	"	"	Farmer	"	"	England	"	Ontario Canada	Ontario Canada	"	"	$25	no	Friend Mr C Davis South March Ontario Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Edward John Foot	21	"	"	Spice Engraver	"	"	"	"	London	Toronto Canada	yes	"	$10	"	Friend W. Andrews Esq H M Customs Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Chester Smith	24	"	"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	Lincoln England	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	more	"	Friend Mr Warriner 727 S 4th St Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Louis Guertin	24	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		French		London	Boston Mass	no	"	—		I go home	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Joseph Simanlor Levy	23	"	"	Dealer	"	"	Greece	Hebrew	London	St Louis	"	"	more	no	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Willy Heiland	27	"	m	Artiste	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		"	New York	yes	"	—		I go home	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Louis Heiland	31	"	S	Carpenter	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Brother Willy Heiland Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Philip Mehlsack	38	"	m	Baker	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Manchester	"	"	"	$35		Cousin Nine Mehlsack 99 Broome St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lars Weise Muller	21	"	S	Sailor	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	Shields England	"	"	"	$20	yes	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anton Kristian Halvorsen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	John William D. Woodhead	22	"	"	Engineer	"	"	England	English	Guildford England	"	"	"	$25	no	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Archie Ellis	23	"	"	Traveller	"	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	more	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	John Henry Gist	40	"	m	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Lancaster	London	no	"	more	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Duncan Marquis	49	"	S	Veterinary Surgeon	"	"	"	Scotch	London	New York	yes	"	"	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Christo Nicolaides	23	"	"	Phonograph wax maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	"	"	"	$30	New York 1899-1902	Friend J. Tarder 121 Pearl St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	John Finley	24	"	m	Salesman	"	"	England	English	Manchester	Boston Mass	no	"	$15	New York 1901	Friend A. Ellerton 36 Week Newton St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	William Shannon	23	"	S	Coachman	"	"	"	Irish	Belfast	Toronto Canada	no	"	$25	no	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Thomas Pearson	25	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Co Down Ireland	"	no	"	$50	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	John MacDonald	29	"	S	Weaver	"	"	"	"	Belfast	Hamilton Canada	"	"	more	"	Friend Anthony Healy Harness Hamilton & Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	John Alfred Mulvey	27	"	m	Fitter	"	"	"	English	Southampton	Toronto Canada	yes	"	more	"	— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Claudius Gylla	42	"	S		"	"	France	French	London	Montreal Canada	no	"			— No —	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Arnot Lawson	43	"	S	Baker	"	"	England	Scotch	Edenburgh	Boston Mass	"	"	$40	Boston in 1897	Friend Robert Russell 77 Oak St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Fleming, * of the Patricia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(37)

I, Dr Bahlmann, Surgeon of the S.S. Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21/04 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 32.

327

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Patricia sailing from Hamburg, 10 Jun, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas Lawson	27		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	English	Scotch	Dundee	Hamilton Ont	yes	self	20	no	Mother Mrs Lawson 1 Dundee	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hari Black	25		"	"	painter	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Glasgow	New York	"	"	20	"	friend Frank Mercus New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John McLean Kelly	24	5	"	"	workman	"	"	English	Scotch	Hamilton	Chicago, Ill	no	"	10	"	friend Peter J Clubb Philadelphia Pa - Frankford	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Antoni Rommpas	19		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Russian	Lithuanian	Memel	Rensselaer Pa	"	"	10	"	cousin Aljon Markiewicz Rensselaer, Pa - Bergdorf 190	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Peter Nevara	34		"	m	miner	"	"	Austrian	Slavonian	Pettaguna	Lebanon	no	"	20	"	brother Antanas Provitaitis Mahanoy City, Pa - Yonora 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Katherina "	30		f	w	wife	"	"	Austrian	Slavonian	Pettaguna	Lebanon	no	"	20	"	brother Antanas Provitaitis Mahanoy City, Pa - Yonora 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marcella "	5		"	s	child	no	no	Austrian	Slavonian	Pettaguna	Lebanon	no	"	20	"	brother Antanas Provitaitis Mahanoy City, Pa - Yonora 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joseph "	3		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Slavonian	Pettaguna	Lebanon	no	"	20	"	brother Antanas Provitaitis Mahanoy City, Pa - Yonora 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Peter "	3		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Slavonian	Pettaguna	Lebanon	no	"	20	"	brother Antanas Provitaitis Mahanoy City, Pa - Yonora 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hersch Holtzer	19		"	"	bookbinder	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Mexicia	Boston, Mass	yes	father	2	"	father Ch. Feldmann Boston, Mass - Mexicia 60	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Michael Cvecrotian	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	German	Slavish	Herne	Rochester, Ny	"	brother N.Y.	2	"	brother J. Tomasz Nowak Rochester, Ny - Kreinmenstr	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anthony Skolkajes	30		"	s	"	"	"	Russian	Lithuanian	Kowno	Chicago Ill	no	self	20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Klesing, * of the Patricia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F Rehfuss, Surgeon of the Patricia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 to

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31.

31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 15th June, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Kingwill	20	m.	S.	[illegible]	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Ipswich	Ipswich	yes	self	100	no	sister Catharina Campbell 81 [illegible] Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lingo Tschiman	22	"	m.	miner	"	"	Russian	Polish	Lodz	Scranton Pa	no											
3	Magdalena "	24	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					brother Stanislaus Kubiniacka East Creek Pa.						
4	Anna "	4	"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			100								
5	Antoni "	2	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Antonina "	4	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
7	Robert Lowrie	20	m.	"	ironmoulder	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Kirkcudbrightshire	Toronto Ont.	no	"	30	"	friend Agnes Lynn in transit. Toronto Ont. 147 [illegible] St.						
8	Adam Shchepka	25	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Moderwall Quebec, Can	yes	"		15	"	brother Marc Ramuszewo Quebec						
9	Hyman Hark	19	"	"	baker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Plaskow	Lansburg Pa	no	"	10	"	[illegible] Lansburg Pa. [illegible] Walnut St 507						
10	Franz Stomp	25	"	"	dock	"	"	Hungarian	German	Klausenburg Hungary	Cleveland O.	yes	"		"	friend John Taub Cleveland O. 6 Rotten St. 53						
11	Joseph Sanda	19	"	"	laborer	"	"	Russian	Polish	Lenczicz Plymouth Pa	no	"	40	"	"	brother Jan Skakowski Plymouth Pa. 216 S. 90						
12	DEPORTED Zagaanovich	19	"	"	"	"	"	"		Glasgow	Quebec, Can	yes	"	10	"	Quebec, Can Jewess [illegible]						normal
13	Alexander Jovocky	23	"	"	"	"	"	"															
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People—how to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kleemy, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kleemy
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
8 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
3 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
2 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30.

307

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRIC sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Clerke Jan	18		M	S	none	Yes	Yes	Russian	Russian	Russia	Scranton	US	father	6	no	father Hasa Jan Newyork 52 Rth St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Radenske	22		M	Farmer				Russia	Russian Polish	Warsaw Russia	Hazleton Pa	y	ticket	7	y	Hazleton Pa Mrs Radenske	y	y	y	y	y	y
3	Kary & Simon	21		M	Lab	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			England		Liverpool	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	40	No	U. S.	y	y	y	y	y	y
4	Joseph Lupin	20		M		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
5	Louis Leter	25		M		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
6	Robert Clark	23		M	Painter	Englishman	Eng					Newyork	yes	self	50	no	friend Wm Clark Miss [illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
7	James Johnson	32		M	Miner	y	y	y	y	y	y	Buffalo NY	no	y	25	y	friend Wm Miller [illegible] Hemplay Buffalo NY	y	y	y	y	y	y
8	Abram		22	M		y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	25	y	friend Frank Clark [illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
9	Jack M-Bun	26		M	Cutler	y	y	y	y	y	y	Newyork	y	y	25	y	friend Mrs M Bun 707 E Newyork	y	y	y	y	y	y
10	John Borus	20		M	Merchant	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	Russian	Russian	y	Philadelphia Pa	y	Self	60	No	U. S.	y	y	y	y	y	y
11	y Anderson	35		M	Sailor	Englishman	Yes		Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Newyork	yes	self	25	no	uncle John Martin Newyork 124 St & 8 Ave	y	y	y	y	y	y
12	Neil Ferry	22		M	Miner	y	y	y	y	y	y	Brooklyn NY	y	y	50	y	friend Jan Brooga Brooklyn NY Rice 150	y	y	y	y	y	y
13	John Thorson	21		M	Farmer	y	y	y	y	y	y	Bayonne NJ	no	y	no	y	Brother William Bay Bayonne NJ 55	y	y	y	y	y	y
14	Samuel Crawford	27		M	Farmer	y	y	y	y	y	y	Erie on City	y	y	50	y	Delaware NY 159 Troy City NY uncle Samuel Hair	y	y	y	y	y	y
15	Obadiah Hair	25		M	Farmer	y	y	y	y	y	y	y y y	y	y	20	y	713 1/2 - 14th St Newyork friend John Nicholson	y	y	y	y	y	y
16	John Turner	21		M	Miner	y	y	y	y	English	Durham	Hazleton Pa	no	y	25	y	Hazleton Pa friend Int. Omberia	y	y	y	y	y	y
17	Casimir Mussur	20		M	Laborer	y	y	Russian	Polish	Russian	Grodno	Hazleton Pa	y	y	10	y	Bermuda NY 719 Benjack Sixth Ave Hazleton Pa Brother	y	y	y	y	y	y
18	John Casimir	32		M	y	y	y	Russian	y	y	y	Newyork NY	y	y	10	y	Hazleton Pa Bro [illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
19	Bernard Buchan	21		M	Laborer	y	y	Englishman	Scotch	y	Toronto Ont	Toronto Ont	yes	y	50	y	Brother in law [illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
20	Maris Timmerstein	30		M	y	y	y	Austrian	Hebrew	y	Newyork	y	y	y	50	y	Sister Maria Newyork 283 Hauke friend John Keen	y	y	y	y	y	y
21	Mark Lee	26		M	Merchant	y	y	English	Scotch	y	Glasgow	Glasgow	y	y	25	y	Brother Wm Lee 6 Kingston Sq	y	y	y	y	y	y
22	Paak Blasku	26		M	Plasterer	y	y	Russian	Hebrew	y	Newyork	Newyork	yes	y	1 1/2	y	Brother Barnet Lewen 4 Bond St Newyork friend John Lewen	y	y	y	y	y	y
23	Amanda Boyd	27		M	Housework	y	y	English	Scotch	y	Toronto	Toronto Ont	yes	y	50	y	Brother Wm Boyd Toronto Ont. [illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
24	Charles Barry	43		M	y	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	y	y	y	Baltimore Md	no	Self	84	Yes	U. S.	y	y	y	y	y	y
25	John Whitney	49		M	y	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
26	Frank Doran	35		M	y	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	y	y	y	y	y	Philadelphia Pa	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
27	Jonas Vojchuffis	30		M	Miner	y	y	Russian	Polish	y	Hazleton Pa	Hazleton Pa	y	self	90	no	Brother Hazleton Pa	y	y	y	y	y	y
28	Marie		26	F	wife	y	y																
29	John		2	M	Child	no	no																
30	Victor		9	M		y	y																

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Riesing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Riesing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Baltmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Baltmann

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020 5782 S.S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wojciech Baker	18		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungaria	Slovak	Klein	Minersville, Pa	yes	Self	28	no	brother Peter Baker Minersville, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janos Jezovits	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Detroit	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	10	"	brother Peter Jezovits Passaic, N.J. - Prospect 59.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fedor Sapira	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Celinje	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	40	"	brother Mikaly Sapira Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johann Gottschling	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Segresto	Allegheny City, Pa	"	"	16	"	daughter Katarina Gottschling Allegheny City, Pa - Hermann St. 87	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	Jan Staklosa	25		"	s.	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Lipnica	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	3	"	brother Stanislaw Staklosa Chicago, Ill. - N. 139	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Janos Malasek	21		"	m	"	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Stepes Selo	New York	"	"	28	"	friend Adam Lendrik New York, Greenwich St. 54.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Hanusak	20		"	s.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	32	"	Louis Katalina Hudunik New York, Greenwich St. 54.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria Gojdics	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Saros Bakos	Philadelphia, Pa	no	"	20	"	sister Anna Gajdics Philadelphia, Pa - 1940 St. 2520	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hona Lisci	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Selarina	Rockland, Me.	"	"	20	"	sister Maria Lisci Rockland, Me - Spring Alley 30	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Julia Garagasz	30		"	m	"	"	"	American	Polish	Ocana	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	"	12	"	~~cousin~~ sister Katalina Radachik Brooklyn, Greenwich 208.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Andreas Romanko	26		"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Paszova	Port Blakely, Wash.	no	"	16	"	brother Kary Romanko Port Blakely, Wash. - Wayne St. 8	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gregor Rodnar	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rakova	"	"	"	14	"	friend Kirje Hotniasko Port Blakely, Wash. - Wayne St. 8	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Antoni Rybak	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Podwoczyn	Hoboken, N.J.	yes	"	13	"	~~nephew~~ Uncle Michal Homenick New York, Chrystie St. 157	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Antoni Stewczuk	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zaniczoka	"	"	"	18	"	brother Uncle Michal Vornick	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Viktor Wozniak	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Podmebyle	Silli, Pa	no	"	19	"	father Michal Vornick Silli, Pa - Centre Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Michael Lisicis	20		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Swalki	Gilberton, Pa	yes	"	2	"	brother Fr. Stanislaw Sedlinskas Gilberton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Vincenty Michalek	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	3	"	brother Jan Michalek Chicago, Ill. - W. 18 St. 783	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Aleksei Nabzinuk	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipowski	St. Johns, Mich.	"	"	2	"	male Fedna Frank St. Johns Mich. - Grand Av. 70.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pachom Russilo	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	male Uncle Jacob Klemenzes Cleveland, O. - Kemlers St. 109	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stanislaw Galdinski	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marianka	Maryland	"	"	3	"	brother Fr. Jonas Zelinas Forest City, Pa - Box 638.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jonas Rimsha	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Skanis	Forest City, Pa	"	"	4	"	brother Fr. Stefan Kanasevica Scranton, Pa - Kinzer St. 105	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wladislaw Sakowski	23		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Froki	Scranton, Pa	"	"	2	"	brother Fr. Jurgis Kapreus Scranton, Pa -	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anton Polnkowski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Swalki	Scranton, Pa	"	"	1	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alexander Beveridge	30		"	m	boatbuilder	"	"	English	English	Tipperlin	Tarentum, Pa	no	"	90	"	brother Peter Beveridge Tarentum, Pa - Fifth Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	25		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Thomas Cunningham	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal, Can.	no	"	60	"	friend M. Kannin Montreal, Can. - Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hector Morrison	45		"	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	"	95	"	brother Hon. Campbell St. Louis, Mo. 802 N.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Thomas Campbell	27		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Welch	Aberdare	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	95	"	cousin Canon Evans St. Louis, Mo. 852 - N. 18 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Alexander Smith	20		"	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend A. Pawlacky Mahanoy City, Pa - N. Jardin Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kalinus Jamoschauckas	31		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Russian	Lithuania	Gaigow	Mahanoy City, Pa	no	"	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Nissen, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
2 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
4 Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
12 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
8 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
4 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 4 Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every physical or mental defect, and whether such defect was noticed at the time of the immigrant's examination abroad.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elena Radik	27		f.	m.	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Servian	Bosnien	Allegheny City Pa.	no			no	Husband Simon Radik Allegheny City Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janos "	3	6	m.		child	no	no						sold	24							
3	Ewa Drach	17		f.		none	yes	yes		German	Kreuzjatow	New York	yes		30		cousin Michael Plauer New York					
4	Kristina Plauer	20															Austria Pitchsky Plauer New York					
5	Sal Szklencsar	40		m.	widower				Austria	Slovak	Nagyszeg	Pittsburg Pa.	no		30		Josef Szklencsar Sabbatown Pa.					
6	Josef Szklencsar	26													40		Sal Szklencsar Coal Hill Pa.					
7	Stefan Motovics	6		m.								Lost with his Parents			6		Michael Motovics in transit. Winnipeg Man.					
8	Nikolaus Patuchowicz	20										Pittsburg Pa.	no		7		Josef Drabowicz Pittsburg Pa.					
9	Philip Silas	33		m.						Servian	Turkey				50		Jacob Silas Pittsburg Pa.					
10	Johann Pasicka	45					no	no			Szenten	Scranton			15		Gl. Klemens Stepanowicz Scranton Pa. Washington St. 725.					
11	Franz Dziaczynski	48					yes	yes			Galizien	Philadelphia			5		Thomas Gruszczicz Philadelphia Pa. Front str. 510.					
12	Simon Lenko	22									Slavonien	Pittsburg			5		Uncle Jacob Pandyk Pittsburg Pa. Island Alley No. 10.					
13	Johann Ludwikowski	44									Galizien	New York			14		nephew Alexander Lodzki New York. 47 E. Fourth St.					
14	Josef Kacyra	40									Polen				50		" "					
15	Michael Leszko	40									Galizien	Pittsburg			30		Lucas Sobolak Pittsburg Pa. Island Alley No. 8. Wayne St.					
16	Stefan Setnik	32													40		Jacob Zborniatko Pittsburg Pa. Island Alley No. 8. Wayne St.					
17	Michael Kosida	46									Galizien	Pittsburg			6		uncle Jan Wosiell Pittsburg Pa.					
18	Ignatz Kopyniak	29													7		Jan Kopyniak Pittsburg					
19	John Sulay	42									Hungary	Pittsburg			50							
20	Thomas Loffler	39			clerk						Ungarn	Pittsburg			40							
21	John Wil[illegible]	22		m.	waiter						Ungarn	Pittsburg										
22	Annie "	32		f.	wife																	
23	Mary "	8			child		no	no														
24	Jeanee "	6																				
25	John Loffler	4		m.							Ungarn	Pittsburg			7							
26	Patrick Gill	25		m.	miner						Irland	Brooklyn			11		Bridget Gill Cork					
27	Patrick Walsh	21									Irland				2							
28	Thomas Seddons	28		m.	engineer										40							
29	Arthur Jack	3													6							
30	Timothy Harrington	21													6							

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kessing, * of the [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
1 Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
4 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
13 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
9 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
1 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. [illegible]RICIA sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mat Kaczowsky	30	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Polish	Europe	Chicago	Yes	Cash	$1	no	Cousin Frank Gryszynski 11 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marianna "	27	f	m	work	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3	Jan "	2	m	m	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
4	Benak Buchansky	32	"	m	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	"	Hebrew	Russ	Norfolk	"	"	"	3	"	Cousin Moses Kaplan Norfolk Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mosiel Palofsky	40	"	m	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Pole	"	"	"	"	11	"	Uncle Simon Rosenum Norfolk Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kasomer Jerzel	18	"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Russ	Minsk	Pittsfield Pa	no	"	4	"	Brother Mayer Jerzel Pittsfield Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alexander Lombrowsky	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse	"	"	13	"	Brother Wm. Lesky Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Matilda Fleiretz	17	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	Warsaw	Brooklyn	N.Y.	"	3	"	Brother Salomon Bernstein Brooklyn N.Y. 140	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kasimir Przeworski	29	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Providence	R.I.	"	7	"	Brother Jan Barczynski Providence R.I. 11 Plossick	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bertha Fekek	23	"	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Hungary	Scranton	Pa	yes	Cousin	3	"	Cousin Mrs. Pat Thorpe Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Magdalena Offenberger	17	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	Szenegy	St. Paul, Minn	"	uncle	3	"	Uncle Wm. Offenberger St. Paul, Minn Alburna & 1255	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Malvine Masz	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pole	Lenck	Newyork	"	self	14	"	Brother Wolf Lasky Newyork, 7 Pike & 742	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Teodor Papp	54	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Szinky	Sharon	Pa	no	"	28	"	Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Janos Mitza	21	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	friend Sok Orban Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Kaska	45	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	"	Sharon Pa Box 320	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Laszlo Jics	26	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	friend Josef Papp Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Peter Sandor	45	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Sharon Pa friend Nicolas Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Bojas	29	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Cz. Lithuanian	St. Louis	"	"	"	6	"	Brother Jos. St. Louis Mo. Broadway 3316	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mala Jasol	36	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Russ	Sharon	Pa	"	"	20	"	friend Papp Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Simon Beka	18	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Casimir Beka Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Todor Kopp	49	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	"	brother Janos Papp Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Josef Jedro	26	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Slav	Lemberg	"	"	"	30	"	brother Joseph Zelik Lemberg Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Pinel Simonsohn	19	"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Russian	Newyork	"	yes	Father	6	"	Brother Nathan Simonsohn Newyork 28 Eldon St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jakob Kaiser	17	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Russ	Bialystok	Newyork	yes	no	2	"	Brother Hans Kaiser Newyork, Slocum St. 346	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Robert Morgenbesser	20	"	"	Joyce	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Uncle Chas Morgenbesser Newyork, Attn 64	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Julius Kohke	21	"	s	Butcher	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Lith	Libau	Pittsburg	Pa	no	30	"	Cousin Louis Appel Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wasil Niegropa	14	"	"	Child	"	"	"	Polish	Russian	Pawiatky	Pittsburg	Pa	no	cousin	no	Cousin Jakob Rewelek Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Janos Lukasky	26	"	m	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Hungarian	Szinyke	Lucsivitke	Hungary	no	self	5	"	Brother Mike Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Harold Wilhelm	24	"	s	Laborer	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Brother Louis Hungary	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Thomas Lewizak	24	"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Russian	Newyork	"	"	"	6	"	Newyork " Address	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kleeing, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
5 German.
Greek.
8 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
17 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or abstracted or mal-formed for care and treatment of insane; or, unable to support himself or herself without becoming a public charge? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or in consequence of any inducement or solicitation of any person or corporation?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yossel Rasvilowski	35		m	m	Stonemason	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Kovno	Worcester, Mass.	yes	self	$12	no	brother-in-law Jacob Lemmelberg Worcester, Canterbury St 30	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bronislaw Rachanowski	18		s		laborer				Polish	Marcinkowo						brother Stanislaw Rachanowski Utica, N.Y. 3 Rutger St. 243						
3	Bolesław	4		17																		
4	Chaim Pikan	19		m	s	laborer			Russian	Hebrew	Kovno				2		uncle Isaac Glassar New York, 71 Broadway 196						
5	Alexander Sternicki	24		m	s	laborer				Polish	Kovno	Jersey City, N.J.	yes		3		cousin Isaac Rukas Jersey City, N.J. - Grand St. 146						
6	Schalom Schmiad	21		m	s	tailor				Hebrew	Kovno	New York	yes		4		uncle Abram Levinsky New York, E. - 4th St. 464						
7	Moische Kahan	20		m	s	horseman					Merech	Jersey City, N.J.	no		3		cousin Isaac Katz Jersey City, N.J. Ocean St.						
8	ADMITTED. Rowen Poseicher	32		m	m	painter					Kovno	Louisville, Ky.	yes		10		brother-in-law Philipp Albert Louisville, Ky - Preston St. 515						
9	Aron Frank	29		m	s	tailor					Mariampol	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes		17		brother-in-law Max Frank Brooklyn, N.Y. - Lancaster St. 197						
10	Alexandra Schepnikaro	40		f	m	none				Polish	Lodz	Scranton, Pa.	no	brother	2		brother Jan Schepnikaro Scranton, Pa						
11	Bronislawa Pepskowska	18		f	s						Skwilsany	West Britain, Conn.	yes	brother-in-law	1		brother-in-law Franz Jankowicz West Britain, Conn. - Norman's Block						
12	ADMITTED. Rivke Hemkin	50		f	m	mother				Hebrew	Mogilow	Worcester, Mass.	no	self	17		brother Moische Rosenbaum Worcester, Mass. - Washington Square 17						
13	ADMITTED. Ruben	9		m	s	son																	
14	Piotr Michiewicz	22		m	m	laborer				Polish	Marcinkowo	New York	yes		10		brother-in-law Stanislaw Rachanowski New York, E. 3rd St. 243						
15	Jadwiga	16		f	s	miss										no							
16	Antonina Swirski	20		f	s	none						Boston, Mass.	no		6		cousin Kasimir Engel Boston, Mass - Highland St. 2						
17	Piotr Kerwak	22		m	s	laborer					Frski	Boston, Mass.	yes		5		brother-in-law Josef Chiczynski Boston, Mass. - W. 2. St. 55						
18	Stanislaw Koida	34		m	m						Swalki	Buffalo, N.Y.			3		cousin Stefan Sapron Buffalo, N.Y. - Detroit St. 13						
19	Bronislaw Michalski	20		m	s							Buffalo, N.Y.			4		cousin Anton Lesowski Buffalo, N.Y. - Detroit St. 13						
20	Wladislaw Bagnowski	21		m	m						2x 106275 - 505 - 4944		(e.2-208-2-5-41)		2		cousin Mateusz Bockowkowicz Buffalo, N.Y. - Rokowski St. 72						
21	Josef Lukowski	20		m	s										3		brother Antoni Lesowski Buffalo, N.Y. - Detroit St. 13						
22	Andrei Milanis	20		m	s							Plymouth, Pa.			2		cousin Simon Jemiliani Plymouth, Pa - Leswood St. 507						
23	Josef Mankelmas	28		m	m							Gilberton, Pa.			1		cousin Stanis Adamkes Gilberton, Pa.						
24	Ignacy Mankelmas	41		m	m										2		brother-in-law ditto ditto						
25	Wincenty Mankelmas	25		m	m										3		brother-in-law ditto ditto						
26	Elise Merich	41		f	m	mother											husband Johann Merich Cuba, N.Y. - Box 278						
27	Wilhelm	4		m	s	child				Hungarian German	Egyesito	Cuba, N.Y.	no		160								
28	Johann	7		m	s																		
29	Elise	4		f	s																		
30	Karl	2		m	s																		

* Race or People — to be determined by the stock from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be furnished on application.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Peering, * of the PATRICIA, from [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 190[redacted]

Immigration Officer at [redacted]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [redacted], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 190[redacted]

Immigration Officer at [redacted]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25.

25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sheet No. 5 S. S. PATRIC[illegible] sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], 27, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Michael Luckermann	24		m.	s.	joiner	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Minsk	Newyork	yes	self	20	no	friend Nathan Arelrot New York. Cherry str. 410.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Schmul Levin	26		m.	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	uncle Michel Matz New York. Cherry str. 330.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Chaim Finick	36				painter									5	Yes	brother Abram Finick New York. E. 7. Str. 112.						
4	Esser Zewanski	35				shoemaker					Lomin				20	"	" Wolf Dworetzki New York. Broadway 94.						
5	Borich Schapiro	26									Stawisk				20		" Celie Abezinsky New York. Springst. 97.						
6	Leib Zarnewski	31				tailor					Lomin				11	"	" Lenzel Calpertz New York. Chrystiestr. 110.						
7	Schmerl Diwinski	31				baker					Bialystok				1	"	cousin Moische Pelenski New York. Norfolkstr. 53.						
8	Schmul Katz	23				furmaker					Mariampol				8	"	" Tzytzke David New York. Livingstonstr. 44/44.						
ADMITTED 9	Abram Talzmanowitz	21				shoemaker					Lomin				14	Yes	friend Jechem Kotzawowicz New York. Canalstr. 20.						
ADMITTED 10	Moische Eberstein	28		m.		joiner					Bialystok	Brooklyn N.Y.			5	"	father in l. Jankel Izyrak Brooklyn N.Y. Moorestr. 27.						
11	Leiser Steinmann	23		s.		musician					Minsk	"	"	"	12	"	uncle Jankel Borabeck Brooklyn N.Y. Varetstr. 26.						
12	Pawel Orlowsky	21		m.		laborer				Polish	Suwalki	Lutchogne Lz.	no	"	6	"	brother Jak Orlowsky Lutchogne Lz.						
13	Pawel Sternitzky	24		s.		"				"	Skrok	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	3	"	cous. Franz Bynas Jersey City N.J. Essex Str. 140.						
14	Josef Schwarz	28								"	Suwalki	Lawrence Mass.	"	"	2	"	br. in l. Anton Subacz Edgewood Ave.						
15	Moses Meseritz	20				tradesman				Hebrew	Olita	Fall River Mass.	"	"	5	"	" Simon Berlitzky Fall River Mass. Main str. 1706.						
16	Hillel Ginsburg	37		m.		tailor				"	Mohilew	New York	yes	"	2	"	cous. Meyer Borowitz New York. Rutgers Pl. 15.						
17	David Kahan	19		s.		furmaker 22X 23603 - 505 - 12/11/04				"	Kowno	"	"	"	3	"	uncle Schmul Kann New York. 78 St. str. 258.						
18	Antonia Skok	23		f.		none			Austrian	Polish	Gore	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	58	"	bridegroom Ferdinand Klasczberger Hoboken N.J. New York Str. 156.						
19	Stefania Jablonska	17							Russian	"	Minsk	passenger	no	cous.	2	"	cous. Michalina Wroblewska Jersey City N.J. Henderson str. 523.						
ADMITTED 20	Rive Gerschinowitz	40		m.		wife				Hebrew	Bialystok	New York	yes	husband	3	"	husband Moische Gerschinowitz New York. Corlaythstr. 105.						
21	Rive "	9		s.		child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
22	Dobe "	5		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
23	Mirke Kleszmik	18		"		none	yes	yes	"	"	Szernicy	"	"	brother	10	"	brother Abram Kleszmik New York. Monroe Str. 178.						
24	Stefania Kiekiewska	20		"		"	"	"	"	Polish	Grodno	Minorka Pa.	no	"	5	"	" Wolclaw Kiekiewski Minorka Pa.						
25	Anna Zanczo	24		f.		"	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Driesno	Passaic N.J.	"	self	40	"	" Thinaly Zanczo Passaic N.J. Box 8478.						
26	Ulya Kasa	23		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	"	" Andre Kasa Passaic N.J. Essex str. 24.						
27	Janos Marcsinin	16		m.		laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	sister Maria Marcsinin Passaic N.J. Prable Str. 84.						
28	Vasil Kuszin	26								"	"	Canalot	"	"	20	"	" Anna Kuszin Passaic Pa.						
29	Andrai Szemanoza	32		m.						"	"	Lewis N.Y. Pa.	"	"	28	"	brother Stefan Szemanczo Lewis N.Y. Pa.						
30	Miklos Koropecsak	25		"		"	"	"	"	"	Szemanczo	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	30	"	" Janos Kasata Allegheny Pa. Federic. 58.						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kuring, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

24)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Herz Hominski	30		m		tailor	yes	yes									Husband Hominsky Newyork 189 Madison St						
2	Cirze "	9		f			no	no	Russian	Hebrew	Libau	Newyork	yes	sold	22	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jente "	7		f		child																	
4	Leiser "	6		m																			
5	Louise Liebermann	30		f		tailor	yes	yes			Brest Litovsk Russia	Jersey City N.J.	no	sister	1		brother Hersch Pokutsky Jersey City N.J. Jersey 283						
6	Helena Klugman	25		f		none					Lemberg	Newyork	yes	self			uncle Louis Klauer Newyork, Except 10						
7	Peter Bakerwicz	50		m		labor				Polish	Lemberg	Pittsville Pa.		cousin	2		cousin Joseph Amyo Pittsville, Pa. Box 331						
8	Istvan Hegedüs	27		m					Hungarian	Magyar	Nagy Lucska	Newark N.J.		brother	4		brother Joseph Hermann 20 Cornhill, St. Box 44						
9	Istvan Roth	32		m											5		brother						
10	Jànos Kalacki	32		m							Karolina Yonkers N.Y.		no		3		brother Joseph Jager Yonkers N.Y. Yonkers						
11	Sándor Faber	29		m	shoemaker						St Lipsky	Newyork	yes	sister	no		sister Ernestine Faber Newyork, 6 7th St. 102						
12	Anton Rozanski	20		m	tailor				Austrian	Polish	Mielec	Plymouth Pa.		sold	2		father Kazimyr Rolawsky Plymouth Pa.						
13	" Kolodzeny	20		m							Mielec				10		brother Jacob Kolodzeny Plymouth Pa.						
14	Michael "	33		m													cousin Rosa Fries						
15	Elig Katz	29		m	goldsmith				Russian	Hebrew	Polish	Newyork			30		Newyork, 105 Eldridge						
16	Israel Lando	16		m	tailor						Pedeczen	Kansas, Pa.	no		3		brother Simon Lando Xavier, St. Zoffenek 121						
17	Aron Schafmowicz	28		m	baker						Odessa	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		13		cousin Lisper Michalowsky Brooklyn N.Y. 3 St. St. 474						
18	Sore Rosszinsky	27		f		wife											husband Abram Kowienszky						with Bro 16 no 29
19	Feige "	3	6	f		children	no	no			Kopyl	Philadelphia Pa.		husband	2		Philadelphia Pa. N. 2 St. St. 512						
20	Rochel "	2		m																			
ADMITTED 21	Heleon Oszerowsky	17		f		tailor	yes	yes			Wilna	Newyork		self	9		Relative Newyork Jonesyk 28 cousin Napoleon Jonesyk						
22	Berl Wolanz	24		m							Lublin	Newyork			5		Newyork, Lublin 273						
23	Ameel Naftuli	32		m	tailor				Hungarian		N Brezna				76		brother Max Waldmann Newyork, Seventh St. 81						
24	Janos Fodor	37		m						Magyar	Ujlak			self	30		brother Max Waldmann Newyork, Box 7						
25	Adam Waldmann	27		m						Hebrew	N Brezna	Newyork	yes		8		Newyork, Seventh St. 81						
26	Filippo Scalopa	38		m					Russian	Polish	Bielsko	Delaney Pa.	no		74		cousin Joseph Krisowa Delaney Pa. Jefferson St. 12						
27	Stanislawa Romianowska	32		f		wife											husband Stanislaw Romianowska						
28	Marjan "	26		f		children	no	no			Wilna	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	husband	4		Brooklyn N.Y. Troy St. St. 277						
29	Marianna "	7		f																			
30	Abram Salowiczky	31		m		shoemaker	yes	yes		Hebrew	Siedlec	Newyork		self	10		cousin Max Jonesyk Newyork, Jonesyk 7						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Rusing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Rusing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
4 Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
20 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
5 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
1 Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Entered ... S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Kapsamer	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Finnish	Somero	Superior, Wis.	yes	self	20		Friend Edward Helmi Superior Wis. 398	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Arvid Heikki	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kärsämäki	Monessen Pa	yes	"	20	"	friend Henry Eykanson Monessen, Pa - Box 425	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emil Kajutaanen	25		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Pyhäjoki	"	"	"	5	"	friend Henry Eykanson Monessen Pa - Box 425	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fina Viitaari	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiimä	Hurley Wis.	"	"	10	"	cousin Mattio Antti Hurley, Wis. - Box 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antek Borkowski	25		m	m	merchant 2×108 248	yes	yes	Austrian (Pole)	Hebrew	Hanski	Nyork	"	self	95	"	father H. Yoss Katz Nyork, Lenox Av. 95	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Marek Jerkowski	25		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Konin	"	"	mate	2	"	mate Schalem Katz Nyork, Lincoln Av. 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Schaime Galpern	2		"	"	tanner	"	"	"	"	Sroczen	New Haven, Conn.	"	brother H.	4	"	brother H. Meier Charles New Merriam Mich. - 2 Adriance Blk.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob Jacbonk	21		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Mlynk	Nyork	"	"	2	"	brother H. Harry Rabinowitz Nyork, Manhassett. 215	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Linda Stucin	40		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Ostrolenka	"	"	"	1	"	brother H. Morris Applebaum Nyork, Henry St. 236	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hanna Schulberg	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodwinowo	"	"	male	1	"	mate Salomon Rosenthal Nyork, Princess. 130.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Augusta Pekara	22		"	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Krono	Taylorville Pa.	"	cousin	7	"	cousin Kazimir Milowitz Taylorville, Pa. Kowalewski	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Kowalewski	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Falazyski	Carbondale Pa in transit	"	brother	3	"	brother H. Jacob Paral Carbondale, Pa -	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Israel Lamel	16		m	m	Tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Radomsk	Toronto, Ont.	"	self	10	"	mate Mottal Talkmann Toronto, Ont. - Chestnut St. 84.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lazaro Schenko	15		"	s	salesman	"	"	"	"	Kiew	Waterbury, Ct.	no	"	18	"	mate Mottal Talkmann Waterbury, Ct. - Bristol.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Chaim Pawlowski	21		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence, R.I.	"	"	15	"	brother Ilya Pawlowski Providence, R.I. - Chestnut St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Isaac Stark	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Krono	Lynn, Mass.	"	"	19	"	mate Reuben Bainglone Lynn, Mass. - General Delivery.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hazar Jawicki	22		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother David Gottlieb Lynn, Mass. - Mount St. 108	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Schime Ettermann	21		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto, Ont. in transit	yes	"	15	"	brother H. Moische Prolech Toronto, Ont. - Chestnut St. 84	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Salam Jerschen	24		"	s	salesman	"	"	"	"	Adersa	Winnipeg, Man.	"	"	2	"	friend Hirsch Gottlieb Winnipeg, Man. - Berry St. in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nasa Fremer	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Illeny	Muscatine Ia	"	"	12	"	brother H. Leiser Spitz Muscatine, Ia - S. 7. St. 904.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Isaac Sadlowski	26		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Polish	Opmiato	Mt. Carmel, Pa	no	"	2	"	brother H. Tomes Pisenko Mt. Carmel, Pa -	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Alexander Sadlowski	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	brother H. ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Chaim Linder	26		"	s	salesman	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wilna	Nyork	yes	"	10	"	male fancee Abramowitz Nyork, S. 7. St. 744	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Isaac Lachowski	25		"	s	weaver	"	"	"	"	Kratyshek	"	"	"	14	"	cousin Benjamin Kulpinski Nyork, Madison St. 236/39	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jack Kahra	21		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Gratu	"	"	"	28	"	nephew Isaac Lentz Nyork, Monroe St. 167	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Andrej Kotnick	26		"	s	cutter	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"	"	"	5	"	cousin Leib Glinowski Nyork, Catherine St. 79.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Adolf Zyrske	20		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	Polish	Krzyzanica	Bayonne	no	"	3	"	brother Wojciech Grzyko Bayonne, N.J. - Water St. 18	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Isidor Goldenberg	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	Russian (C.L. 205 - 11/3/39)	Rzezna	Nyork	yes	"	45	"	friend Moische Medrasm Nyork, Orchard St. 57.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Benjamin Krasnek	23		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	27	"	friend Schlome Friedman Nyork, Broad St. 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jacob Wagner	29		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"	"	"	15	"	cousin Hirsch Keller Nyork, 5 Ludlow St. 1429.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 1910

[signature]
Immigration Officer at

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 1910

[signature]
Immigration Officer at

Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

30
3 4
5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22.

22 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICI sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	2														1894-1904							
2	[illegible]	2													50		go back	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	John [illegible]	2													50	no	Brother Roman Nelson Brooklyn N.Y. 162 Goodrich	4	4	4	4	4	4
4	Olof [illegible]														4		friend Salg, Gothenburg Maynard, Mass	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	August [illegible]														10		uncle Edvard Hagelin Duluth, Minn. Superior st 398	4	"	4	4	4	4
6	John [illegible]														15		uncle John Nordin Chicago Ill. 156 Chicago st	4	"	4	4	4	4
X 7	Ingeborg Pettersson	21													5		Coffee Norman Hakelin Chisel, Minn	4	4	4	4	4	4
X 8	Gota [illegible]	21													10		broker Albert Pederson 2 Brunswick, N.J.	4	4	4	4	4	4
9	Hanna Lundin	20													5		daughter Hilda Turnell Brooklyn, N.Y. 60 H st 15 Av	4	4	4	4	4	4
10	Andrew Lawrence	17													10		uncle Elias Johnson Gardner, Mass Box 104 W	4	4	4	4	4	4
11	Josia Ojsky	20													19		Philadelphia go back	4	4	4	4	4	4
12	August Hyonen	20													50	no	friend Lydia Lakey Ashtabula, O. 27 Bassett	4	4	4	4	4	4
13	John Nilson	55													15		friend Henry Nilsson Wessen, N.D. Box 25	4	4	4	4	4	4
14	Hanna "	6													825 55		Sons Alexander Karl Hanna Karlsonen Colorado Wash Box B	4	4	4	4	4	4
15	Fabian Soderman	19													15		uncle Jane Virnaskoka Onechogan Mich Box 155	4	4	4	4	4	4
16	Pakka Ulka	25													15		friend Oski Nelson Concord, Mich. Box 55	4	4	4	4	4	4
17	Jak Eskola	27													40		uncle Old Ridge	4	4	4	4	4	4
18	Kaisa Kaisa	28													22		" "	4	4	4	4	4	4
19	Salomon Lagja	16													15		" " Yohn Okolga Box 282	4	4	4	4	4	4
STEERAGE 20	Margarete Pasarina	15					German	German	Berlin	Hungarian		Rockport, Mass			2	1892-1903	friend Ella Nilsson Rockport, Mass 225 & 8 st	4	4	4	4	4	4
21	Katarina Ljamggust	46					Russian	Finnish	Wasa	Finnish		Kensington			30	no	friend Ida Lundstrom Kensington, Conn.	4	4	4	4	4	4
22	Ingud "	15															221 Park st						
23	Wife deSpanier	39										Gardner, Mass					friend Nels Ericsonagen Gardner, Mass 266 Pleasant	4	"	"	"	"	"
24	Emil Svensson	18										Rockford, Ill.					Uncle Carl Svensson Rockford, Ill. Box 154	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Eola Carlsson	23										Brooklyn, N.Y.			4	1900 now	Brooklyn, N.Y. go back	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alma Hessman	21										Chicago, Ill.			3	no	friend Mrs. Swanson 266 Chicago Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Franz Fredrikson	37						Sweden			Stockholm	Boston, Mass											
28	Otto Graff	22																					
29	Chaim Ehm	28					Russian	Hebrew				Brooklyn N.Y.											
30	Raske "	22															Brooklyn N.Y.						

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Reising, * of the ..... from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 19 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of June 1907

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21.

21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kalman Thau	18		m.	s.	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Rabatz	New York	yes	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Moses Bolgner New York Allenstr. 137	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chaim Schindel	15		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Zborowice	"	"	"	no	"	Joffinsch Mandel New York 4th Essex Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Aron Klamer	24		m.	m.	Tailor	"	"	"		Zborow	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	4	"	brother Jacob Chabanowski Brooklyn N.Y. 127 Stokes Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hinde Kelner	42		f.	w.	wife	"	"									England Jacob Kelner Tarnopol 137 Allen St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob	child	13	m.	s.		"	"			Rabatz	Tarnopol	"	"	3	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rachel	"	8	f.	"	child	no	no										"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hanna	"	5	f.	"	2x119780-5-3-41												"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jankel Leibowicz	25		m.	s.	Peddlers	yes	yes	Russian	"	Lucice	"	"	"	7	"	brother Josel Leibowicz Tarnopol, Bronnitz 45	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Klaine Luzan	24		f.	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	"	"	10	"	brother Marcel Alpert Tarnopol, Lagnaitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ludwig Pece	18		m.	s.	Labor	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Zaslack	Bridgeport Ct	yes	cash	6	"	uncle Ludwig Pechanyer Bridgeport Ct	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Antonia Mausser	15		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kolbowian	Cleveland O	no	self	25	"	Cleveland O 1822 Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef	child	11	m.	s.	Labor	"	"	"		Brooklyn	"	"	"	150	Uncle John Dolezy Brooklyn N.Y. 13 Lansing St							
13	Andrush Zakutinsky	34		m.	m.	Labor	"	"	"	Polish	Podkamen	Chicago	"	"	6	no	brother Peter Zakutinsky Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Eva Filip	14		f.	s.	none	"	"	"	"	Tylawa	Passaic N.J.	"	"	5	"	cousin Pawlka Pilch Passaic N.J. 65 Essex St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antonina Jezwut	13		f.	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Krakow	Florida N.Y.	yes	brother	no	"	brother Jan Cubak London, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Nemo Czernauski	15		m.	s.	child	"	"	"	"	Zborow	Eastolon Pa	"	brother	1	"	brother Adolf Czernausky Eastolon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jovan Jantric	18		m.	s.	Labor	"	"	Hungarian	Croatian	Rosse Alpuk	Utica	"	uncle	46	"	uncle Franz Jandria St Paul, Minn 72 Victoria St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gyorgy Novak	15		m.	s.	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Kozarin	Youngstown O	"	brother	2	"	brother Jacob Kokanek Youngstown O	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef Mosprazak	22		m.	s.	Worker	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Lipnik	Passaic N.J.	"	self	20	"	brother Lukas Grzybowski Passaic N.J. 103	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kata Kolose	20		f.	s.	none	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Tarnow	Wasmuth	no	"	40	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mikaly Skarzron	38		m.	m.	Labor	"	"	"	"	Schmid	Georgetown Pa	yes	"	20	"	friend Mike Flam Georgetown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Blazek Fredo	46		m.	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Kolbuszow	Passaic N.J.	no	"	5	"	brother Louis Fredo Passaic N.J. 34	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hana Jaskovic	24		f.	s.	none	"	"	"	Slovenian	Zastava	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	45	"	brother John Stefanick Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jerema Bernes	19		m.	s.	"	"	"	Russian	Jewish	Gorjeo Nowosielitza	"	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Charly Wilson Nowosielitza	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lusa Horoda	23		f.	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Lesley Pa	"	friend	16	"	friend Mathe Duke Lesley Pa 032 x 6.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Zyzlya Hrynachs	18		f.	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnopol	Passaic N.J.	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Peter Hrynachs Rock 282 Main Passaic N.J. 377	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hyda Mammon	27		f.	m.	wife	"	"									husband						
28	Herman	child	3	m.	s.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Lemberg	[illegible]	"	mother	2	"	Herman Mammon [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sam	"	15	m.	s.																		
30	Maria Hrunde	21		f.	s.	none	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Tarnow	Erie Pa	yes	self	25	"	cousin Joseph Hrundy Erie Pa Perry St 12	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they [illegible] and the language they speak. List of races will be found on reverse of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Reising, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Reising
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Lehmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Lehmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
3 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
4 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20.

20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1050 23 21 S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 1st June 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any prohibitory or restrictive contract, agreement, or promise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anton Vaizmiss	27	m	s.	Labourer	yes	yes	Russian	Lithuanian	Kowerzyk	Mahanoy City, Pa	yes	self	3	no	brother Michal Lampulas Mahanoy City, Pa – i. Water St. 124	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Baltris Czernis	35	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Smolki	Brooklyn, NY	"	"	—	"	brother Jonas Czernius Brooklyn, NY. – Lindencave St. 48	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jurgis Urila	20	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Wayda	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	3	"	sister M. P. Adamus Philadelphia, Pa – Wallo St. 751	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Takla Grigaknis	27	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Stolo Wojcy	Elizabeth Port, NJ	"	"	16	"	brother Peter Mikalunas Elizabeth Port, NJ – First St. 298	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brast Lipsemis	29	m	m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kreczyn	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	11	"	brother M. Simuka Kuain Philadelphia, Pa – 4th St. St. 585.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Giuseppe Mario	22	"	s	Labourer	"	"	Austrian	Italian	Trieste	Boston, Mass	no	"	40	"	friend F. Hector Magliaro Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paraska Kabula	16	f.	s.	none	"	"	"	Polish	Wydrowa	Jersey City, NJ	"	"	5	"	cousine Jeska Kostik Jersey City, NJ – Grestr. 158	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Stachula	20	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Wola	Passaic, NJ	"	"	5	"	sister Rosalia Stachula Passaic, NJ – S. St. 55.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Franz Kandrzia	23	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wolcina	W. Hoboken, NJ	"	"	4	"	friend Jatin Krenz Box Grange, NJ – Box 257.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johann Schabek	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Giovan Stralinova	28	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Dalmatian	Sissa	Tacoma, Wash	yes	"	40	"	nephew Antoni Botyoko Tacoma, Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ante Madinco	19	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	uncle Vitka Kitko Tacoma, Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Angela Godec	18	f.	"	none	"	"	"	Croatian	Lace	Cleveland, O	"	"	2	"	brother Anton Godec Cleveland, O. – Mattelst. 155	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jerney Kogely	17	m	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Gotrich	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	15	"	friend Vincenz Tunne Pittsburg City Pa – Box 57	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Franz Jakomski	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Novaras	Mount Pm, Pa	"	"	24	"	friend Jont Kanic Mount Pm, Pa – Box 156	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria Kovacic	23	f.	m	mother	"	"	"	"	Sovoras	"	"	"	45	"	sister Josef Kovacic Mount Pm, Pa – Box 156.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Alois "	2	m	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Franciszek Kolesnick	19	"	"	Labourer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Jaczylovic	Rainsville, Pa	"	"	1	"	cousin Nikolas Pytkiew Rainsville, Pa – Box 6.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jordinand Zupance	25	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Hungarian	Croatian	Colicovo	Work	"	"	18	"	brother Valenty Zupance Work, 440 S. 9th.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Franz Bernal	20	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Kowno	Mahanoy City, Pa	"	"	25	"	brother Mikal Jankunas Mahanoy City, Pa – 1 Water St. 124	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wichme Levain	22	f.	m	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Dwinsk	Work	"	Cheque	1	"	brother Hirsch Levin Work, Grand ave. 413.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Stanislava Kamenska	18	"	s	"	"	"	"	Polish	Rakovo	Nanticoke, Pa	"	mule	10	"	uncle Stefan Kamenski Nanticoke, Pa – N. Hanover St. 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef "	18	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Julka Mizenska	18	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Sokeemia	Riverdale, NJ	"	self	2	"	brother M. Adam Gutowski Meadow, Pa –	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ester Moszkowicz	23	"	s	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Radomsko	Work	"	brother	1	"	brother Leb Moszkowicz Work, Newark St. 311	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Vladislav Herman	32	m	m	Labourer	"	"	"	Polish	Warska	Bayonne, NJ	no	self	100	"	friend Franciszek Kamienski Bayonne, NJ – Jersey St. 72	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Amina "	20	f.	s	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Leye Kaminsker	18	"	s.	none	"	"	"	"	Swelki	Work	yes	"	4	"	brother Jl. Abram Jankoff Work, Prospect St. 96	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Libe Moskalek	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slonk	"	"	"	2	"	brother Jank Moskalek Work, Manchester 105	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marianna Schmidrock	24	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Senek	Kingston, Pa	no	"	10	"	husband Hanrick Schmidrock Kingston, Pa –	"	"	"	"	"	"

2x-23755-505-5-3740 (C.L.-6-11-40)

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which the people and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kiesing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
/ Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
/2 German.
Greek.
/5 Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
/ Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
/ Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

191

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670 S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Hoyer Bord	39		m	w	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Polish Russian	Kowno	Chicago	yes	self	20	no	friend Aptor Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rud "	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1116 K st Chicago						
3	Sholom Tisch	30		m	separated	"	"	"	"	"	Jakobstadt	"	"	"	20	"	brother Abraham Tisch 1116 K st Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jankel Bekon	32		"	single	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kiev	"	"	"	20	"	brother Tisch 1116 K st Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alexander Pawlowicz	31		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	Schonies	Syracuse NY	yes	father	"	"	father Franz Pawlowicz Syracuse NY Captain 2 ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hersh Papaport	32		"	"	tailor	"	"	Russia	Polish Russian	Kiew	Boston, Mass	yes	self	7	"	brother Abram Papaport 27 Beach st Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Itzie Kalshanowsky	33		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Tauroz	Syracuse	"	"	10	"	cousin Jacob Kalshanowsky Syracuse NY 117 Burnet st	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Albert Ewald	20		"	single	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Frankenstadt	Brooklyn NY	yes	brother	8	"	brother Max Ewald Brooklyn NY 613 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 9	Fritz Ott	63		"	widower	tailor	"	yes									Russia Son Friedrich Ott Chester, Conn						
ADMITTED. 10	Paul "	17		"	single	carpenter	"	"			Berlin	Chester Conn	yes	son	20			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 11	Emma "	19		f	"	none	"	"															
12	Jak Keer	15		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Kiew	Bremerton Wash	yes	uncle	30	"	uncle Leopold Myers Bremerton Wash 932 4th st	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Joseph Kapper	23		m	married	painter	"	"	"	"	Warsaw	Chicago Ills	"	self	6	"	Chicago Ills 41 N Western Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Moenty Mazur	34		"	"	tailor	"	"	Russia	Polish	Kiew	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	4	"	cousin Jakob Mielgoje Milwaukee Wis 774 10th st	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Johanna Andersson	21		f	single	none	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Ockelbo	Englewood, Ills	"	"	16	"	uncle Peter Nelson Englewood, Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria Trudnowska	29		"	married	wife	"	"	German	German	Konitz	Omaha Neb	"	husband	6	"	Saxon husband Trudnowska Omaha Neb Leda 1402	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Helena "	4		"	child	none	"	"															
18	Casimira "	3		"	"	"	"	"															
ADMITTED. 19	Johanna Brautgam	62		"	widow	wife	yes	yes															
ADMITTED. 20	Herman "	61		m	married	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	Posnan	Valdo Mo	"	son	17	"	son Franz Roth Valdo Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 21	Martha "	15		f	single	none	"	"															
22	Herman Schorer	29		m	married	tailor	"	"	"	"	Posen	Peabody Kans	no	self	35								
23	Jakob Kumpach	16		"	single	carpenter	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Tarnow	Omaha Neb	"	"	20	no	father Mathias Kumpach Omaha Neb	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jasef Czernick	30		"	married	tailor	"	"	Russia	Polish	Warschka	Passaic NJ	"	"	100	"	father Johann Czernick Passaic NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Benjamin "	27		"	"	"	"	"															
26	Kasil Schwartz	28		"	married	farmer	"	"			Lutsk	Peabody Kans	yes	self	2	"	brother Karl Kaufmann Peabody Kans	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rachel Schneider	26		f	married	wife	"	"	Austrian		Tarnopol	New York											
28	Isak "	13		m	child	none	"	"						husband	50		husband Jacob Schneider New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chaim "	8		"	"	"	"	"															
30	Anische "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Detailed races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kuring, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
/ Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
/9 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
9 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
/ Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

I, G. Reesing, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am the master or commanding employé of the vessel named in the annexed list; that I have caused the said list to be correctly made out in the manner required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5774 S.S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 10 Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 6 Juni, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any labor, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	5504					IX-20475-1905 2-3-39											cous: Wladislaus Slonkowski Deep River Ct. Box 278.							
1	Josef Sterniak	30		m.	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Lamenta	Deep River Ct.	no	self	18	no	friend Imie Szimik Stepney Ct. Depot Str. 14.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jowa Kruk	22		s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Liotzieg	Stepney "	"	"	5	"	bro. in. Barnett Sadowski New York. Eldridge str. 57.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Aron Hochberg	35		m.	joiner	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Minsk	New York in transit	yes	"	25	"	acquaint. Simon Kozlow in transit. Montreal Q. Hewitt 78.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franz Siwinski	45		"	butcher	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Czernowitz	Montreal Q. in transit.	"	"	8	"	" " " in transit.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franz Greul	22		s.	painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	8	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jozef Sonik	31		m.	blacksmith	"	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Kaminbrod	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	12	"	brother Simcha Sonik Brooklyn N.Y. Kent str. 501.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Froim Schwarz	33		"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Maciew	New York	"	"	6	"	" Mechatke Schwarz 212. New York. Pronnystr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jozef Pasterke	30		"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	10	"	" 46. Paluien Bitrin New York. Norfolk str. 30.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chaim Ekker	32		"	woodturner	"	"	"	"	"	Kobrosik	" "	"	"	10	"	Uncle Yerich Epstein New York. 110. Str. 200.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Morsche Zaposchnikow	25		"	tradesman	"	"	"	"	"	Ekaterinoslaw	" "	"	"	25	"	friend Berl Abramowitsch New York. 9. Str. 212.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Laiser Windmann	36		"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Kiew	" "	"	"	20	"	cous: Herz Adelmann New York. Broome str. 199.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Moische Lwowski	25		"	locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	Lwow	" "	"	"	10	"	" Schepsel Lwowski New York. Forsyth str. 77.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pinie Robinski	27		"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	Lipowicz	" "	"	"	1	"	" Jacob Jacobritz New York. Orchard Str. 21.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Menasche Lubinski	23		s.	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Lipowicz	" "	"	"	1	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jankel Katzenellenson	25		m.	cigarmaker	"	"	"	"	"	Pabroisk	" "	"	"	15	"	" Schmul Chaifetz New York. Allen str. 35.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jankel Kostikowski	35		"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Zborodisz	" "	"	"	35	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Simkiewicz	19		s.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Polish	Wesnis	" "	"	"	7	"	br. in. Leon Czechorsky New York. E. 2. Str. 251.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Vicenty Swolinski	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pokcziti	Deep River Ct.	no	"	20	"	cous: Wladislaus Slonkowski Deep River Ct. Box 278.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Anna Kovalycics	16		f.	none	"	"	"	Hungarian	Rovak	Malyezo	Hazleton Pa.	yes	br. in.	2	"	br. in. Stif Krakowsky Hazleton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Abram Mosakow	31		m.	shoemaker	"	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Kamies	Philadelphia	no	self	60	"	uncle Abram Davidsen Philadelphia Pa. Arch Str. 617 19.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Leib "	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	12	"	cous: Jankel Block New York. Canal str. 40.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Elja Kanschecki	25		m.	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	Newyork	yes	"	8	"	brother Mosez Rosenberg New York. Orchard Str. 31.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Chaim Rosenberg	29		s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Konagzeow	" "	"	brother	10	"	" in. Sekorl Berkowitz New York. Monroe str. 100.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jankel Pintzewitzki	26		"	tradesman	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	" "	"	"	5	"	" Franciszek Kaminski Bayonne N.J. East ave 197.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Franciszek Kyzelski	34		m.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Polish	Rudowo	Bayonne N.J.	"	"	3	"	father Wladislaw Skrzewski Elmira N.Y. to. Walnut str. 1133.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stefan Skrzewinski	16		s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dzierzno	Elmira N.Y.	"	father	3	"	cous: Fredrik Hof Clark Island Me.	no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Walter Alapertkila	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Finnish	Kaepejarvi	Clark Island Me.	no	cous:	no	"	brother Charles Kiesel New York. St. 46. Str. 619.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Helena Kiesel	24		f.	none	"	"	"	"	Polish	Grondy	Newyork	yes	brother	2	"	" Fejvel Przechadski New York. Broome str. 235.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Abram Przechadski	17		m.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Mlawa	" "	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mottel "	11		"	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"									

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Reising, * of the [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Fahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
1 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
4 German.
Greek.
16 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
3 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
6 Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Babiano Bolide	18		m	single	cook	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Barcelona	Newyork	No	self	15	no	friend Florindo Bellucci Newyork 41	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ricardo Marin	22		"	"	mechanic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jose Ugalde	21		"	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Florindo Bellucci	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	77	1894 - 90 Newyork	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Vincenzo Caballazzo	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ignazesko Bilbao	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ruben Lefkovics	23		"	"	tailor make	"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	Budapest	Newyork	"	Captain	20	"	brother Isaac Lefkovics Newyork Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Emilie Haase	22		f	"	none	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	self	24	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Julius Rosenbach	40		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	German	Kempten	Ft. Lewis	"	"	50	"	Adolf Rodney 2101 Pennsylv. Ave Ft. Lewis Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jeanette	17		f	single	none	"	"								no	Fräulein Hedwig Vogel	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Guido Vogel	25		m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Hamburg	Newyork	"	brother	12	1900 no 1904	Newyork 107 W. 115 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna	40		f	"	wife	"	"								no	Newyork 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Klara Lublin	18		f	single	none	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Lemberg	"	"	self	4	"	mother Rosalie Lublin	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Salomon Sternbuch	26		m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa.	"	brother	5	"	Scranton Pa. 425 Hampshire St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 15	Moses Fidka	28		"	"	tailor	"	"	Russian	"	Pesaro	Philadelphia Pa.	"	self	17	"	Isidor Lefkovics 1123 Wallace St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kreindel Edelstein	24		f	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	"	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	2	"	husband Max Edelstein Newyork Burgenpark 127	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Frank Polak	57		m	widower	tailor	"	"	"	Polish	Zborowska Galizien	Newyork	no	"	200	"	wife resides Galizien	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anastasia Bosko	24		f	single	wife	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	14	"	husband Josef Bosko Newyork Manhattan 28	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Leib Rabinowitz	6		m	"	cripple	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Rossno	Newyork	yes	"	1	"	brother Wolf Rabinowitz Newyork Division St. 70	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 20	Ibraim Ishmud	22		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Elisabetgrad	"	"	"	12	"	friend Isidor Polzin Newyork Syracuse St. 41	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 21	Benjamin Teplitzky	30		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kalusz	"	"	"	10	"	brother Abraham Teplitzky Boston Mass. 52 Tyler St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Salomon Tapp	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Grodek	"	"	"	30	"	cousin Leo Hamburger Newyork 151 E. 78th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 23	Zeck Jedabnicz	28		"	m	505 - 1897 - 139 25 x 398	"	"	"	"	Mielnik	"	"	"	18	"	brother Samuel Jedabnicz Newyork 141 Suffolk St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 24	Jacob Gelerowitz	32		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Boston Mass.	"	self	67	"	Newyork 12 Essex St. Boston, Mass. Thomas St. 121	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Adler Reuben	27		"	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Tarlow	Newyork	"	"	15	"	brother Isaac Zabarsky Newyork 253 E. 78th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 26	Moische Lubarsky	20		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Boston Mass.	"	"	1	"	cousin Hyman Kotka Boston Mass. Howard Ave. 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef Lipke	14		"	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	6	"	father Jacob Lipke Newyork 58	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 28	Mosche Rzepowsky	35		"	m	peddler	"	"	Austrian	"	Lemberg	Newyork	yes	Self	60	"	brother Abraham Rzepowsky Newyork 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maurice Schein	45		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	12	"	Cousin Mary Muller Boston Mass. 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Salom Feinstein	32		"	"	farmer	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	11	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the PATRICIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, or Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Albert Miller	21		m	s.	merchant	yes	yes	German	German	Berlin	N York	yes	self	50.	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marianna Kmiec	39		f	m	none	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Jasienica	Carnegie, Pa	no	"	20	"	friend Jan Polesk Carnegie, Pa Center St. 314	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Ampeyk	25		f	m	worker	"	"			Lohnsburg	Rochester, N.Y.	no	"	12	"	husband Piotr Ampeyk Rochester, N.Y. - Kitty St. 85	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stefan "		11	m	s.	child	no	no									mother if. Josepa Petek Kubork, G.						
5	Josef Engel	27		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kezorka	Hubert, Pa	"	"	10	"	brother Josef Schmecsaly N York, Huron St. 95	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sara Schmecsaly	19		f	s.	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Jastanow	N York	yes	"	7	"	brother if. Cesar Mahlerak Pine Hill, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Michal Alesnik	26		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Rocisne	Pine Hill, Pa	no	"	22	"	brother Ivo Kmeyk Spangler, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Kmeyk	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dwernik	Spangler, Pa	"	"	17	"	friend Ivan Krusla Spangler, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nicolaus Bogdan	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	friend Pedro Kmeio Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dmytro Terlak	21		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Zwirzin	Plymouth, Pa	"	"	24	"	brother M. Michal Cercesnowsk Plymouth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nicolaus Menko	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dwernik	Summerhill, Pa	"	"	18	"	friend Mikolaj Lonczak Summerhill, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Iwan Kmezio	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kisloock	Tilla Falls, N.Y.	"	"	35	"	brother Jan Gancark Lowell, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Gancarz	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wotok	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	8	"	friend Antoni Wadowiak Passaic, N.J. - Lundy St. 165.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Dzimba	33		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Vola Zupin	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	20	"	uncle Johann Galdzahmierk N York, Conover St. 30.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jankel Jeschmann	24		"	s.	tradesman	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Lodz	N York	yes	"	10	"	cousin Horsak Leybusny N York, Chrystie St. 34.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Isaac Michlewitz	25		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	brother H. Isaac India N York, E. 58. St. 568.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wolwel Jamonzki	35		"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Grany	"	"	"	11	"	friend Wojciech Alexandrow Rivertea L.I. - Box 321.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kasimir Lenard	17		"	s.	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kowski	Krosno, Pol.	no	"	2	"	cousin Abram Silberberg N York, Jefferson St. 62.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jozef Kwiatkowski	22		"	m	miner	"	"	"	Russian	Wsbrzeznka	N York	yes	"	15	"	cousin Stanik Kmeo Sand Ambay, Pa. - Box 356	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ignac Kwiatkowski	20		"	s.	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Wrocanow	Sandamby, Pa	no	"	4	"	cousin Albert Baumann N York, Columbus Ave 852.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Abram Jelochne	35		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Mawlow	N York	yes	"	10	"	cousin Julius Seymann Jersey City, N.J. - W. Side St. 94	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Vincenty Kowal	18		"	s.	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Wrdemin	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	10	"	brother Fitzek Isaacmann N York, Monroe St. 244.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mack Feldman	21		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Russian	Minsk	N York	yes	"	10	"	nephew of Samuel Kaplan N York, W. 27. St. 432	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jozef Bolinski	25		"	s.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mielow	"	"	"	50	"	brother Ike Abelowk Bayonne City, N.J. - W. 26. St. 126.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Abram Krolnik	21		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Bayonne City, N.J.	no	"	2	"	brother H. Mack Krolnik N York, Broome St. 141.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Chaim Sternicki	22		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Dzyatlawo	N York	yes	"	2	"	brother H. Israel Falk N York, Norfolk St. 84.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Israel Falks	21		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	6	"	cousin Jakob Kaplan Passaic, N.J. - Jackson St. 132.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ignacy Klak	21		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Polish	Gawrin	Krakau, Pa	"	"	30	"	brother H. Abram Krzeczun Philadelphia, Pa - S. 2. St. 172.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Golczewski	17		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	Russian	Plock	Krakau	"	"	20	"	friend Josef Grosse Chicago, Ill. - W. L. St. 14th St. 182.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lazar Lulka	20		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Czarlanow	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

Name of Passenger — in full (Last Name, First Name and Middle Name). The Stock from which they came and the Language they speak. Last Place where Landed in the U. S. Final

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Lüsing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Lüsing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
1 Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
10 German.
Greek.
12 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
3 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
4 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma ng Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 — 2—1070 — S. S. PATRICIA sailing from [illegible], 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June 24th, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Magda Gipong	28	V	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hungarian	Zoldi	Cincinnati O	ticket Sgts	self	$31.10	no	uncle Peter Ransing, Cincinnati O, 427 Poplar St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Jakob Jutmann	47	V	m	m	Mechanic	y	y							$180								
3	Sali wife	38	V	f	y	wife											Son Mor Jutmann Newport, Ky 334 E 3rd St.	says	Corneal opacity				
4	Jeni	17	V	f	s													y	y	y	y	y	y
5	Helena	14	V	f	s	at home	y	y										y	y	y	y	y	y
6	Simon children	15	V	m	s		y	y										y	y	y	y	y	y
7	[illegible]	3	V	m	s		no	no										y	y	y	y	y	y
8	Fenz Kuhl	33	V	m	m	Woman	yes	yes	German	German	Jenisey	Cleveland O	ticket Sgts	self	$17.10	yes 1903	sister Herman Kuhl Cleveland O	y	y	y	y	y	y
X 9	Julia Zrinko	36	V	f	s	servant	y	y	Hungarian	Magyar	Ungvár	Newyork					brother Adolf Zrinko Newyork, 146 E 7th St	y	y	y	y	y	y
10	Gyorgy Lorincz	26	V	m	s	Laborer	y	y	"	"	Bereg	Cleveland O	ticket Sgts	self	$8.44	y	friend Laura Kadlec Cleveland O 116 Erie St	y	y	y	y	y	y
X 11	Antonina Zeliga	19	V	f	s	servant	y	y	Austrian	Polish	Lemberg	Newyork		self	$5.40	y	sister Bertha Zeliga Newyork 324 E 74th St	y	y	y	y	y	y
12	Stanislaw Kadek	20	V	m	s	Laborer	y	y	"	"	Czernitzadorf	Rochester N Y	ticket	self	$1.50	y	brother Wojciech Kadek Mendota Ill.	y	y	y	y	y	y
13	Tomasz Polony	24	V	m	s	Laborer	y	y	"	"	Kalwarya	Rochester N Y	ticket	self	$8.50	y	friend Josef Jaczek Rochester N Y 85 Kelly St	y	y	y	y	y	y
X In transit	Nicolay Holodyauk	27	V	m	m	Laborer	y	y	Austrian	Ruthenian	Zaschiska	Thompson Conn.	ticket	self	$2	y	friend Mikita Baker Thompson Conn.	y	y	y	y	y	y
14	Abraham Haller	17	V	m	s	REPORTED.	y	y	Hebrew	Hebrew	Lemberg	Newyork		self	$4	y	cousin Isaac Glazer Newyork, Lapath St 169.	y	y	y	y	y	y
15	[illegible]																						
X 16	Jack Kruck	17	V	m	s	Tailor	y	y	Austrian	Polish	Zgorzelec	Brooklyn N Y	no	self	$16	y	brother Wojciech Kadek Brooklyn N Y 855 Eighth St	y	y	y	y	y	y
17	Solomon Bernheim	25	V	m	s	Laborer	y	y	Austrian	Polish	Zgorzelec	Newyork		self	$4	y	cousin Isaac Glazer Newyork, Norfolk St 157	y	y	y	y	y	y
X 18	Maria Jahrmann	35	V	f	m	wife	y	y	German	German	Dortmund	Belleville Ills	ticket Sgts	self	$10.12	y	uncle Heinrich Kadenberg Belleville Ills Main St 216	y	y	y	y	y	y
19	Jagar Rodenberg	19	M	m	s	Laborer	y	y	German	German	Gruben	Baltimore Md.	no	self	$50 ~~$35~~	y	brother Adolf Rodenberg Baltimore, Md. 832 N Gilmor	y	y	y	y	y	y
X 20	Bernhard Hanak	24	V	m	m	Laborer	y	y	Austrian	Bohemian	Bezdekovas	Cupertino Calif.	no	self	$5	y	wife Josefine Hanak Cupertino Calif.	y	y	y	y	y	y
21	Luca Gojic	20	V	m	s	Laborer	y	y	Hungarian	Dalmatian	Bezdekovas	Cupertino Calif.	no	self	$2	y	brother Nikola Gojic Cupertino Calif.	y	y	y	y	y	y
X 22	Mohmed Vogel	17	V	m	s	Cooker	y	y	Austrian	Hebrew	Nizziang	Newyork	yes	father	$0.75	y	uncle Josef Vogel Newyork 104 E 12th St	y	y	y	y	y	y
23	Lina Weinmann	18	V	f	s	Dressmaker	y	y	German	German	Emmerich	Jamaica N Y	no	self	$6	y	uncle Heinrich Weinmann Jamaica N Y	y	y	y	y	y	y
24	Heinrich Hock	22	V	m	s	Waiter	y	y	German	German	Kiel	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	$6	y	brother Wilhelm Hock Philadelphia Pa 850 N Randolph St	y	y	y	y	y	y
U.S. Citizen 25	Dietrich Wohlers	25	V	m	m	Laborer	y	y	German	German	Hullenhusen	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$60	no	brother Heinrich Wohlers Dietrich, Nezperce, Lewiston, Idaho	y	y	y	y	y	y
26	Herman Wohlers	16	V	m	s	Country Woman	y	y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	brother Dietrich Wohlers Nezperce, Idaho	y	y	y	y	y	y
27	Louis Zenk	16	V	m	s		y	y			Mendelsheim	Thomasville Ga.	no	uncle	$5.40	y	uncle Jacob Zenk Thomasville Ga. 411 Jones St	y	y	y	y	had of leave of the left foot	
ADMITTED. 28	Wilhelm Vogel	7	V	m	s	[illegible]					Gellnau	Pennsylvania		self	100		[illegible] Vogel						
ADMITTED. 29	Wilhelm [illegible]	16	V	m	s	[illegible]											[illegible] Vogel Bergenau Pa Block	y	y	y	no	no	
30	Oscar Herzog	23	V	m	s	Waiter	y	y	Austrian	Hebrew	Lemberg	Newyork		self	$4	y	brother Wilhelm Herzog Newyork 325 E 96th St.	y	y	y	y	y	y

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kusing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ~~swear~~ *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.* 25 *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 *day of* [illegible] *190*

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—959

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kahlmann, *Surgeon of the* PATRICIA, * , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ~~swear~~ *that I have had* 11 *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the* German *Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.* 25 *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

Sworn to before me this 24 *day of* [illegible] *190*

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

2—959

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
2 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
1 5 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
7 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
3 Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
3 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], , 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	Romeca Broska	15		f.	s.	none	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Zarecze	Milwaukee, Wis.	yes	brother	2	no	brother Viktor Broski Milwaukee, Wis. Brenard. 117	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josif Jachimiski	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Koplidy	Haskey falls, Mass.	yes	mode	8	4	uncle John Kiesca Haskey falls, Mass. Main. 78.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Walerja Jezurska	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zagorka	Malbi, Pa.	"	"	2	1	uncle Sakaus Wimarski Malbi, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jozefa Grajczyo	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Olesnicy	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	yes	husband	3	4	husband Jeni Grajczyo Wilkesbarre, Pa. Goshen. 475	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Bridikis	20		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Kolbyniany	Chicago, Ill.	"	cousin	6	4	cousin Josef Jurkiewicz Chicago, Ill. - Racine St. 3457.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Marjasche Rappaport	22		"	m	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Botyzin	N. York	"	father	4	4	father Yehiel Marron N. York, Clinton St. 156.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 7	Emma Barfmann	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnopol	Hoboken, N.J.	no	cousin	19	4	cousin Martin Meyer Hoboken, N.J. - Grand St. 206	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Feige Kuperman	22		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Czarnowo	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	husband	7	4	husband Schlomo Kuperman Philadelphia, Pa. - Lombard St. 258	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Elsa Pelz	18		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Wisgoda	Williamsburgh, N.Y.	no	brother	2	4	brother Emil Pelz Williamsburgh, N.Y. - Grand St. 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Ignatz Astro	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Louisville, Ky.	yes	"	4	4	brother William Astro Louisville, Ky. - B. St. 612	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Mlle Millenkopf	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orscha	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	2	4	brother Samuel Millenkopf Jersey City, N.J. - 2. St. 555	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ethel Herkowitz	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnopol	Savannah, Ga.	no	"	—	4	brother Rabel Herkowitz Savannah, Ga. - Harpard St. 39.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Dora Gostynska	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Lowczyca	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	"	2	4	brother Herman Gostynski Brooklyn, N.Y. - Lafayette St. 52	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Asser Snfiler	47		m	m	tailor	"	"	Austria														
15	Frede	40		f.	.	wife	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Kolomea	N. York	"	Self	80	"	Son Samuel Snfiler N. York, Norfolkstr. 23	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Marie	3		"	s.	child	no	"	"														
17	Mabel	16		m	.	"	yes	yes	"														
18	Wmons Sawitch	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	Russian	Russian	Antschitsch	Pittston, Pa.	no	"	10	"	brother Anton Veitus Pittston, Pa. - Wyoming St. 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Clarence Freeman	21		"	"	workman	"	"	American	English	Liverpool	N. York	yes	Cit. of the U. S. of the America				"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Alexander Morton	42		"	m	sailor	"	"	English	English	Grimsby	Scranton, Pa.	no	"	5	4	brother Chas Corley Scranton, Pa. - Beach St. 31.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anders Strudberg	32		"	"	Stoker	"	"	Scandinavian	Swedes	Liverpool	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	"	3	4	friend Bryant Greenberg Brooklyn, N.Y. - Bainbridge St. 10	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Olaf Anderson	24		"	s.	"	"	"	"	Norwegians	"		"	"	20	"	en route	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Carl Nelson	32		"	m	Sailor	"	"	"	Swedes	"	N. York	"	"	5	4	friend Carl Madsen N. York, Catharine St. 46	"	"	"	"	"	"
81 DEPORTED 24	Jurgis Gregoskatis	26		"	s.	laborer	"	"	Russian	Russian	Andschitsch	Pittston, Pa.	no	"	6	4	brother Jozas Batenakes Pittston, Pa. - Lafayette St. 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Wmzas	18		"	"	"	"	"	"														
ADMITTED 26	Leib Hanoch	47		m	m	merchant	"	"	American	Hebrew	Kolomea	N. York	yes	"	50	"	Son Leiser Hanoch N. York, Division Str. 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Genendel wife	46		f.	.	wife	"	"	"														
28	Chane	28		"	.	daughter	"	"	"														
29	Abram child	9		m	s.	son	no	no	"														
30	Rosa Lindowna	25		f.	"	none	yes	yes	"	Polish	Antieck	Bristol, Conn.	no	"	10	"	brother Simon Linda Bristol, Conn. Russell St. 29	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Heering, * of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of ....., 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13)

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg , , 190 Arriving at Port of New York , , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julia Nagy	22		f	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Bajmok	Lyon Ill	Yes	husband	3	No	husband Nicholas Nagy Lawson, Ok. Pennsylvania	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rose Merlin	19			S	None			Russian	Hebrew	Kaunas	Buffalo NY	"	self	4	"	uncle Sam Merlin Buffalo NY 414 Madison St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chaune Rhodes	18			S	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	Newport, "	"	"	12	"	Newport Wooster St 282 Cousin Wilmer Westchester	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Veronika Kasperkiewicz	22			S	"	"	"	"	Polish	Tarnowy	Worcester, Mass	No	"	9	"	Worcester, Mass. Zolyska 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Laura Pötz	23		m	Wife	"	"	"	German	German	Hamburg	Tacoma Wash	Yes	husband	15	"	husband Pötz Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Otto Pötz	22		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	cousin Louis Kuntes	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kasimira Kapinska	17		f	None	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Mlawa	Jaromow, Russia	Yes	self	32	"	Ansonia, Conn 23 Box 542 brother Joseph Jaromow	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marianne Mikuszinska	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Chicago Ills	Yes	"	14	"	Chicago Ills 24 Ht 72 cousin Jan 22 Polska	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Elsbeta Kapinska	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalisz	"	"	"	9	"	Chicago Ills 24 Ht 72 brother Antonio Balkunowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Teofila Balkunowa	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gniezno	Scranton Pa	"	"	6	"	Scranton Pa 1201 Pine St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franziska Balkunowa	40		f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	Gniezno	Brooklyn NY	"	husband	3	"	husband Balkunowa Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Antoni "	9		m	Child	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grandfather Joseph Gonzalez						
13	Josef Adomajtys	21		"	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Radzyzilly	Bond Ind	"	aunt	1	"	aunt Bond Ind Andrew St 320 Uncle Joseph Adomajtys	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Wladyslaw Wyszkowsky	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lubawitz	Bayonne NJ	No	uncle	3	"	Bayonne NJ 24 Ht 81	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maria Juszko	24		f	m	Wife	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Kiralyfalva	Chicago Ill	"	self	28	"	husband James Juszko Chicago Ill 24 Ht 428	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Janos "	5		m	Child	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
17	Aloysy "	2	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
18	Johann Klepetcz	26		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	German	Kabelk	Catasauqua Pa	"	self	20	"	friend Susana Kushan Catasauqua Pa Box 528	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Elise "	26		f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
20	Anton Hannon	25		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	20	"	brother Joseph Chicago Ill 24 Ht 419 Uncle Stas Zyskan	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Zyskan	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Catasauqua Pa	No	"	400	"	Widow 2nd Box 255	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Jan Obrusansky	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tobias and Lead Pa	"	"	12	"	friend Johan Belisen and Head, by Contract Tunnel	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Meyer	20		f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Kalisz	Cincinnati Ohio	Yes	"	20	"	Aunt Meyer Cincinnati Ohio 1026 Elder St 427	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Barbara "			"	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend Jules Schiers Trenton N J Penn. 133	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Maria Gorgei	19		"	None	Yes	Yes	"	"	Lipto	Szent Miklos	Scranton Pa	No	"	20	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Georg Meyer	4		m	Child												brother Thomas Schoppe 2 Center St Pittston Pa 133	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andaly Puskas	20		"	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Lipto	Szent Miklos	Scranton Pa	No	self	20	No	cousin Paul Schuez Pennsylvania Ave 150	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Helena Zielinska	19		f	None	"	"	German	German	Schwerin	Prenzlau	Scranton Pa	Yes	uncle	5	"	friend Julius Glazewski Penn Ave 133	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rosa Cak	17		"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungarian	Lipto	Szent Miklos	Scranton Pa	No	self	20	"	friend Andrew Kozelle Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Andrés Jakubos	25		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Ujvar	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	"	40	"	Brother Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

N. S. CITIZENS DISEMBARK ON PIER

* Race or People.—Care is determined by the stock from which the language and the language first spoken. Every case will be found under its proper head.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Ehring, * of the [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Fahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
4 German.
Greek.
1 4 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
1 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
10 Polish.
Portuguese.
1 Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRIA sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mikolaj Kiatkowski	31		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Sokolowsky	Mfork	yes	self	20	no	friend Nathan Mindrer Mfork, 20. Kintemer.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bert Wisniewski	18		m	s	tailor	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Kiew	Boston, Mass	"	"	6	"	cousin Sick Wisniewski Boston, Mass. - Ridge str. 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Moser Jamnicki	20		m	s	cabinetmk.	"	"	"	"	Bobrowk	Mfork	"	"	5	"	brother H. Meyer Lowenthal Mfork, Pilcher 33	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Breine "	23		f	w	wife	"	"															
5	Franz Skoczynski	20		m	m	laborer	"	"									brother Jan Skoczynski Braddock, Pa Box 827 Mfr. 1127.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 6	Marianne "	29		f	w	wife	"	"	"	Polish	Lodz	Braddock, Pa	no	"	150	"							
ADMITTED. 7	Janina "	3		f	s	child	no	no															
ADMITTED. 8	Chasche Grins	40		m	m	mother	yes	yes									son Michael Grins Mfork, Grandstr. 391.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 9	Jankel "	9		m	s	child	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kossis	Mfork	yes	"	25	"							
ADMITTED. 10	Malke "	7		f	"	"	"	"															
11	Karol Stybinski	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Brzezicy	California	no	"	14	"	stepbrother Ignaz Kira California, Pa - Box 458						
12	Cipre Jass	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kozlow	Mfork	yes	"	3	"	father Marcus Jass Mfork, Eastbroadway 131.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Heinrich Jerenik	17		m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lubicza	"	"	"	2	"	brother H. Isidor Jenkes Mfork, 114 E. 17 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Antonia Garda	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	Polish	Trzygnia	Easthampton, Mass	no	"	11	"	cousin Jan Fekadi Erie, Pa - N. Str. 2. 540.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josef Ghermosa	25		m	s	tailor	"	"	Hungarian	Roumanian	Bacau	Erie, Pa	"	"	9	"	husband Bartolomej Majerske Brooklyn, N.Y. - Bushwick Str. 150	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Ludovika Majerska	25		f	m	none	"	"	Russian	Polish	Turowka	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	"	1	"							
X 17	Franz "	9		m	s	son	"	"															
X 18	Lucie Seidenmann	35		f	m	mother	"	"									husband Jacob Seidenmann Mfork, E. 127 Str. 210	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Feigel "	15		f	s	child	"	"	"	Hebrew	Czechokow	Mfork	"	husband	6	"							
X 20	Schmul "	10		m	s	"	"	"															
21	Frida "	5		f	s	"	no	no															
ADMITTED. 22	Carl Ernst	37		m	m	Cinnamaker	yes	yes															
ADMITTED. 23	Lenie "	32		f	w	wife	"	"	"	German	Holyoke	Holyoke, Mass	"	brother H.	14	"	brother H. Albert Ernstel Holyoke, Mass Taskers. 322.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 24	Olga "	1		f	s	child	"	"															
25	Eduard	15		m	s																		
26	Mte Goldmann VL'684/986	20		f	s	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kolna	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	brother	12	"	brother Jacob Goldmann Brooklyn, N.Y. - Lokeroyer 774	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jisakel	9		m	s	brother	"	"															
28	Martin Wikos	29		f	w	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Walle	St Paul, Minn	"	mate	2	"	mate Johann Tetner St Paul, Minn. Jefferson Str. 1						
29	Anna Majerys	20		f	w	none	"	"	Russian	Polish	Gizo	Branford, Ct.	"	stepfather	2	"	stepfather Mark Buzema Branford, Ct. 15 Str. 237.						
30	Franciska Remenyi	17		f	s		"	"	"	"	Mezoy	Gilbertsville, Mass	"	brother	3	"	brother H. Marcus Mandelbaum Gilbertsville, Mass - Box 15						

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Fleming, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
7 German.
Greek.
2 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
3 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
1 8 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

11)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Mos.	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Able to read Yes.	7 Able to read No.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]															husband [illegible]						
2	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]															brother [illegible]						
5	[illegible]															[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]																					
ADMITTED 7	[illegible]															brother						
ADMITTED 8	[illegible]															[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]															[illegible]						
12	[illegible]															[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]															[illegible]						
17	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]																					
21	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]																					
23	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]																					

* Race or People is to be determined by the kind of [illegible] to which he belongs, as well as the race stock they speak. [illegible] Figures will be found on back of the Last Page.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the PATRICIA, from Bar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible], that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible], that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	8 Able to write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment, of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of solicitation, assistance, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josas Baranauskas	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Rukszany	Pittston, Pa	yes	self	7	no	single Seymour Macrulsky Pittston, Pa - Mitchell Str. 22	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abrahem Bulargor	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	"		Kalvaria	Boston, Mass.	"	"	1	1	brother fl. Solomon Bowitzer Boston, Mass. - Providence St. 147	no	no	no	no	well	no
3	Mordche Rosenthal	42	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bielystok	New York	"	"	4	4	brother fl. Isaac Rosenberg New York, Norfolk str. 186	no	no	no	no	well	no
4	Jeduke Kaisches	23	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Marovka	"	"	"	12	4	wife Frozde Kaisches New York, Orchard str. 47	no	no	no	no	well	no
5	Adrig Banonik	33	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"	15	4	brother fl. Isaac Lefkowitz New York, Madison str. 127	no	no	no	no	well	no
6	Casmir Cruzas	24	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Kalankon	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	"	15	4	friend Wincas Talaszynskas Philadelphia, Pa - Mulberry St. 1762	no	no	no	no	well	no
7	" Mizonik	28	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Telsiai	Brooklyn, NY	"	"	6	4	brother fl. Wincas Kowalewskas Brooklyn, NY. - Grand str. 112	no	no	no	no	well	no
ADMITTED 8	Moses Trad	111	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Tiszaujlak	4	yes	cousin	1	4	cousin Samuel Schwarz Brooklyn, NY. - Montrose St. 58	no	no	no	no	well	no
ADMITTED 9	Linda	17	f	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle									
10	Konstantyn Lisikis	20	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Russian	Lithuanian	Lankeiviai	Rochester, NY	yes	self	7	4	brother Josef Kisikis Rochester, NY. - Nassau St. 10	no	no	no	no	well	no
11	Aksenia "	15	f	s	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"									
12	Jonas Krapavis	25	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Wasseny	New Britain, Ct.	no	"	20	4	brother fl. Jurgis Simoniski New Britain, Ct. - Broad St. 26	no	no	no	no	well	no
13	Emilia "	20	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband									
14	Wiktorja Kaskiewicz	20	f	m	widow	"	"	"	"	Kalwarja	Spring Valley, NY.	yes	"	7	4	brother-in-law Jurgis Kaskiewicz Spring Valley, NY. - Box 179	no	no	no	no	well	no
15	Kasimira "	3	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father									
16	Wladyslaw Siwak	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Sokes	Schenectady, NY.	"	self	2	4	cousin Lewezy Bernatowicz Schenectady, NY. - 2 Ke St. 127	no	no	no	no	Says Conjunctivitis	no
17	Pawel Pangiras	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kankelisk	Rochester, NY	yes	"	2	4	brother fl. Jozef Rimkus Rochester, NY. - Nassau St. 10	no	no	no	no	well	no
18	Hulda Adomik	46	f	m	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	10								
19	Wilhelmine "	4	f	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father									
20	Eliza "	11	f	s	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bielostok	Schenectady	yes	brother	17	4	brother-in-law Isaac Adomick Schenectady, NY. - Park St.	no	no	no	no	well	no
21	Emma "	2	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
22	Lenize "	6	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
23	Helena "	6	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
24	Moses Kismarovic	18	m	s	paddlemaker	"	"	"	"	Kazan	New York	"	self	23	4	friend Abram Schneiderman New York, Allen str. 107	no	no	no	no	well	no
25	Chasse "	11	f	s	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
26	Chisse "	9	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
27	Jan Stan Kruszewski	45	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Tarsen	Chicago	"	"	15	4	brother-in-law Antoni Kaminski Chicago, Ill. - 24 St. 72	no	no	no	no	well	no
28	Rosalia "	35	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
29	Wacław "	8	m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
30	Anna "	4	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak. Thus Scotch will be Scotch, not English.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kersing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kersing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
9 German.
Greek.
14 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
6 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
1 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband						
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband						
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Estonia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kostin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kersing, * of the PATRICIA from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ___ day of ___, 190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 82 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500(P)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRICIA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5	6	7	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, or agreement, or in any other manner, to perform labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	[illegible]						Russia		[illegible]	[illegible]			17			no	no	no	no	good	no
2							Germany														
3							Poland														
4							Russia						15								
5							[illegible]		[illegible]	Brooklyn											
6							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
7							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
8							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
9							[illegible]		[illegible]												
10							[illegible]		[illegible]	Brooklyn											
11							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
12																					
ADMITTED 13							[illegible]														
14									[illegible]	[illegible]											
ADMITTED 15							[illegible]		[illegible]												
16							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
17							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
18							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
19							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
20							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
21							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
22							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
23							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
24							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
25							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
26							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
27							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
ADMITTED 28							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
29							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
30							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											

* Race or People—Under this head should be entered such designations as Hebrew, Irish, German, English, Spanish, French, Negro, Italian, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Roumanian, Mexican, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Teersing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the PATRICIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew. 7
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian. 2
Magyar. 1
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish. 17
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian. 1
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

L 17

7)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
ADMITTED	Ingman Fuchsnek	28		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Kielpstock	New York	yes	self	5	no	wife Selma Kohen New York, Canalst. 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janken Lowe	18		"	"	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	Kolmyre	"	"	"	3	"	brother H. William Fox New York, Charlestn. 56	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lessel Faradnik	30		"	m	Smith	"	"	"	"	Odessa	"	"	"	10	"	wife Hyman Goldberg New York, Madison Av. 111.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	4 Izrax Brossein	26		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"	25	"	brother Isaac Farber New York, Jackson Av. 3	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Schalom Schapiro	20		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wohlynia	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Isaac Lewin New York, Monroe Av. 127.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anton Nanuzens	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Ariolus	Waterbury, Conn	yes	"	22	"	cousin Franciszka Kriedelis Waterbury, Conn. Bronson 785.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fedris Lugis	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Libau	Pittsfield, Mass	"	"	10	"	brother Salmon Hages Pittsfield, Mass. Catholic Place 13.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stanislaw Jesinski	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Tworow	Somerville, Mass	"	"	10	"	brother Wm. Michael Butnowski Somerville, Mass. - Box 93.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jonas Stanartowitz	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kalvary	Worcester, Mass	"	"	29	"	cousin Alexander Waladyczinski Worcester, Mass. Lincoln Sq. 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Juryes	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bloomingdale Str. 143	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Smosik	25		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Wilna	New York	"	"	14	"	uncle Josef Lurie New York, Monroe Av. 44	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Stanislaus Jaenowski	15		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lipeny	North Hartland, Vt.	"	"	12	"	brother Martin Jaenowski North Hartland, Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Wladyslaw Kowalewski	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mlawska	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	2	"	cousin Piotr Mrozowski Jersey City, N.J. - Morrison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	14 Ludwig Kyrmuck	18		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Bayonne City, N.J.	"	"	2	"	friend Jan Stanlewski Bayonne City, N.J. - Broadway 25.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mieczslaw Gmilowski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grodno	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	"	20	"	uncle Stanislaw Witkiewicz Philadelphia, Pa. - Frankford 1511.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anton Dombrowski	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lanki	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	25	"	brother Ignacy Domarowski Chicago, Ill. - Work 14. N. 69	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Missewicz	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwein	"	"	"	5	"	brother Peter Missewicz Chicago, Ill. - 90 Canal St. 709.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Komperda	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungrian	Neuytarg	Taylor, Pa.	no	"	14	"	brother-in-law Jacob Franka Taylor, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	19 Semere Sklar	29		"	m	merchant	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Kiew	Raymond, Wash.	"	"	5	"	brother-in-law Salomon Brandlicher Raymond, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Istvan Bodasse	24		"	s	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Mezok	Newark, N.J.	"	"	10	"	brother-in-law Carl Volf Newark, N.J. - Market St. 690.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wassil Stankiewicz	18		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Wilna	Kenosha, Wis.	"	"	10	"	step-brother Franz Kulesza Kenosha, Wis. - Box 821.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wincenty Jenkowski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaynor, Pa.	"	"	6	"	cousin Victor Mikulski Kaynor, Pa. - Box 21.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Piotr Machalek	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nowotwa	Shepelton, Pa.	"	brother	2	"	brother Wenzeslaus Machalek Shepelton, Pa. - Jackson St. 50	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Elias Friedmann	15		"	"	"	"	"	Hungrian	Hebrew	Kadra	New York	yes	"	2	"	brother Josef Friedmann New York, 29. Str. 11.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sander Marczyk	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Inne	"	"	sister	2	"	sister Lina Marczinek New York, W. 5. St. 52	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	26 Elisabet Schneider	57		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Neu Kirch	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	M.	5	"	son M. Klosan Tailor St. Louis, Mo - 7 Str. 3213.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wincenty Konsowicz	44		m	"	laborer	"	"	Russian	Polish	Smolaki	Forestville, Pa.	no	Self	16	"	brother Jan Konsowicz Forest City, Pa. - Box 21.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Stanislaw Kosako	21		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Grodno	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	9	"	single Albin Judkiewicz Philadelphia, Pa. - Mayfield 4207	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jonas Surdokas	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Simna	Cyprus, Pa.	"	"	11	"	brother-in-law Adam Witkowski Cyprus, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alexander Jasewicz	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Trebiski	New York	yes	"	16	"	cousin Jozef Tomaszewski New York, Thompson 235	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. A list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Kessing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Kessing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Nov, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Nov, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
23 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—960

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

6)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, Jan 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Reesing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 230 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Dahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 230 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Dahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
7 German.
Greek.
22 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 24th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																							
S.J. 2																							
S.J. 3																							
S.J. 4																							
S.J. 5																							
6																							
U.S. born 7																							
U.S. born 8									U.S. born							U.S. born							
U.S. born 9									U.S. born							U.S. born							
10																							
11																							
12																							
X 13																							
X 14																							
X 15																							
X 16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
X 20																							
ADMITTED 21																							
ADMITTED 22																							
S.J. 23																							
S.J. 24																							
S.J. 25																							
S.J. 26																							
27																							
ADMITTED 28																							
S.J. 29																							
ADMITTED 30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kiesing, * of the PATRICIA, from **Hamburg**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kiesing
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Gabler, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, * ——, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Gabler

Sworn to ~~before~~ me this 24 day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
2 Croatian.
Cuban.
1 Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
15 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
2 Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
9 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

47

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 10. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chuda Mariama	28		f	m	mother	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Stopolowice	W. Pawlet, Vt	yes	husband	—	no	husband Jan, Chuda W. Pawlet, Vt - Box 38.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef	11	m	s		child											male fraun Blaschke						
3	Adolf Blaschke	17				15x5069-505-6/11/04				German	Tschernowitz	N. Helena, Mon.		self	15		N. Helena, Mon.						
4	Petronela Jerior	19				labourer				Polish	Kaweczyn	Haverstraw, N.Y.	yes	male	1		male Robert Glick Haverstraw, NY.						
5	Marja Przystawa	16		f		none					Tczanowka	Yonkers, N.Y.	yes	sister	—		sister Julka Pelech Tschernowitz, Rf. - Rajdem 37						
6	Tacka Pelech	3															mother dito dito						
7	Marja Hrnk	21					yes	yes			Trynwald	Tarnow, Galiz.		male	1		male Johann Jaworski Tarnow, Galiz.						
8	Tepic Kata	23		m		mother			Hungarian	Croatian	Strmac	Pittsburg, Pa.		husband	2		husband Jura Tepic Ertna, Kr - Butlerstr. 55						
9	" Gjura	6		s.		child	no	no															
10	Luka Roncsaic	18		m		laborer	yes	yes		Dalmatian	Ropotin	Sandusky, Ohio	no	self	25		friend Terna Endersic Sandusky, Ohio.						
11	Liebe Bokser	14		f.		none			American	Hebrew	Kamistan	N York	yes	male	—		male Abram Bartfeld N York, 149. Forsythstr.						
12	Anna Schwarz	18									Kokalya						male Abram Gitser N York, 136 Orchard str.						
13	Jacob Horch	23		m		tailor					Kalatyn			brother	8		brother Isaac Stetak Jersendal N. - N York - Lexington str. 153.						
14	Meyer Hand	32				laborer					Smolken	Brooklyn, N.Y.		brother H.	1		brother H. M. Schneider Brooklyn, N.Y. - Kosciusko Ave 452						
15	Jacob Hirschenstein	30									Zadaczin	N York			—		brother Moses Hekkern N York, 26. Clinton str.						
16	Jame Lampel	16		f.		none					Antereb	Brooklyn, N.Y.		brother	2		brother Moses Lampel N. Jac. Lampel, Brooklyn, N.Y. - Nicholas str. 57						
17	Sosche Geringer	41		m							Korytnika	N York		self	10		brother Wolf Garinger N York, 144. Ludlow str.						
18	Seymon Karp	42		m		laborer				Polish	Jakolor				3		son Jacob Karp N York, Rivington str. 111.						
19	Leize Weingarten	18		f.	s.	none				Hebrew	Cuczlov			brother H.	10		brother H. Moses Rothengel N York, 156. Forsythstr.						
20	Chana	16												self	4		brother H. Xaver Hedel Skenandoa N. - Foley Square 128.						
21	Leonhard Zudakewitz	26		m	m	laborer			Russian	Polish	Wetzel	Skenandoa N.	no				brother H. Leib Mindel Chicago, Ill. - 14. Str. 121						
22	Aron Schmitz	19				tailor				Hebrew	Seltman	Chicago, Ill.	yes		40		male Jossel Laim Brooklyn, N.Y. - Broome str. 52.						
23	Meile	21		f.		wife									7		brother H. Gregor Lapse Proctor, Vt. - P. Box 265.						
24	Ytig Gawronski	22		m	s.	tradesman					Islandsen	Brooklyn, N.Y.			3		friend Marcus Nodyx Maspeth, N.Y. - Box 29.						
25	Mathey Lichwarski	25				laborer				Lithuanian	Wilna	Proctor, Vt.	no		7		male Hessle Kavessen Haverstraw, N.Y. - Jagtown str. 125						
26	Alexander Lugin	16										Mabash, N.Y.			11		cousin Leisman Tedder N York, Essex str. 140.						
27	Ytig Chawesen	18				tailor				Hebrew	Zagurram	Tarnowitz			20		friend Kasus Weissenn N York, E. str 157.						
28	Jankel Friemel	22			m	laborer				Polish	Klatova	N York	yes		5		cousin Mandel Holowski N York, Manhattan 244.						
29	Zisik Goldberg	21			s.	tailor				Hebrew	Tuczyn				3								
30	Schmil Perlier	20			m	saddler					Bogustaw												

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* Race or People—words determined by the Head Tax Law, which is the law under which they are to be admitted. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Fleming, * of the Patricia, from Kobe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D Bekkevar, Surgeon of the Patricia, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Bekkevar

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
1 Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
3 Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
3 German.
Greek.
2 Hebrew.
1 Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
15 Polish.
Portuguese.
1 Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg 10th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Fichtner	26		m	s.	farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Bukyaniec	Nyork	yes	self	20	no	cousin Kalman Fyerstag Nyork, Second St. Cor.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Ester Schrager	24		f	"	Tradesman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother-in-law Josef Twerstag Nyork, 82 Forsyth St. Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Grace Arnowitz	55		m	m	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	300	"	son Louis Arnowitz Nyork, 110 Essex St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	Rose Arnowitz	52		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			brother ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sure Arnowitz	20		s	single	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			friend sister married Cincinnati, Ohio Nov. 1903	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jan Zyper	21		m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Polish	Lodz	Elcoke Neb	no	"	7	"	Elcoke, Neb. Nov. 1903	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josef Tkacek	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	Eagle Rock Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Solczer	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rzepi Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	5	"	Connellsville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Babula	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tomanowa	Newyork	yes	"	8	"	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 10	Johann Gawell	44		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kwinder	"	"	"	14	"	Newyork, 46 E. 61st	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rebeca Kaspirek	30		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Skpowice	Nyork	no	"	16	"	Brooklyn N.Y. Wagner St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mary Konrad	26		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lubowiec	Cleveland O.	"	"	8	"	Cleveland, O. 520 Erie St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marcely Rzepnycz	23		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Tymowa	Newyork	"	"	8	"	Brooklyn Czech St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Grzegorz "	17		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			uncle Franz Kasprik	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stepan Kasprik	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Tymowa	Cleveland O.	yes	"	5	"	Brooklyn Uncle Franz Kasprik	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Antonin Zeigelna	21		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Bohemian	Chlewica	Newyork	"	ticket	16	"	Newyork 316 E. 50th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Nicolai Danelowa	32		"	Innkeeper	"	"	"	Roumanian	Bacau	Erie Pa	"	cousin	7	"	Erie Pa. 340 E. 11th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Adolf Engel	23		"	married	"	"	"	German	German	Konkowke	Newyork	"	self	16	"	~~no address~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jadwiga Krempska	16		f	"	none	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Rzeszow Galician, Aus.	"	brother	16	4	"	brother Jan Chelsea Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mikuly Jalak	22		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Nowy Bajgrowe Pa	self	10	1000 1903	Bohemia	Pa. back	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dragutin Ostarcic	17		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Dalmatian	Bima	Rosendale N.Y.	no	"	22	no	friend Grega Jankovich Rosendale N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Julin Zjerec	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kopcin	"	"	"	20	"	friend Rosendale N.Y. Grgorich	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Srobic	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blima	"	"	"	20	"	uncle ~~115~~ Jokomo Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lauc Niemec	18		f	"	none	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Zmudd Tarnow, Aus.	Neb	no	"	8	"	Tarnow, Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Weronika Tyrzel	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kawczyn	Kaweczyn N.Y.	as	"	5	"	uncle Robert Zinck Kaweczyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ernst Kob	27		m	"	Glass Grinder	"	"	German	German	Nachring	Newyork	yes	"	30	"	"no address"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Etel Hochmann	36		f	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	Budapest	"	"	"	3	"	Jersey son Hochmann 26 Willett St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Maria "	7		"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Andrzej Kolodziej	40		m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Lupianic	Northampton Pa.	no	self	15	"	brother Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan Zuzak	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vrsno	Meddletown Pa.	"	"	10	"	cousin Meddletown Pa. Kozak	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Peesing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 1910

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
/ German.
Greek.
1/4 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
/5 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PATRICIA** sailing from **Hamburg**, 30. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ____, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	11 *Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or constitutional inferiority, or supported by charity. (Print which.)	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming under contract, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vanio Koppsiarski	25		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Czarna Rencheruska	pa		brother	2	no	brother Andrej Koppsiarski Rencheruska Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Liboster Kyck	17		s.		farmer					Krzemska Jersey City, N.J.	"		self	4		brother M. Jan Jabcorski Jersey City, N.J. - 132 Ave. 104		1				
3	Stanislaw Kocsar	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3		brother ditto ditto		"	"	"	"	"
4	Wasko Korpocznik	15		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Radocsal	New Britain, Conn.	"	"	2		sister Eva Karbownik New Britain, Conn. - Spring St. 74.		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	Mia Zagac	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Knigiecka	Manchester, N.H.	"	"	4		friend Mikolaj Gralicki Manchester, N.H. - 35 Amoskeag St.		"	"	"	"	"
6	Aszyc Krumyer	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Czarna Rencheruska	Penn Yann, Pa	"	"	4	1898-1900 Yankton, S.D.	cousin Nestor Kacka Penn Yann, Pa cousin David Butler		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Isaac Sies	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Indina	New York	yes	cousin	1	no	brother Max Gottesmann New York, 76 Canonst.		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fridrich Gottesmann	18		"	s.	tailor	"	"	"	"	Waskatyce	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Moritz Weintraub New York, 76 Garden St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ruven Weintraub	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Smiadyn	"	"	"	5	"	mother Alwine Glasner New York, Forsyth St. 125.		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Jane Glasner	17		"	"	furmaker	"	"	"	"	Janow	"	"	mother	1	"	mode Mendel Wittstein New York, Rivington St. 74		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Szapse Witkowicz	16		"	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Jasliska	"	"	mode	1	"	brother M. Isaac Weinstein New York, Garden St. 76		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ester Schwindler	14		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Cortecz	"	"	brother M.	4	"	brother Max Linder New York, 76 Columbia St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jakob Linder	30		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Zlocrow	"	"	self	10	"	sister Fanie Lister New York, Villet St. 6.		"	1	"	"	"	1
14	Sara Lister	17		f	s.	none	"	"	"	"	Bukaczowce	"	"	"	3	"	brother M. Moritz Meyer New York, 2 Hopeless.		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Abraham Moschel	32		m	m	furmaker	"	"	"	"	Brzuchowice	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	3	"	brother M. Winbaum Ribbons Brooklyn, N.Y. - 117 Bleecker St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Michal Piatkowski	45		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Zwirowice	Boston, Mass.	no	"	18	"	friend ditto ditto Boston, Mass. - 5 Mayner St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Piotr Depnow	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	brother Peter Hubrich Baltimore, Md. - Lambert St. 145		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Heinrich Hubrich	18		"	s.	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	German	Sellendras	Baltimore, Md.	"	"	8	"	son Abram Reich Lwow, Galicia - Zloczower St. 74.		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Lemel Reich	52		"	m	shoemaker	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Krakau	New York	yes	"	100	"	brother M. Jan Sniadr Glenville, Conn. - 162 Main St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anton Gil	19		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Brzostka	Glenville, Conn.	no	"	18	"	brother M. Jan Lobisz Wilkesbarre, Pa - Brownell St. 343		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ignacy Sanek	20		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pikorowske	"	"	18	"	mode ditto ditto		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jedrzej "	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	brother Michal Torzkowski Glenville, Conn. - Box 111		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tomasz Terzkowski	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kumorowa	Glenville, Conn.	"	"	12	"	cousin Klime Lorenz New York, 213 East 3 St.		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Piotr Anz	27		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kenow	New York	"	"	8	"	brother M. Michael Torzkowski Glenville, Conn. - Box 111.		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anton Zotkowski	46		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wola	Glenville, Conn.	"	"	5	"	friend Lazara Mesiak Glenville, Conn. Box 134		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Katarina Sirocc	27		f	s.	none	"	"	"	"	Komorowa	"	"	"	111	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Osias Bloeksbery	58		m	m	laborer	"	"																
28	Henie "	52		f	"	wife	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bobola	New York	yes	son	1	"	son M. Moses Koszowske 2 Avenue New York, 2 Avenue F.		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chaim Kosinski	16		m	s	shoemaker	"	"																
30	Chaim Schwarz	15		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Zdrzewnow	"	"	mode	5	"	mode Adolf Berman New York, 127 East 5 St.		"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Tessing, * of the PATRICIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Tessing
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bahlmann, Surgeon of the PATRICIA, * ——, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bahlmann

Sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
1 Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
6 German.
Greek.
10 Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
4 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
7 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
2 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRICIA sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christian Petersen	16	m	m	waiter				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
2	Anna "	15	f	"	child				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
3	Herman "	11	m	"	child				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
4	Jan Gurela	35	m	m	laborer				Austrian	Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother Chicago Illinois						
5	Josef "	14	"	"	"				"	"	"	"					"						
6	Liebo'y Louisa	25	f	m						Austrian Polish							Father Polish Roller						
7	Herman Roller	27	m	m	baker				Roumanian	Hebrew	Lyben	New York	yes	mother	4		Newyork 6 Chrystie St						
8	Ida Mathes	17	f	m	servant				"	"	Bucaus	"	"	brother	10		Brother Samuel Mather Newyork						
9	Albert "	11	m	"													visit			1			
10	Ignatz Schwartz	30	m	m	joiner				Hungarian		Budapest	"		self	5		Brother Julius Arnold Newyork 333 Hester Street Joiner						
11	Pieter Bajek	26	m	m					Austrian	Polish	Kolomowsky	N Orange, N.J.	no		40		N Orange N.J.						
12	Reusse Eschenberg	50	f	m	servant					Hebrew	Kinkowitz	Rochester, N.Y.	yes	son	40		Son Mosek Eschenberg Rochester, N.Y. grocer 77						
13	Israel Walzer	26	m	m	laborer				"		Russian Poland	Newyork via Liverpool		self	25		Brother Walzer Newyork 76 Jacob Street						
14	Katharina Podkanska	57	f	m	wife				Hungarian		Gewrin	Erie Pa.					Son in law Folsom Pa. Indian Head Hs in transit to Brooklyn N.Y. & Benjamin						
15	Jeno Ehrenbogen	16	m	s	waiter				"		Hebrew	Erdokek		brother			Brother Simon Newyork 64 E 7th St						
16	Frank Benedek	26	m	m	baker				Austrian		Bohemian	Kiez	Chicago Ill.	self	16		Uncle Anna Chicago Ill. 162 N 18th St						
17	Johann Aubart	25	m	m	waiter				"		German	Hornec	Edwardsville Ill.	"	35		Brother Joseph Aubart Edwardsville Broadway 63						
18	Katalin Horvath	32	f	m	wife				Hungarian		Magyar	Csikszereda	Szarvadszek				Husband Horvath Andras Szarvadszek Hungary						
19	Maria "	4	f	s			no	no						no		40							
20	Andras "	2	m	"																			
21	Ekel "	8 mo	f	"																			
22	Mihaly Jonasik	18	m	s	laborer	yes	yes		"		Horak	Kerces	Rakay Hungary	"	20		Mother Widow Jonasik Rakay Hungary Tenant 35						
23	Anna Hanesa	20	f	m	none				"			Pozsony Hungary	"	"	2		Mother Widow Ekonik Pozsony Hungary 52						
24	Mateus Orel	18	m	m	laborer				Austrian		Polish	Szinicki	Kraka Austria	self	2		Nearest relative Sister Orel Szinicki Austria via Hamburg						
25	Franz "	30	m	m	"				"		"	"	"	"									
26	Erwin Schwartz	19	m	s	"				"		Hebrew	Lemberg	Lemberg	"	5		Uncle Max Zwick Newyork, Hebrew 120 Bowery 2nd Floor						
27	Ignac Nussbaum	43	f	m	wife				"		"	Polkowsan	"	"	4		Husband Nussbaum Newyork 70 Ridge St.						
28	Josef Sobiegh	25	m	s	laborer				Austrian		Ruthenian	Ungvar	"	self	10		Brother Sobiegh Newyork 64 Jacob Place						
29	Fedio Nick	21	m	s	"				"		Polish	Rakaszpatak	Szinicki	"	10		Brother Nick Szinicki Austria via Hamburg						
30	Jossie Blumenfeld	20	f	s	none				"		Hebrew	Lemberg	Lemberg	"	5		Brother Blumenfeld Lemberg Austria 3						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Fabricia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 241	Bokser Leib	14	11		1	Lunacy order	Amt Markus Bartfield 148 Norfolk St N.Y.C.	Gunn	6/25	11a	1		1
✓ 242	Kelner Heidel & Sol	2	10		2	Hunr	Hus Morris 137 Allen St N.Y.C.	Currie	6/25	10a	4		4
✓ 243	Kanigel Fanni	4	16		1	Liv	Bro Groisch 177 Gold Brklyn	"	"	12m	1	1	1
✓ 244	Weingarten Reisie	4	18/24		2	Sis	Lis Rosa Rothnagle 1502-7 2nd N.Y.C.	U.P.	6/27	5m			2
✓ 245	Jezudska Valeria	1	3		1	Lady #	Pol. Loc. 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Currie	6/27	12m	3	3	3
✓ 246	Klaparkkula Walter	1	29		1	Lady #	R.R.6 Fr Frederick Who Clark Island Me	Behels	7	8	7a	4	4
✓ 247	Zwirko Julia	15	6		1	Ped.	Pol Loc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Currie	6/27	12m	3	3	3
✓ 248	Swanick Kate	23	5		1	Ch & Mother	Daughter Hilda 60th & 15th Ave Brklyn	Brk.	6/25	11a	1		1
✓ 249	Kunath Bernhard	15	22		1	Wife dd	Friend Lena Kruger 723 Lilly Park Toledo O.	Currie	6/26	8m	2	1	2
✓ 250	Zudaskewitz Leonhard	2	21		1	Lady #	Pol Loc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Scarlett	6/26	12a	2	2	2
✓ 251	Arnowsky Israel & Wife	3	1/2		3	Son	Wife 1 Dy Fhd 6/24						
✓ 252	Gutila Jan & Bro	1	4/5		2	Lady #	" " " 6/30						
✓ 253	Richwardt Mathew	4	21		1	Lady #	R.R.W Bro Gregory Box 263 Croton Vt.	Currie	6/27	2a	3	3	3
✓ 254	Astra Sprunza	10	1		1	Lady #	" Bro Strathan 6/2-13th Louisville Ky		6/26	9m	2	1	2
✓ 255	Gostyjuska Dora	14	13		1	Sis	Bro Herman 312 Clifton Pl. Brklyn	U.P.	6/27	5m			1
✓ 256	Mrzemska Jadwiga	3	14		1	Mo Brot	Dist	Brk	6/20	7a	1		1
✓ 257	Gasda Antonina	17	12		1	" "	"	"	"	"	1		1
✓ 258	Lehmanen Mille	22	23		1	" "	"Destination	"	"	"	1		1
✓ 259	Koloucknis Veronika	13	6		1	" "	"	"	"	"	1		1
✓ 260	Kailato Johanna	42	9		1	" "	"	"	"	"	1		1
✓ 261	Koja Solomon	22	14		1	" "	"	"	"	"	1		1
✓ 262	Katelanman Jokin	42	3		1	" "	"	"	"	"	1		1
											72		

= 1 24)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Patricia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Whom	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
						Made D.J. by F.H.H. 6/30						
√ 211	Bondi Ellen	32 23		/	Leg #	Neb. Soc. 7. 2 & 6th St.	N.Y.C.	F.N.A.	6/27	9½	3	2	3
√ 212	Rhodes Chaim	13 3		/	Contract	Bro in Law Jacob Paborsky	27 Hamilton Pl.	Currie	6/25	12½	/	/	/
√ 213	Klamer Mark	2 23		/	Brain Dam	Bro Herman Charming	227 E. 27, N.Y.C.	Beh.	"	9½	3	3	3
√ 214	Marcanen Stella 26	4 27	1	/	Lung	R.R. Bro Kazimir	Carbondale Pa		"	6/27	3½	3	3
√ 215	Kowalewski Jan 26	22 19		/	Leg #	Cousin Israel	Shinsky 177 Ridge	N.P.	6/28	5½			/
√ 216	Stolarsky Abram	11 27		/	Uncle	R.R. Bro	552 Butler St.	Jersey City	6/27	2½	6	6	6
√ 217	Jay-ic Kate 16	2 19		2	Leg #	Bro Stefan	328 E 61 St. N.Y.C.	Gruen	6/25	12½	/	/	/
√ 218	Sobuda Rosa	9 29		/	Int Hemo.	" Rittel	14 Market "	Scarlett	6/26	11½	+	+	+
√ 219	Slowinski Marie 26	20 11		0	Hemo.	" Bonch	20 Dumont Ave	Brownsville	N.Y. 6/24	6½			5
√ 220	Chandell Rella 16	4 11		4	Hemo of	Bro Jos	104 Allan St. N.Y.C.	Gruen	6/25	1½	/	/	/
√ 221	Schwartzberg Sara	16 6		/	Bro	Father Henry	7 State "	Scarlett	"	4½	/	/	/
√ 222	Conway Eleanor	32 0		/	Leg #	Uncle Jacob	Baum 227 E 3rd "	Gruen	"	10½	+		/
√ 223	Schwarz Chaim	2 32		/	Uncle	Bro In Law	Domanico Antonelli 134 W	Houston N.Y.C.	Beh.	"	9½	/		/
√ 224	Damiani Angelo	0 16		/	Son add	Cousin	" " "	"	Gruen	"	10½	2	2
√ 225	Zochilli Luigi	0 17		/	" "								
√ 226	Damiani Enrico	0 16		/	" "								
√ 227	Cruck Mary	4 8		/	Leg #	Made D & Ley Steward 6/29							
√ 228	Hand Wenyer	4 16		/	Sis	Sis Lottie Smidt	452 Rockaway Pkwy	Brklyn	Gruen	6/24	5½		/
√ 229	Jordanowska Maria 26	19 11		3	Leg #	R.R. Uncle Anton	Naclosh Neb	Jersey City	Scarlett	6/27	10½	9	6	9
√ 230	Jablonowska Stefania 26	25 19		/	Bro	Sis Michalena	523 Henderson St		Beh.	6/25	9½	/	—	/
√ 231	Johnsdene Minnie	0 21		/	Mother	Mother Kath	176 Perry	N.Y.C.	Currie	"	9½	/	—	/
√ 232	Mary Marcina	27 12		/	Bro	Bro Moris	55 Ave C	"	F.N.A.	6/26	9½	2	/	2
√ 233	Graber Frieda 26	9 2/3		2	Stud.	Uncle Hirsch	10 Pitt	"	Gruen	6/25	9½	4	—	+
√ 234	Zolla Claudius	33 29		/	Leg #	Aunt Bec	17 Pearl St	"	Menard	29	1½	5	5	5
√ 235	Cruck Sarah	15 16		/	Bro	Bro Awadie	44 Ave C	Ave C	Gruen	6/24	5½			/
√ 236	Schneider Michael 26	19 27		2	Aunt	Uncle Jacob	208 Broome St	Newark N.J.	"	"	5½			+
√ 237	Stogsky Jerome	2 14		/	Leg #	R.R. Uncle	Vincenzo Santa	Four City Box 53	Currie	6/27	2½	3	3	3
√ 238	Rozmanowska Stanisla 26	2 27	1	2	Aunt	Bro Stanislaw	247 Driggs Ave	Brklyn	Gruen	6/25	1½	2	2	2
√ 239	Kuczer Louis 26	26 19		2	Leg #	Made D & Ley Menard 6/27								
√ 240	Matuszowicz Lois	2 28		/	Bro	Bro In Law	Abram Grinsburg 199	Forsyth N.Y.C.	Gruen	6/27	5½			/

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Saturnia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 191	Schwarcz Chaim	1	76		1	Ni. #	Uncle Jnous, 20 Ridge N.Y.C.	Currie	6/20	10a	1		1
✓ 192	Wright Benj	36	14		1	Eng #	R.R.E Bro In Law Jas Higginson 70 Aldwell St Paulding	Gsun	6/20	4p	1	1	1
✓ 193	Schwimmer Ester	8	12		1	Ni	Sis Hannah 51 Columbia N.Y.C.	Scarlet	"	11a	1	1	1
✓ 194	Sutkover Malkeslatt	24	20		1	Eng #	R.R.E Bro Jan Throop Pa	Beh	6/21	2p	3	3	3
✓ 195	Kheyfetz Hyc	24	1		1	Eng #	Polish Jew 117 Broad st N.Y. City	N.P.	-24	11a	5	4	5
✓ 196	Bernstad Fred	6	1		1	Eng #	Sailors Home Clarry St N.Y.C	Gsun	6/24	5a			1
✓ 197	Kanidel Sarah	21	2		1	Russ	Bro Aaron 249 Stanton "	"	6/20	1p	1	1	1
✓ 198	Abrahamson Nis	Heb	12	6	4	Trust	Bro-in-Law Max 210 E 27th "	Currie	6/20	9a	X		X
✓ 199	Jeguirit Antona	21	15		1	Eng #	Bro-Law Jos Gilbert Florida Ave	FNA	-28	12a	4	4	4
✓ 200	Levin Nachmer	20	21		1	Trust	Bro Jack 717 Grand "	Gsun	6/24	5a			1
✓ 201	Holacki Jakob	22	10		1	Pol	Bro In Law John Stely 104 Fagle	Currie	6/20	9a	2	1	2
✓ 202	Schwager Ester	3	7		1	Russ	Needs 2 days more 6/25						
✓ 203	Galdsan Schmuel	23	4		1	Eng #	Lobectomy Iron Nat. Mich.						
✓ 204	Kinzer Paul	9	15		1	Eng #	R.R.W Bro In Law M. Lobocker 336 S	Currie	6/20	9a	2	1	2
✓ 205	Schneidel Sacha	6	21		1	Pol	" Mother Lina 723 Liety Park Ave Toledo	"	"	9a	2	1	2
✓ 206	Mariano Childa Ich	4	13	2		Eng #	Bro Ben. 714 E 9th N.Y.C.	Jones	6/25	1p	1	1	1
✓ 207	Kultowska Stefanie	25	30		1	Eng #	B Bro Hasb John N. Pawlet Vt.	Currie	-28	10a	8	6	8
✓ 208	Zdanzuka Malinda	29	8		1	Russian Jew	R.R. Bro Bronislaw Minooka Pa	Beh.	6/27	2a	3	3	3
✓ 209	Goldman Alte Hen	17	29	2		Trans	Sis Mary Bennet 170 Morgan Bklyn	Currie	6/25	10a	1	—	1
✓ 210	Mariner Maria	3	24		1	Ni #	Bro Jacob 478 Rockaway Ave "	N.P.	6/24	5a	—	—	2
✓ 211	Anderson Johanna	16	11		1	Eng #	R.R.C Bro-in-law John Janowski Jamaica Neb	Baker	-28	11a	4	3	4
✓ 212	Soderstrom Ingrid	23	7		1	Swe	Uncle Peter Nelson Marshall Minn	F.N.A.	6/27	5a			1
✓ 213	Goldberg Abram	6	31		1	Ru	Swed Soc. 5 Watts N.Y.C.	"	6/24	4a			1
✓ 214	Schwartz Signalz	1	10		1	Russ	Bro Hyman 111 Monroe "	"	"	5a			1
✓ 215	Edelstein Hirschel	17	16		1	Trust	" In Law Adolf Fuchs 49 Grove "	"	"	5a			1
✓ 216	Nalick Michael	6	23		1	Eng #	Hus Max 27 Rivington Bklyn	N.Y.C.	Currie	6/20	10a		1
✓ 217	Bowler Nathan	6	21		1	Eng #	Cousin Mary Taylor 115 Emily St	Scarlet	6/27	8a	3	3	3
✓ 218	Abel Moisha	6	4		1	Russ	" " " " " " " " "	"	"	"	3	3	3
							Bro Jacob 129 2nd Ave N.Y.C.	F.N.A.	6/27	5a			1

1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Saturnia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
						By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
√ 151	Katan David	51 19		/ alone	Uncle Abram Rushburg 39 W. 117th	N.Y.C.	Gunn	6/25	12 20	/	/	/
√ 152	Mc Koviz Edel	14 12		/ funds	Bro Chas 529 Margaret St	Savannah	Steward	"	9 20	/		/
√ 153	Gitel Dora	2 14		/ sis	Sis Dora 86 Clinton	N.Y.C.	Scarlett	"	2 25	/	/	/
√ 154	Dorfman Mary	11 1		/ head	Hus Nusch 151 Norfolk	"	Beh.	"	9 10	/		/
√ 155	Rollel Hermine	1 1		/ mother	Mother Dobris 79 Clinton	Bklyn	"	"	11 20	/	/	/
√ 156	Schamberg David	23 16		/ uncle	Uncle Samuel Rosenthal 30	Ryington	N.Y.C.	F.H.A.	6/24	5 25		/
√ 157	Jourdina Antonia	3 16		/ sis	Sis. Lina Marschik 1936	Quadrichton	N.Y.C.	V.P.	"	5 30		/
√ 158	Marschik Sandor	4 21		/ sis	" Mary 316 E 50th	N.Y.C.		F.H.A.	"	5 10		/
√ 159	Mas Kalek Lieb	22 29		Y.S.	Bro Aaron 105 Monroe St	Bklyn		Gunn	6/25	10 50	/	/
√ 160	Jamnecka Mose	12 7		> 12 & 1	Uncle Louis Lowenthal 176	Fulton		J.M.	"	2 20	2	2
√ 161	Olenznik Fanke	23 23		/ [illegible]	Bro Abram 170 Monroe	N.Y.C		Currie	"	10 50	/	/
√ 162	Mermkopf Rose	14 11		/ "	" Sam 355-2nd Ave	Jersey city		F.H.A.	6/24	5 20		/
√ 163	Jordman Elias	7 24		/ "	" Jacob 229 E 11th	N.Y.C		"	"	5		/
√ 164	Briggs Fred	C 3		/ mother add.	Friend Jas. Mc. Goffin 75	Whitehall		Currie	6/25	12 20	/	/
√ 165	Berkowicz Izaak	5 11		/ uncle	Uncle Crundell Ibstruck 70	Ganeck	N.Y.C.	Gunn	"	1 06	/	/
√ 166	Novitsky Lubania	26 26		/ leg ✱	Pol. Soc. 117 Broad	N.Y.C		Currie	6/27	12 20	3	3
					" " "			"	"	"	3	3
√ 167	Kleskowski Stanislaus	26 11		/ leg ✱							3	3
√ 168	Kerr Helena	1 24		/ [illegible]	Bro Chas 617 W 176	N.Y.C		F.H.A.	6/24	6		/
√ 169	Chayne Julius	C 16		/ mother add.	Dist R.R.W	Toronto	Can.	Currie	6/25	9 20	/	/
√ 170	Daly John W 16	56 3		3 leg ✱	Irish Immig Soc 51	Chambers	"	Gunn	"	10 21	2	2
√ 171	Bezuk Peter	1 11		/ leg ✱	Friend Albert Ramer	London	N.J.	Scarlett	"	7 20	/	/
√ 172	Bratka Rosalia	14 1		/ leg ✱	R.R.W Bro Viktor	1179 Belmont	Milwaukee Wis	F.H.A.	6/26	9 53	2	/
√ 173	Schimmel Wm.	21 7		/ cousin	Cousin Moritz Wilinsky	53 Norfolk St	N.Y.C.	Beh.	6/25	9 20	/	/
√ 174	Tabor Chane 16	5 3/16		2 head	Hus Josef	70 Suffolk	N.Y.C.	V.P.	6/24	5 02		2
√ 175	Airlrod Blume	5 14		/ sell	Bro In Law Josef	Parbor 70 Suffolk	N.Y.C.	"	"	5 02		/
√ 176	Sass Chane 16	9 1/2 13		3 Hus	Hus Mock	151 E Broadway	Entr'e	"	"	5 20	3	3
√ 177	Danelue Nicola	3 19		/ Cousin	R.R.W Bro In Law	Bela Tokato	340 E 11	F.H.A.	6/26	10 22	2	/	2.
√ 178	Rappaport Monasche	14 6		/ father	Father Fassel	117 E 2nd	N.Y.C.	V.P.	6/24	5 22		/
√ 179	Lupori Juno	22 6		/ leg ✱	Mader	Ley		F.H.A.	6/30			
√ 180	Szenja Antonia	15 11		/ sis	Sis Katharine 15 E 97th	N.Y.C.		Beh	6/25	8 10		/

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Patricia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest	Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
131	Jacob Arthur	78 79	1			has only Money Receipt Stub	P.E. Mission 29 Vesey St. N.Y.C.	Gunn	6/20	9[22]	1	1	1
132	Rocker Rivca	9 17	1			Mother	Sis Rinda 10 Suffolk "	Beh.	"	11[20]	1		1
133	Klymen Abraham	20 6	1			Mother	Cousin Yoschi Steyn 290 Eldridge "	Currie	6/26	9[42]	2		2
134	Kroluch Edith	20 15	1			Bill	Bro Leslie 79 Broome "	"	6/20	12[22]	1	1	1
135	Garrick Hannah	19 13	1			Sis	" In law Isidor Jones 178 E. 7 "	"	"	12[22]	1	1	1
136	Blumenfeld Rosie	1 20	1			Bro	Bro Jack 93 Orchard "	"	"	9[56]	1	1	1
137	Stern Sara 16h	0 13/4	1			Bill	Niece I.D. by Behlert Grs						
138	Scholz Barbara 16h	0 11/2	1			son	Son Frank 350 E 3rd "	"	"	11	2		2
139	Luzza Selma	6 4	1			Aunt	Aunt Rosa Isaak 279 E Houston "	Beh	"	9[42]	1		1
140	Judas Chaim	29 29	1			Husband	Bro In law Barnett Spiro 392 1st Ave. N.Y.C. Bldg. Mgr.	"	"	11[20]	1		1
141	Beka Barbara	9 10	1			Boy #	Bro Nathan Sprovs 2 Lotobyn	"	6/27	2[32]	3	3	3
142	Stok Antonia	9 1	1			Cert Host	Ferdinand Klaschburg 136 Newark St. N.J.		6/24	5[20]			1
143	Abed Esaak	9 7	1			Niece	Cousin Sadie Bolaer 70 Seaman St. N.Y.C.	Currie	6/20	12[42]	1	1	1
144	Hands Samuel	29 16	1			Bro	Bro Abram 2 Lafayette New Haven "		6/20	12[42]	1	1	1
145	Schreiber Jacob	29 20	1			"	" David 376 E. Houston St. N.Y.C. "		~~6/20~~	10[42]	1		1
146	Quick Fabiana	6 2	1			Niece	Uncle Isaac Schyman 206 Delancy "	V.P.	6/24	5[22]			1
147	Schild Abram	6 1	1			"	Aunt Lucie Schild 37 Ave A. "	Currie	6/20	12[42]	1	1	1
148	Magnus Kendwig 16h	23 29	2			Niece	Nyc 360 Gold Brklyn "		6/26	9[42]	4	4	4
149	Kirch Eva	28 3/4	2			Cousin & Bro	Friend Katarina Wirth 239 1st N.Y.C.	F.N.V.	6/27	7[20]			1
150	Steiner Frieda	20 -				"	" " " " " " "						
151	Mobransky Schmuel	6 -	1			Niece	Aunt Hannah Lichusky 55 Madison "	Currie	6/20	12	1	1	1
152	Finnigkowsky Leib	6 7	1			Bro	Sis Rosie 2 Rutgers Place "	Scarlett	"	8[23]	1	1	1
153	Eisenberger Jno	1 15	1			Son	" Sadie Berkofsky 723 E 6th "	F.N.V.	6/24	7[20]			1
154	Wolschal Frieda	5 20	1			Cousin	Cousin Abram Semit 623 E 9th "	Currie	6/20	11[02]	1		1
155	Kellenbaum Ida	3 12	1			Niece	Sis. Hattie Simmit " " "		"	12[22]	1	1	1
156	Samuels Rivka	11 11	1			Boy #	Bro Abe 1st Cousin by type.	F.H.A.	6/30	12[16]	6	6	6
157	Immanual Schmuel	8 3	1			Bro	Bro Isaac 33 Pitt St. N.Y.C.	F.N.V.	6/24	5[22]			1
158	Marquis Rivca	1 29	1			Boy #	B Bellucci Mathew Rudnus Branford Ct.	Scarlett	7/3	4[3]	3	3	3
159	Liebin Klara	17 13	1			Niece	Uncle Isaac Liebin 327 Division St.	Beh.	6/20	[illegible]	1		1
160	Morgenstern Rose	29 21	1			Sis	Sis Chaie 62 Pitt St. N.Y.C.	Scarlett	6/25	7[20]	1		2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. [illegible] arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
95	[illegible] Emma	14	7		1	Contract	Uncle Baptiste Rogers 206 Grand St Hoboken	Cun	6/24	2.20		1	
97	Anuszyk Anna	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	P.P.W. Bro. Victor 85 Kelly Rochester	Cunnie	6/27	1.56	6	8	6
98	Hegedrus [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Cousin Joseph Louis 307 7th St. N. Newark N.J.R.R.	"	6/26	1	6	7	
99	Koch Adrian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]							
95	Mendoza Frans	20	4		1	Leg #	Meade's Leg Steward 6/24						
96	Rozanski Anton	14	12		1	Leg #	P.P.W. Father Kazusunas Dymoth 13	Cun	6/26	1.22	2	8	2.
97	Stachuna Josef	20	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sis Rosalia 553 3rd St Passaic	"	6/25	1.32	1	2	1
98	Fitz Esra	14	4		1	Leg #	Past Doering 12 State St N.Y.C.	Bel.	6/24	2.20		1	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Bro Frank 73 Grand Brooklyn N.Y.	"	6/27		2	2.	
191	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Leg #	Bro Martin 52 12th Hazlet Pa.	Steward	6/20	10.23	1	1	1
101	Adamajes Jan	13	13	1		Leg #	P.P.W. Cousin Sofia Dorgiewicz 1329 W. Firlmer St 2nd Brad 2nd	Cunnie	3/26	7.20	2	2	2.
102	Orlowsky Paul	28	12	1		Bro	Polish Boc 117 Broad St Nut City N.P.	"	3/29	11.16	5	5	5
103	Fidak Wmyer	16	16	1		Leg #	Meade's Leg Steward 6/26						
104	Schaack Johan	2	1.	1		Leg #	Polish Boc 117 Broad St Nut City N.P.	"	3/29	11.14	5	5	5
105	Tropa Fillipo	20	26	1		Leg #	" " " " " "	"	"	11.15	5	5	5
106	Nosul Michael	2	17	1		[illegible]	P.P.W. Bro John Delancy 2 Scarlett	"	3/27	9.30	3	3	3
107	Kopsynic Szymon	21	18	1		[illegible]	" " " " " "	"	"	"	3	3	3
108	Lewinsky Jakob	27	21	1		[illegible]	Polish Boc 117 Broad St Nut City	"	3/28	11.25	4	5	4
109	Czinczyn Piotr	4	27	1		Bro							
110	Stachalek Piotr	7	23	1		Bro	Bro Stanislaw 28 Patint St Staten Island	Bel	6/25	7.22	1	1	1
111	Faber Isaidor	2	11	1		[illegible]	Sis Elizabeth 35 E 7th St N.C. Dispensary	"	1.28		1	2	1
112	Kuczynski Vader	19	23	1		Leg #	P.P.W. Father Marian 557 Waldron St Harrisburg	Cun	6/20	11.22	2	2	2
113	Frank Szymon	31	9	1		Leg #	" " Mrs Jan — 802 Wilbur Neb.	Albert	3/28	11.28	4	4	4
114	Martin Michael	8	11	1		Bel	All White Hgb Boc 779 Elbroan Nut City	Cunn	"	10.56	4	3	4
115	Wallger Conrad	1	13	1		Bro	Bro Sam 157 Essex N.Y.C. N.P.		6/24	5.25		1	
116	Melchmann Mochum	6	6	1		Bro	" Schmul 182 Forsyth " "		"	5.24		1	
117	Mowakar Abram	8	8	1		Bro	" In Law Isaac 73 Ludlow N.Y.C	Bel	6/20	11.20	1		1
111	Spasa Cosmi	17	1	1		[illegible]	Bro Rubin 370 E 81 St "	Jonas	"	8.20	1	1	1
119	Skrzynski Stefan	18	26	1		Leg #	P.P. Father Wadyslaw 33 Elmira Elmira N.Y.	Bel	6/27	2.22	3	3	2
120	Lewin Schmul	6	21	1		Bro	Bro Bernard 51 Eldridge N.Y.C	F.N.Y.	6/24	7.22		1	

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Patricia arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 61	Thos Tsolis	2	32		1	cousin	Pol Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Scan	6/26	12½	2	2	2
✓ 62	Cwinsky Israel	32	11		1	cousin	Uncle Usher Lwitt 6 Batten Place	Ly.C. Beh	6/20	"			
✓ 63	Korn Sari	14	17		1	"	"Liopold Weiss 252 Avenue Nova	F.N.A.	6/27	5	1	1	1
✓ 64	Jarocky Alexander	2	13		1	uncle &	Pol Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C	Gum	6/25	10½	1	1	1
✓ 65	Bernstein Annie	2	13		1	cousin	" " " " "	"	"	10½	1	1	1
✓ 66	Sirk Abraj	2	4				" " " " "	Scarlett	6/20	12½	2	2	2
✓ 67	Saul Chaja	32	1		1	father	Father Iwirsche 52 Pitt St	Behler	6/20	9½	1	1	1
✓ 68	Mykiel Weronika	3	21		1	Sister in law	Uncle Robt. Seich Box 199 Haverstraw N.Y.	Scarlett	"	7½	1	2	1
✓ 69	Moscowicz Esther	22	23		1	Sister	Bro. Louis Moskowitz 281 Newark Av.	N.Y.C. Beh.	"	9	1	1	1
✓ 70	Spitzer Sarah	33	16		1	uncle &	R.C. & Father Sam. 20 Stillman Boston	F.N.A.	6/21	9½	2	2	2
✓ 71	Sirk Sam	7	10		1	cousin	Friend Jewka Waturlak 138 Essex Jersey city	Scarlett	6/20	12½	1	1	1
✓ 72	Y. [illegible] Rachel	6	26		1	father	Jack Fabin 187 Clinton " New City	FNA	-28	12½	4	5	4
✓ 73	Holdinyczuk Nicol	15	14		1	uncle &	Polish Soc 117 Broad " "	N.P.	"29	11½	5	5	5
✓ 74	Zuk Solomon	17	22		1	uncle	Sis Rosa Newmark 852 Columbus Av	N.Y.C. Beh.	6/27	2½		1	
✓ 75	Szczuska Chaim	16	26		1	Bro. in Law	Cousin Ithig Wolow 199 Broome N.Y.C	"	6/25	9½	1	1	1
✓ 76	Wolkowicz Samuel	29	29		1	uncle &	Made 3 Day Pleasant 6/27						
✓ 77	Orangida Sarah	16	17		1	aunt &	RR. W Bro In Law Josef Rizska 10 Nassau Rochester N.Y.	F.N.A.	6/21	1½	2	3	2
✓ 78	Sirkonick Abram	22	1		1	Brother in law	Bro In Law Harry Rabinowitz 213 Monroe St Hagerstown Md	N.Y.C. Annie	6/20	10½	1	1	1
✓ 79	Liebowicz Tina	6	12		1	aunt &	RR. W Bro In Law Kostanty Olszewski 147 Glen St Pittsburg	Gum	"	1½	1	2	1
✓ 80	Sinale Rachmiel	11	10		1	uncle &	" " Cousin Waswory Bimstowicz 127 2/21 Newark N.J.	"	"	1½	1	2	1
✓ 81	Sternbach Salomon	14			1		Bro In Law Harry Linder 193 Charlton St.	Beh.	"	11½	1	1	1
✓ 82	[illegible] Yasmin	32	19		1	uncle &	Pol Soc 117 Broad St N.Y.	Scarlett	6/20	12½	6	7	6
✓ 83	Kloff Inky	9	26		1	Sister in law	Sis Dora 37 Burgenlinston Guttenburg N.J.	"	"	11½	1	2	1
✓ 84	Sirkin Samuel	3	10		1	uncle &	RR. W Bro Peter 1736 Hamberger Baltimore	Gum	"	7½	1	2	1
✓ 85	Yanowski [illegible]	32	2		1	Bro	Pol Soc 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Scarlett	"	7½	1	2	2
✓ 86	[illegible] Joseph	22	10		1	[illegible]	Ital. " 165 W Houston "	Gum	"	—	1	2	1
✓ 87	Yaros Deborah	4	4		1	uncle &	Bro Wadislaw Box 179 Haverstraw N.Y.	Scarlett	"	7½	1	2	2
✓ 88	Czernis Bonio	20	2		1	Bro	Bro Janos 78 Knickerbocker Av Brooklyn	Beh	"	11½	1	1	
✓ 89	Mazowicka Rosa	27	2		1	undefined	Friend Alexander Lgisowitz 235 Fremont Brooklyn	Beh	6/20	12½	2	3	2
✓ 90	Wasniewska Wlad	6	14		1	cousin	Uncle Josef Wisniewski 81-2 Ch Bayonne	Beh	6/25	11½	1	2	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Patricia arrived. 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 31	Kremer Kasiel	5	16		1	see	Bro. Cousin 136 Orchard St N.Y.C.	Behlar	6/25	10	1	1	1
✓ 32	Paradska Mateus	20	7		1	Come	Cousin Elva Watrabik 138 Essex st Junior	"	"	10½	1	1	1
✓ 33	Kalz Emil	2	12		1	Rel	Sis. Regina Schindler 107 Pitt st N.Y.C.	U.P.	6/24	5²⁰		1	1
✓ 34	Adler Ida	6	6		1	cousin	Uncle Sol. Rosenblum 359 Front "	Gunn	6/25	1²⁰	1	2	1
✓ 35	Gulgynosky Bonner	23	6		1	Rel	" Sam Selitz 161 Lehinton "	Currie	"	9⁵⁰	1	1	1
✓ 36	Kuberman Mosche	2	3		1	Rel	Bro In Law Haris Gumberg 233 York Jersey C.	N.J.	"	10⁵⁷	1	1	1
✓ 37	Nitke Josy	17	17		1	Leg #	P.P.C. " Hyman Canner 26 Hudson st Boston	"	6/26	7⁴⁰	2	2	2
✓ 38	Janard Yenbo	21	17		1	Leg #	" W Uncle Frank Gandus 721 Quidsfor St Paul	"	"	8²⁰	2	2	2
✓ 39	Hackberg Hoon	18	3		1	see in Fam	Bro In Law Burnard Sodowsky 51 Eldridge N.Y.C.	"	6/20	10⁵⁰	1	1	1
✓ 40	Kisnenitz Moses	22	16		3	dent	Aunt Mrs P. Davidem 184 1/2 Attorney St. N.Y.C.	Gunn	6/24	5²⁰		3	3
✓ 41	Lorin Yankel	7	2		1	Brother	Bro In Law Wm Frouk 56 Hester N.Y.C	Currie	6/25	10½	1	1	1
✓ 42	Skladowski Jan	5	14		1	father	Father Jan Zanen Ireland	Gunn	"	1²⁰	1	2	1
✓ 43	Bocnar Stanislaus				1	Father	Bro Lizzie Labunska 95 Morris st Jersey C.	N.J.	"	2¹⁵	1	2	1
✓ 44	Kolonczak Wm	2	6		1	Bro in law	P.R. Sis Ora 74 Spring New Britain Conn	"	"	2	1	2	1
✓ 45	Mozrill Million	26	11		1	Leg ??	" E Father Michael Lilly Pa	Behlar	6/27	2²⁷	3	4	3
✓ 46	Stepanowsky Jos	6	12		1	Leg #	P.R. to Bro-in-law Jos. 453 Mitchell Milwaukee Wis	"	"	2²⁰	4	5	4
✓ 47	Gianor Jan				1	Leg #	Brother Rivka 24 Lehinton N.Y.C.	Behlar	6/25	11	1	1	1
✓ 48	Kolmanik Francesek	20	11		1	Leg #	Polish Soc 117 Broad st	Y.P.	"	11²⁵	5	5	5
✓ 49	Babula Josef	39			1	see	Polish Soc 117 Broad st Newark N.J.	Y.P.	"	11²⁵	5	5	5
✓ 50	Kazbadauska Nikolay	10	15		2	Leg #	P.R. to Husb Jos. 173 Box Spring Valley Pa.	H.H.	June 28	2²⁰	8	10	8
✓ 51	Ertel Marianna	10	1		2	Leg #	P.R.C. Sis. Stefano 407 So 9th Reading	Gunn	6/25	1²³	2	2	2
✓ 52	Kolasa Kasi	21	12		1	uncle	Uncle Maurice Sudas 87 Aspen Paterson N.J.	"	"	1¹²	1	2	1
✓ 53	Perry Nick	2	12		1	Father	Irish Immig Soc 57 Thames N.Y.C	"	"	10²⁵	1	1	1
✓ 54	Hoffman Jacob				1	Leg #	Step Sis Sara Athmas 82 Jackson Woonsocket	Currie	"	10²⁴	1	1	1
✓ 55	Krzystaws Maryanol	4	1		1	Leg #	P.R.C. Uncle John Polick 81 Boydan St	Scarlett	6/27	3²⁴	8	4	6
✓ 56	Kitych Fortun	4	6		1	Leg #	"	"	"	"	8	4	3
✓ 57	Nisan Nicks	11			1	Brother	Past Petren 22 Greenwich N.Y.C	Gunn	6/20	2²⁵	1	2	1
✓ 58	Marianna Pol	11	11				"	"	"	"	1	2	1
✓ 59	Salomon Jan	3	8		1	mercy #	P.R.C. Bro Piotr Collinsville Conn	"	"	1²⁵	1	2	1
✓ 60	Cwczanak Michael	32	11		1	Leg #	" W " In Law Tamey Nowak 12 Rochester Kosonski	Currie	6/26	1²⁵	2	2	2

Department of Immigration and Labour
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. _____ arrived _____ 19__ at _____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Number	Country	NUMBER OF ADULTS: One year or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service.
No. 1

W.D.
S. S. Patricia arrived June , 190 x M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dec. Exc. Date	Page	No.	Rehearings. Date	Page	No.	Admitted. Date	Page	No.	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	Date.	DEPORTED: Ship.	Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓41 f 59.	Geringer Sorche	4 17	1	L.P.C.	Brophy							6/21	136	Man	11 30							1	1	
✓49 m 60.	Fodor Izrib	27 21	1	" Dr. certs	Gunner.																	4	7	7
✓47 " 61.	Hauch Leib w+dau	14 24/29	4	"	Thurs							6/25	110	Man	11 45							3	3	
✓48 f "	Beiser Chane+Ch																					2	1	2
✓40 m 62.	Rosenberg Chaim	18 23	1	L.P.C.	Delat.							6/25	140	Man	11 41							1	1	
✓36 " 63.	Tunik Chaim	25 3	1	"	English							6/25	140	Man	11 30							1	1	
✓52 " 64.	Ruch Lemel	2 19	1	"	Brophy							6/25	141	Man	11 45							3	4	
✓28 " 65.	Eberstein Moische	25 10	1	"	English							6/25	141	Man	11 30							1	1	
✓43 f 66.	Nussbaum Sime	1 27	1	"	Delat.							6/25	141	Man	11 30							2	2	2
✓41 m 67.	Katz Moses + dau	10 8/14	2	"	Vail.							6/25	29	Ken	12							7	7	7
✓60 " 68.	Conley Edw. Stephen	34 30	1	"	Baker.																	6	3	6
✓63 " 69.	Otto Fritz + 2ch	19 9/11	3	" Dr. cert.	Gunner.							6/26	49	155	10 25							8	4	8
✓56 m 70.	Ernest Carl w+2ch	12 23/25	4	" Dr. cert.	Brophy							6/26	142	158	10 24							10	8	10
✓72 m 71.	Stapel Wilhelm + 2ch	15 29/38	2	" " "	Brophy							6/29	178	5	10 11							3	—	3
✓70 f 72.	Gerschowowitz Esi + 2ch	25 24/223	3	" " "	"							6/25	171	Man	10 31							1	1	1
✓62 m 73.	Slonca Friedrich	5 21	1	" " "	"							6/25	15	f.	11.5.	x	20					2	1	2
✓24 f 74.	Schlager Ester	3 2	1	E.I. 6/25	Lacy	6/25	IV	Stairs				6/25	141	Man	11 30							3	—	3
✓17 m 75.	Mindowitz Israel w+dau	3 3/5	3	" " "	"							6/25	141	Man	11 30							2	2	2
✓32 f 76.	Stutin Sara 10	8 1/14	2	" " "	Flam							6/24	14	Bailey	1 41							7	8	7
✓21 m 77.	Israel Krumpt.	4 10	1	" " "	Hal																	—	1	—
✓36 m 78.	Gregorschaitz Jurge	18 24	1	" " "	Dark																	—	1	—
✓17 m 79.	Ekker Menachem	1 11	1	In " Detroit arrival	"																	—	1	—
✓19 m 80.	Zaganevich Josef	31 12	1	In hosp. Vancouver	"																	7	8	
✓22 m 81.	Woldhelm Maurice	27 20	1	[illegible]	Dunn																			
✓16 m 82.	Kemperman Wolf	24 19/29	2	[illegible]	Morgan	6/29	12	L.I.														38	29	32
✓21 f 83.	Kruk Marya	4 1	1	[illegible]	Murphy	6/29	14	Lloyd														5	8	8
✓53 m 84.	[illegible]	23		" " "	[illegible]	6/30																4	12	11
✓19 f 85.	Rosario Anna	23 1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]																	7	7	7
27 m 86.	Boyd Alexander	30 23	1	" " "	Brown																	18	18	18
35 " 87.	Guitola Jan + bro.	1 4/5	2	" " "	Kiel, 120 185 Hoven							7/5										22	22	22
	88 Kemper Female [illegible]			Born [illegible]																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Form 1515.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

W.D. S. S. Patricia arrived June 24, 1907 M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Exc. Rehearings. Admitted.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders.	DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Officers.	MEALS. Breakfast. Dinner. Supper.
✓36m31.	Teplitsky Benj.	17 21	1	L.P.C.	Sharpe	6/25 14 Ban 2nd			1 1 1
✓28.32.	Segalowitz Isak	17 23	1	"	"	6/25 11 Ban 3rd			1 1 1
✓40f33.	Orms Chasche + 2ch	12 8/10	3	"	Brophy	6/26 33 Ell 1st			6 6 6
✓38m34.	Grimuck Ludwik	7 14	1	"	Sharpe	6/25 102 Ban 2nd			2 2 2
✓38.35.	Jidkes Moische	17 15	1	"	Sharpe	6/25 186 Hart 11 30			1 1 1
✓20.36.	Luboszucz Moische	17 36	1	"	Sharpe	6/25 111 Moore 11 30			1 — 1
✓18f37.	Palaricini Margarith	22 20	1	"	Thiess	6/27 49 Curry 3rd			1 1 1
✓50f38.	Nemzin Zivie + son	26 12/13	2	"	Truman	6/25 4 Kelly 1st			6 6 6
✓40m39.	Kremnitz Susse W. dau	5 24/26	3	"	Conk.				3 3 3
✓27f..	Aschenberg Rosa (under name)			not legal	Sharpe	6/25 19 Kelly 1st			1 1 1
✓36m40.	Burstein Izork	7 4	1	L.P.C.	Sharpe				2 8 2 8
✓74..41.	Paulick Rodolfo +	A 15	5	" not married.	Sharpe				
✓39f..	Fortuna Luis + wife + 3ch								7 7 7
✓34m42.	Gold	23 19	1	L.P.C.	Morgan	7/1 191 Kelly 4th			7 7 7
✓68..43.	Bräutgam Herman Wife dau	19 17/21	3	" Deported	Truman	6/27 12 pm 1st			2 1 2
✓35.44.	Bukowsky Michel	7 28	1	"	Sharpe	6/26 8 Kelly 1st			1 — 1
✓42.45.	Karp Leyman Wife 3 dau 22	4 18	1	"	Brophy	6/25 115 Hart 11 30			8 8 8
✓57m46.	Dobalegauski Katrina	4 2	1	"	Platt	6/28 125 Kell 3rd			7 7 7
✓19f.47.	Körner Sofie	5 29	1	"	Conk.				5 4 3
✓31m48.	Silberman Selime	23 18	1	"	Morgan	6/29 56 88 10 am			3 3 3
✓16.49.	Lugin Alexander	4 26	1	"	Brophy	6/27 49 62 1st			1 1 1
✓50f50.	Aschenberg Riese	1 12	1	"	Platt.	6/25 48 Kelly 1st			3 3 3
✓28f51.	Rosenstock Rachel + 2ch	5 21/23	3	"	Conk.	6/25 41 Kelly 1st			1 1 1
✓53m52.	Walker Frederick	36 23	1	"	Magan	6/25 17 Kelly 2nd			1 — 1
✓10f53.	Rothbart Rifke	9 6	1	"	Potts	6/25 121 Moore 11 30			3 — 3
✓58m54.	Blockeberg Chas wife 2ch	27/29	3	"	Brophy	6/26 11 Moore 11 00			3 3 3
✓57f55.	Schneider Elisabet	7 26	1	"	Sharpe	6/27 48 Curry 3rd			1 — 1
✓26f56.	Jakobanco [illegible]	9 30	1	" "conj"	Potts	6/25 48 Kelly 1st			4 4 4
38m57.	Rasmelowski Joseph			"	Truman				8 8 8
✓40f58.	Johansen Christina Husb	11 7/10	4	"	Platt.				10 5 12 8

TOTALS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L J Saunders, of the S Caribbee, from West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 60

S. S. Patricia arrived June 24, 1909, 1 P.M., Hamt. Am., from Hamburg.

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group No.	Manifest No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dec. Exc. Date	Dec. Exc. Page	Dec. Exc. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓29	1. Rindrik Alter	8	131	L.P.C.	J.R.							6/25	103	Mon.	10							1	1	1
✓17	2. Oszerowsky Kilelow	24	21	1	"	Ewyl.						6/25	109	Mon.	10	21						1	1	1
✓42	3. Morton Alexander	14	20	1	"	Swyre	6/24	135	4/14													13	14	13
✓33	4. Wisniewski Josef	8	15	1	"	J.R.																2	3	2
✓19	5. Zyck Silvester	2	2	1	"	Brophy						6/25	36	Jones	15							1	2	1
✓45	6. Moskinis Jons	8	28	1	"	J.R.						6/24	80	Ellis	30							4	5	4
✓29	7. Szklar Schmie	7	19	1	"	Swyre																2	3	2
✓32	8. Gelfand Hersch	17	24	1	"	Swyre						6/25	173	Allen	11	55						1	1	1
✓21	9. Labzmowitz Abram	25	9	1	"	Englehardt						6/26	35	K.K.	10	20						2	2	2
✓40	10. Gist John H.	33	21	1	"	Morgan	6/24	48	48			7/3	56	E.F.	15	30						9	10	9
✓20	11. Chajim Schmul	17	20	1	"	Swyre						6/26	[illegible]									2	2	2
✓21	12. Zogac Ulia	2	5	1	"	Brophy						6/25	36	Kelly	7	50						3	4	3
✓42	13. Gotlieb Moise	34	12	1	"	Baker						6/25	70	Mon.	1	20						1	2	1
✓32	14. Pascitzer Ruven	26	8	1	S.D. " Steward	Inman						6/25	40	Kelly	11	55						1	1	1
✓44	15. Gawel Jan	3	10	1	L.P.C.	J.R.						6/25	141	Mon.	3	11						1	2	1
✓32	16. Moschel Abraham	2	15	1	"	Brophy						6/28	16	Kelly	4	30						4	5	4
✓30	17. Perlicz Schoil	4	20	1	"	"						6/25	20	Kelly	2	55						1	2	1
✓30	18. Kirschenbaum Jacob	4	15	1	" "conjunctivitis"	Brophy	6/25	41	Kelly													14	15	14
✓18	19. Grzeguchatis Wincze	14	25	1	" bro in host.	Swyre						6/26	[illegible]	23	1	50	111					2	3	2
✓30	20. Skoszynski Franz	12	5	1	"	Brophy	6/24	94	111	7												7	8	7
✓32	21. Piwinska Mariana & Son	12	1/2	2	"	"	6/24	94	Ellis			6/27	37	Kelly	2	10						6	8	6
✓40	22. Skura Juda	23	9	1	" Dr. Certificate	Morgan	6/25	3	111			Cancelled 7/3	66									11	12	11
28	23. Jachluck Ligman	7	1	1	"	Swyre						6/25	67	Kelly	2	10						1	1	1
✓65	24. Mundel Carl & wf.	F. A.	Cabin	1	2 "	Bradley						6/25	52	London	18							2	2	2
✓40	25. Goldner Ozer w 3 ch	5	1/5	5	"	Wall.						6/25	94	Mon.	9	53						3	—	3
✓36	26. Slilkajtis Anthony	32	12	1	"	Dunn						6/25	191	Kelly	4	20						4	4	4
✓51	27. Engelo John	36	5	1	"	Morgan	6/25	1	48	4		6/28	45	Curry	3	41						4	4	4
✓34	28. Hochmann Etel & ch	3	27/28	2	"	J.R.						6/25	[illegible]	Mon.	4	5						2	2	2
✓16	29. Kornblum Jehiel	9	16	1	"	Potz						6/25	41	Mon.	10	20						1	—	1
✓48	30. Rosenmann Max	5	30	1	"	Frit.						6/25	42	Kelly	12	00						1	—	1
	Totals.																					149	169	149

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. L. Saunders, of the L. L. Caribbee, from West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

L. L. Saunders.
Master - Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2 3387

Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, L. L. Saunders, Surgeon of the L. L. Caribbee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2 3387

INDEXED

35

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian
Chinese.
Croatian
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch
East Indian
English.
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French.
German
Greek
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar.
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Revised Oct. 1903)

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6014 S. S. Caribbee sailing from St. Thomas June 17, 1904 Arriving at Port June 21st Friday, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People	Nationality. Country	Race or People	Last Residence.	Final Destination. State or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether in possession of $30 cash, and if less than $30 how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether a Contract Laborer, coming in pursuance of a previous contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Henry Eastman	47		M	Married	Minister	Eng	England	England	London, England	New York	No	$1		Yes	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Emile Dumont	17		F	Single	None	French	Belgium	Canada	Watertown	New York	No	$20		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Edelia Dumont	44		F	Married	Wife	Belgium	Belgium	Canada	Watertown	New York	No	$250		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Edelia Louisa Baker	15	11	F	Single	Domestic	Eng	Eng	Eng	Brooklyn	New York	No	Father		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	William Henry Vanderbenchant	6		M	Married	Without occupation	Eng	England	Eng	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	No	$1		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

3/2

* Race or People [illegible] determined by the [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L J Saunders, of Caribbee, West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am the master of the vessel and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a careful examination of each of said passengers, and that from such examination of each of said passengers, and from information received from said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, nor a person coming in pursuance of any prearrangement, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempt by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

L J Saunders

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am employed by the owners thereof, as the Surgeon and Surgeon and that I am satisfied to practice as such in and have for the voyage of the vessel and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and find the foregoing list or Manifest of passengers, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, and that I have made a careful medical examination of the condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Arriving at Port

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No.	Name	Sex	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination (State or Country)	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and Name and Address of Such Relative or Friend	Whether in Possession of $30 in Cash, and How Much	Whether Ticket Is Through or Not, and Whether Paid by Himself or Others	Whether Ever Before in the United States, When and Where	Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity, and Cause	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1														Sister	Mitchell St Brooklyn		No	No	Good	No
2														Mr. Dudley Hutchinson	221 Isabella St Winnipeg Canada	No	No	No	Good	No
3														Same address		No	No	No	Good	No
4														Same address		No	No	No	Good	No
5														Cousin	621 Union St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
6														Friend	23 St Charles Pl Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
7														Mr. Truman Dusk	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
8														Mother	160 E. 99th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9														Friend	1 Prospect Place Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
10														Mrs Wiltshire	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
11														[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
12														[illegible]	66 Prescott	No	No	No	Good	No
13														[illegible]	15 E. 99th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14														friend	Miss Mary Pearse 11 Franklin St Boston Mass.	No	No	No	Good	No
15														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
16														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
17														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
18														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
19														Friend	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
20														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
21														Same as above						
22														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
23														Same as above		No	No	No	Good	No
24														Same as above						
25														Same as above						
26														Same as above						
27														Same as above						
28														Same as above						
29														Same as above						
30														Same as above						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L J Saunders, of the SS Caribbee, from West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

L J Saunders
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the SS Caribbee, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Quick & Co

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

Clerk

2—3337

V-24

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(1-5-1903—500)

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6017 S.S. Caribbee sailing from St Thomas June 17th, 1904 Arriving at Port Friday June 24th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Adrian Bell	21	6	M	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	St Kitts	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$30	No	friend Jas E. Lee 161 St Green Pt. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Reginald Barnes	20	4	M	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Uncle Rose Swanston 244 W. 35th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
X 3	Rosie Cumbs	19	8		Single	Servant		yes	St Kitts	Negress	St Kitts	Hartford Conn	Yes	Father	20	No	Aunt Mrs Annie Mack Hartford Connecticut	No	No	No	Good	No
X 4	Margaret E Harrison	15	8	F	Single	Servant		yes	St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother Thos Chapman 223 W 64th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 5	Evangeline Estridge	10	6	F	Married	Without	yes	yes	St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	Daughter Edith Estridge 55 E 43rd St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 6	Agustus G Estridge	11	6	M	Single	School			St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	Mother		No	Same as above	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 7	Leopold Estridge	6	6	M	"	"			St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	"		No	Same as above	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 8	Alice Estridge	9	6	F		School girl			St Kitts	English	St Kitts	New York	Yes	"		No	Same as above	No	No	No	Good	No
X 9	Ingeborg M Nielsen	16	8	F		Domestic	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New Haven	Yes	Self	$30	No	Aunt A M Nielsen 209 Henry St New Haven	No	No	No	Good	No
10	August Dennis	32	11	M	Single	None	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	Sister Edgar Daniel 123 W 134th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Jens Jensen	16	4	M	Single	None	yes	yes	St Croix	Scandinavian	St Croix	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$30	No	Sister Emma Stuez 280 Floyd Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Joseph Dougherty	15	8	M	Single	None	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New York	yes	Agent Self	$30	No	Aunt Miss Adelaide Irwin 123 W 134 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Ralph Ronning Dougherty	17	9	M	Single	None	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New York	yes	Self	$30	No	Same as above	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Hypolite E Canton	21	6	M	Single	Domestic	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	Brother Philip A Canton 616 100 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Casper U Host	17	2	M	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	St Croix	Danish	St Croix	New York	yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother 333 W 69 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	James Lionel Baker	20	4	M	Single	Joiner	Yes	Yes	St Kitts	English	St Kitts	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$30	No	Brother William Baker 118 Prince St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	Hernia (Rupture)

2X-101666
(C.T.-205-12-3-40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Caribbee arrived, June 4th 1908, 2 30/60 M., Quebec, from

64

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Baker Hilda Louise	2	11		1	mot father	Jack Albert 118 Prince st New City	INA	Jun 26	4.40	—	—	—
2	Dumont Edilia 16th	2	19		3	mot son bro	cousin Eugene 149 East "	"	"	4.53	—	—	—
3	Hutchinson Robt & Bro	1	20		2	mot sis	sis Clara 233 2nd st "	Byers	"	7.59.05	2	—	2
4	Dougherty Joseph & Bro	1	17		2	aunt	Aunt Helen Brown 133 W 134th st "	VP	"	2.44.30	—	—	—
5	Vilato Rosalia	1	8		1	Bro	Bro Chas 150 E 98th " "	INA	"	4.10	—	—	1
6	Harris Eldna A	1	13		1	Step Bro	" Chas " " "	"	"	2.44.45	—	—	1
7	Belgrave Isabella	1	12		1	frd	" Chas " " "	Jm	"	2.51.25	1	—	1
8	Challenger Margaret	1	4		1	half Bro	Half Bro Thos Chapman 778 W 64th "	Byers	"	2.43.20	—	—	—
9	Gumbs Rose	1	5		1	aunt	F W E Aunt Mrs S Brown 371 Capital Ave Hartford Ct	Cuore	"	7.19.09	3	3	3
10	Madsen Ingeborg	1	4		1	aunt	B B G Aunt Mr & Mrs Madsen 709 Henry st Haven Ct	Cuore	Jun 24	3.20	—	—	—

6 3 8

Department of Commerce and Labor

Form 1518.

64

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 65

WD.

S. S. Caribbee arrived June 24, 1904, 3 P. M., Index 788 from West Indies

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	REHEARINGS. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	ADMITTED. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
49	f. l. Estridge, Evangeline		3d	1/84	F. P. C.		Thies					24 1.0											4	

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Cuba S.S. Co., from Progreso Mex., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1904

F B Howe
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] June 12th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 24th 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jose Tola	21		M	S.	Clerk	Yes.	Yes.	Cuba	Spanish	Jamaica	New York	Yes.	Self.	Yes.	Resident		no	no	no	no	Good	no.
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 cl

* Race or People — as Irish, German, or the descriptive word which they speak as to the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Blatt, * of the Lucania, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Blatt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

I, Jas Porter, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

June 25 '04

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

13 2
52

15 42 129 11
52 104 156 13

44-83 127
104-52-156

48 135 213

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 6111 S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 18th June, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], June, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rounds	Mr							U S A	American													
2	Stratton	Mr							do	do													
3	Thorndike	Mr							do	do													
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	Ashton	Mr	Jno	39	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	Yorkshire	Yorkshire	Manchester	Eng	Yes	Yes	No 1903	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Bale	Mr	F						U S A	[illegible]													
7	Cooreman	Rev	Mother						Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgium	No										
8	Doward	Mrs	M	33	F	Widow	Yes	Yes	England	English	Bickleton	Newark	No	Self	Yes	No	yes mr. uncle Mr W Lyons proprietor Arcadia Newark New Jersey	no	no	no	no	Good	No
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	Fitz	Mr	E C						U S A	American													
11	do	Mr	Asst						do	do													
12	Galvin	Mr	C F						do	do													
13	do	Alice	Mrs						do	do													
14	do	Helen	Wife						do	do													
15	Gilsky	Mr	J M						Canada	Russian													
16	do	Mrs							do	do													
17	Hackborn	Mr	C J	35	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	Canada	London	Toronto	Can	Yes	Yes	No 1901	Returning to Home	Toronto	Can	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Hawkes	Mr	Jno						Eng	Eng													
19	Jarrett	Mr	A						U S A	American													
20	Ledyard	Mr	D						do	do													
21	Lewis	Rev	Father						do	do													
22	Mahony	Rev	Father						do	do													
23	McDonald	Mr	M						do	do													
24	Miller	Mr	W J						Canada	Scotch													
25	Moran	Rev	Mother						do	do													
26	Rossi	Mr	G	2	M	S	Son	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italian	Trieste	No	Self	Yes	None	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	do	Mrs	A	W	M	S	Wife	No	No	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
28	do	Miss	J	23	S	S	Dau	No	No	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
29	Sutton	Mrs	H	41	M	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	England	Yorkshire	Yorkshire	Keighley	Eng	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Wall	Mr							U S A	American													
31	do	Mrs							do	do													

7/22

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Will, * of the Lucania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Will
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Jordan, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, Asian Transit, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Jordan

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool 18th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 25th June, 1904

2	NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List																					

29 ed

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Lucania from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said [illegible] or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or [illegible] contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or o[illegible] crime or nude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, [illegible] United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my know[illegible] the Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved **March 3, 1903**, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join relatives or friends, and if so, what relatives or friends, and their name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sellar	41	M	M	Farmer	English	English	London (Eng)	Illinois	yes	Self	yes	1897	Mrs Albert B Hale Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	3																
3	Brown					British	Welch	England	St Louis	yes	Self		no	no				Good
4	[illegible]					English	English	Newport	Newport	yes	Self	yes	4 years					
5	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
6	Jackson	41	M			English	English	London (Eng)	St Louis	no	Self	$100	yes 1889	no				Good
7	Taylor	56	M	S	Merchant	English	English	Liverpool (Eng)	Newport		Self	$100	Already	Business				
8	[illegible]																	
9	Dietzsch	30		Married	Engineer	German	England	London	British Columbia	yes	Self	yes	4 or 5 times some years ago	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Taggart						English											
11	Newing	39	M	S	Engineer	England	English	Galveston Texas	Galveston Texas	yes	Self	more	personal terms Galveston, Texas	no				very good	
12	Casgrain	17				Canadian	English French	Montreal	Montreal (Que)					Visitor Casgrain, Montreal Canada				
13	Allen						American											
14	Adelson																	
15	Johnson						American											
16	Shine																	
17	Dowie						American											
18	"																	
19	"																	
20	Horn																	
21	"																	
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

8/10
1 Car

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

† State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 1011 S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 18th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 25th, 1904

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner, or coming under contract to labor, or an idiot, or deformed, or insane, or likely to become a public charge?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Brown	Mrs Tyson	30	11	M	S	Assistant Steward	yes	yes	England	British	London (Eng)	Coeur d'Alene Idaho	no	self	much more	yes NY 1901	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barry	Mrs Ed J	45		M	S	Book Keeper	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	Waterford (Eng)	not remember	no	self	$50	Newyork 1902	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	no
3	Beauclerk	Mrs Tyson	40	10	M	S	Painter Decorator	✓	✓	English	English	Argentine Rep	Buenos Ayres	no	self	more	never	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Clark	Mrs J	39	6	M	M	Dry Goods Salesman	✓	✓	U.S. Born	Scots	Glasgow (Scot)	St Louis Colorado	no	self	more	frequently previously 1903	no visit	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Denton	Mrs Thomas	36	M	M	Manufacturer	✓	✓	English	English	Manchester (Eng)	Toronto	no	self	yes	many times	J.B. Crichton, Toronto	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ill.	—
6	~~Dr Mrs~~	~~Mrs~~	~~Dr~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Surg~~	~~Ship~~	~~Surgeon~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotland~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~yes~~	yes returned to Europe 1903	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~good~~	✓
7	Green	Mrs A J	29	M	M	Retired	yes	yes	British	British	Capetown (Cape Colony)	Russia	no	self	more	yes		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Hunt	Mrs H	66	M	M	Farmer	✓	✓	British	English	London (Eng)	Chicago	✓	self	yes	yes		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9		Mrs																					
10	Hall	Capt Wm	36	M	M	Master Mariner	yes	yes	English	English	Westerly (Wales)	Newyork Chicago	yes	self	yes	Newyork 1903	To join a Steamer Pierce & Davis	✓	✓	✓	✓	Drowned	—
11		Mrs	30																				
12	Johnson	Mrs P	46	3	M	M	Locomotive Supt	yes	yes	English	English	Bombay (India)	Vasileng Honduras	no	self	yes $50	no except	no friends	✓	✓	✓	✓	Excell't Lame one leg
13	~~Hutton~~	~~Mrs~~	~~f~~	~~M~~	~~none~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~French~~	~~French~~	~~France~~	~~France~~	~~Honduras~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~yes~~	twice previously	visiting family	—	—	—	—	—	no.
14	King	Lady Julia	44	f	Sir Henry C.	married Lady	✓	✓	English	English	South Kensington (London)	Canada Toronto	do	H.M. King & Queen	yes	yes Born in Canada	To visit friends returning to England in July	✓	✓	✓	✓	very good	no
15	Lee Maj Florence	Mrs	41	F	S	Nurse	do	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	yes	with Lady King						
16	Lees	Mrs	57	6	M	M	Solicitor	✓	✓	British	English	Manchester (Eng)	Colorado	no	self	yes	Stones all over States	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	fair
17	do	Mrs Jas	21	3	M	S	Solicitors articled clerk	✓	✓	British	English	Manchester (Eng)	Colorado	no	self	yes	once Pittsburg 1900	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	good
18	Lowry	Mrs J S	39		M		Commercial	✓	✓	Canada	"	Donaghadee (Ireland)	Toronto	no	self	very little	yes	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Mathews	Mrs Chas J	36	F	M	S	Landagent	✓	✓	England	English	Ballyhaunis (Ireland) Castle	Burkhardt Prairie	no	self	yes	yes Philadelphia 1901	To join Rich Bennett, Hartford Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Moule	Mrs H W	55	10	M	S	Pastor	✓	✓	Australian	English	London (Eng)	In transit to Australia	yes	self	more	no	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	McKinley	Mrs Dunn	37	4	M	M	Traveller	✓	✓	British	British	Manchester (Eng)	Ohio	no	self	yes $100	yes 2 years ago	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Manton	Mrs A W	37	11	M	M	Civil Engineer	yes	yes	English	English	Plymouth (Eng)	Peru (Mex)	July	self	yes	no	not especially	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	do	Mrs	f		M			✓	✓	English	English	Plymouth (Eng)	do	do	Husband	yes	no	with Husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Pepper	Mr Theo	35	2	M	~~S~~	Merchant	✓	✓	American	Spanish American	~~Spain~~ Gibraltar	Tampico Mexico	May	self	more	no	with Isaac & Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	good no
25	Rea	Mr H J	46		M	S	Wine Merchant	✓	✓	Australian	English	London (Eng)	In transit to Australia	yes	self	more	no	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	~~Reid~~	~~Mr~~	~~do~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Civil Engr~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~British~~	~~English~~	~~London (Eng)~~	Mexico	no	~~self~~	~~more~~	~~Mexico~~	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27																							
28	Stewart	Mrs J H	43	6	M	S	Steward	yes	yes	British	English	St Catherines Canada	Bathurst Canada	no	self	yes	yes Montreal 1900	to Engineer home, Bathurst, Canada	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Sachs	Mr H B	35		M	S	Mechanical Engineer	Yes	✓	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Fetherstone (England)	Sunset Utah	✓	self	yes	yes 1900	—	✓	✓	no	bad	no
30	Thurber	Mr E C	42	2	M	S	Commercial	✓	✓	~~Canadian~~	~~Canadian~~	India	Calcutta	yes	self	yes	Canada	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

26

Record Page ... Vessel designated by the letter from which the passengers ... Line, New York. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Pitt, * of the LUCANIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pinkerton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, Leslie Farnworth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 26 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. & Penna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Pinkerton M.R.C.S. Eng.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

No. 6118 S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] for [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 25th June, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality. Country to which severally belong.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.																		
1	Allen	George					England	English	Paris	Ashfield	Self	Self	Yes	No	Husband, wife & children	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bostock	Frank					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Mrs					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Jack					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	John					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Ted					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cook	Edith	21	F	S	Sib	In. to England	English	Paris	Ashfield	Self	Self	Yes	No	Visiting with Mr Bostock	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Cross	Louis					England														
9	Anderson	Nicholas					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Grant	A. E.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Burns	G. L.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Heald	J.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Montague	A. G.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lewis	A. W.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Reinhard	L. K.	Mrs				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	C. D.	Mrs				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Williams	A. M.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Towns	L. S.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hodges	Miss	23	F	S	Spinster	In. to England	Scotch	London	Inverness	Self	Self	Yes	No	Friend, Miss Lake	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Carter	E. S.	32	M	M	Clerk	In. to England	England	"	Sheffield	"	"	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Powell	John C.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Thornton	A. H.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Murdock	M. A.					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hoffman	—					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Williams	[illegible]					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3/27

2

* Race or People [illegible] Country to which severally belong. [illegible] will be found on back of Manifest.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the LUCANIA. , from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

Punched
Inspected Alex Herzig.

ANNEXED
Siemens

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9 a 1

13 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 6916 S. S. LUCANIA. sailing from 18 JUN 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK JUN 25 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Healy Mary J	22		F	S	Lost	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Limerick	Newyork	yes	Self	$20	yes 1903 Boston	cousin mrs Driscoll 156 Garfield Place Brooklyn ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	O'Brien Mary	28		F	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Limerick	Chicago Ills	No	Self	$50	No	Sister mrs Ryan 56 St Latte Ave Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Callaghan Edward C								U. S. A. Irish								citizen						
4	Robinson Alfred	36		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish		Chicago Ills	yes	Self	$50	No	Sister mrs delaney 943w 68th St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Costello Esther	20		F	S	Waiter	yes	yes	21-12167 1-9/11/41		Dublin	Brooklyn ny	yes		$15	No	(Aunt) mrs m cgoolgan 51 South 10th St Brooklyn ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Haskin Oscar								U. S. A. Irish								citizen						
7	De Mallie Martin								U. S. A. Irish								citizen						
8	Foy Margaret	22		F	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Galway	newyork	yes	Self	$20	yes 1904 newyork	Sister mrs Taylor 410 Pacific St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~9~~	~~Dillon Maurice~~								U. S. A. Irish														
~~10~~	~~Dillon Bridget~~																						
11	Ryan mrs L			F													citizen						
12	Ryan Marion			F																			
13	Ryan Thos																						
14	Ryan Dorothy																						
15	Ryan Francis																						
~~16~~	~~Black Margt~~																						
~~17~~	~~Black Julia~~																						
18	Johnston Margt	25		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Monaghan	Newyork	yes	Sister	$30	yes no	(Sister) mrs Owen Costello Newyork 253 East 61st St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Smith Philip								U. S. A. Irish								Citizen						
20	Delaney William	30		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tralee	Newyork	yes	Self	$30	yes 1904 Newyork	Resident returning to 244 East 66th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Delaney Kate	25		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	Irish	Irish			yes		$20 over $50	12-1904 No	Friend Authorized by Financial Dept Russian Embassy Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Ryzhe Nicolass			M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	St Petersburg	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	No	citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	O'Neilly Patk								U. S. A. Irish								Citizen						
~~24~~	~~Ryan maggie~~								U. S. A. Irish														
25	Murphy Delia	18		F	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Loughrea	Newyork	yes	Father	$40 $50	No	Aunt mrs Fahy 321 16th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Farrelly Patrick								U. S. A. Irish														
27	Pettigrew Robert																do						
28																							
29																							
30																							

9/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Ponton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * SAILING HEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Ponton

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, JUNE [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK JUN 25 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Previous permanent residence. Country. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hillon	Thomas	40	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	New York State	Yes	Self	None	No	To [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	do	Ellen	38	F	M	Wife			do	do	do	do	Yes				To [illegible]						
3	Temple	Elizabeth	20	F	S	Domestic			do	do	do	New York State	Yes		$20.00	No	To [illegible]	No	No	No	No		
4	Simmonite	Joseph	21	M	S	Waiter	No	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Chicago	Yes		$17.00	No	Brother-in-law Stephen Harrison [illegible]						
5	do	Ellen	18	F	S	Servant			do	do	do	do	Yes			No	Sister of Stephen Harrison [illegible]						
6	Appleton	Alfred	10	M	S	[illegible]			England	English	Leeds	[illegible]	Yes		$ 50	No	Aunt Mrs Stevens [illegible] 21 Green [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.						
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
(Signature of Master or Officer.)

Sworn to before me this ——— day of JUN 25 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Ponton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * S[illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Ponton
(Signature of Surgeon.)

Sworn to before me this ——— day of JUN 25 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6207 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK JUN 27 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hastie Benjamin	23		✓	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	~~United States Citizen~~														
2	Gordon Ariz (wife)	28		✓	M	Mus	Yes	Yes	~~British~~ Indian	Hindu	[illegible]	Cuttack	No	Self									
3	✓ Isabel (child)	1	6	✓	S	Child	Yes	No	Indian	African (Black)	"	"	"	"									
4	✓ Sarah (child)	4	6	✓	S	Child	"	"	"	African (Black)	"	"	"	"									
5	Olson Herbert	42	✓	M		Mining Engineer	Yes	Yes	~~Sweden~~ Swedish	~~Swedish~~ Scandinavian	Hedemora, Sweden	Rep. New York	No	Self	$100	6 Feb 1900 in Col	Tourist						
6	Clark Margaret (daughter)	57		✓					~~United States~~	~~American~~													
7	✓ Julia			✓					~~United States~~	~~American~~													
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Scanlon, Surgeon of the [illegible] *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Scanlon

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 M 6203 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, JUN 1, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. JUN 25 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Province, County, State, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Welsh Robert Barry	36		✓				United States Citizen													
2	✓ Barry Mina	18		✓																	
3	Bates John F	36		✓																	
4	Benton Richard A.	40		✓																	
5	Cushing Ralph	27		✓																	
6	Decker William	23		✓																	
7	Dishong Doctor	25		✓																	
8	Kelly	40		✓																	
9	McGeown John	41		✓																	
10	Middleton Charles	28		✓																	
11	Marks William B.	41		✓																	
12	Mergerhof Carl	20		✓																	
13	Moyle Seth Westcott	20		✓																	
14	Markham Samuel H.	40		✓																	
15	✓ wife Matilda	24		✓																	
16	✓ son Harry	2																			
17	✓ son Harbut	1																			
18	Pettie Adelbert Eugene	28		✓																	
19	Quinn James Joseph	25	6	✓																	
20	Rowbottom Thomas Raleigh	51		✓																	
21	Standeven Fanny	35		✓																	
22	Thomson Douglas Henry	39	6	✓																	
23	Thompson John Powell	42		✓																	
24	Taggart John A.	55		✓																	
25	✓ wife Lena	45		✓																	
26	Turner John Henry	28		✓																	
27	Wheatcroft Frederick George	43	11	✓																	
28	White Joseph	64		✓																	
29	Parry Robert	54		✓																	
30	✓ son David	24		✓																	

4/26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Foulton, Surgeon of the [illegible] *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Foulton

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 101-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CAMPANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEWPORT JUN 25 1904, 190

No. of Alien	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Town, Province, Country.) City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether from the operation of any offer, prohibition, or agreement, printed or contract, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Solomon Abraham							United States Citizen.														
2	" Lina																					
3	Glover Mrs. A																					
4	Isaacstein Sheare	25	M	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Washington D.C.	Yes	Self	$50	No	Uncle Mr John 2610 P Street N W Washington D C	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
X	Stephenson Sarah	18	F	S	Domestic						New York	✓	✓	$45	✓	Uncle Mr J H Smalls 13-15 Bleecker St New York					✓	✓
X	Isaacs Rebecca	16	F	S											✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Feeney Simon	54	M	M	Porter	✓	✓	Gt Britain	English	England Tyldesley	Sarratoga Springs	No	Self	$50	No	Sister Mrs Gilbert	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

4/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4½ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Watt
Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Poynton , Surgeon of the * SAILING THEREWITH , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P of England , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4½ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Poynton

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6179 S. S. CANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL , , 190 Arriving at Port of Boston , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Province. County. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tucker John	70		M	M.	Gentleman	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England St Columb	St Paul	No	Self	$1 20	St Paul	Daughter Mrs Durose 209 Aurora Avenue St Paul Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Waddell James	47		M	S	Salesman	✓	✓	✓	Scotch	Scotland Edinburgh	St Paul	Yes	✓	$600	No	Friend	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	✓ Margaret sister	54		F	S	None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Wellings William Rice	29		M	M	Traveller	✓	✓	✓	English	England Ashfield	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	$200	Sept 1904	Friend A. Meikle Bellevue Avenue Newport	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	✓ Mary	28				None	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Thelin Oscar A	27		M	S	Mech. Engineer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gothenburg	Chicago	No	Self	$100	Chicago 1904	Friend G Scott Security Buildings Chicago	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
X 7	Brown John	38	✓	M	S	Shoemaker	✓	✓	Russia	Polish	England Liverpool	Brockton Mass	✓	✓	$5	No	Bro Montelo of Brockton Mass. Brother in Law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Sadik Naftali	29	✓	M	M	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	Hebrew	London	Philadelphia	Yes	✓	$25	✓	Mr Solomon 1044 South St Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Bourhor Marie Louise	27	✓	F	M	Wife	✓	✓	France	French	France Paris	[illegible]	✓	✓	$200	Yes 1904	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
37/18534-1/17/33 10	Huchnall Thomas	34	✓	M	S	Gaffer	✓	✓	Gt Britain	English	England Leicester	Baltimore	Yes	Self	$300	1904	Hotel Baltimore Baltimore, Md.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Miller Charles	✓		M	M	United States Citizen																	
12	✓ Lillian wife	✓		F	M.																		
X 13	Perry Dorothy Mary	9	✓	F	S.	None	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Bradwell	[illegible]	No	Father	$1	No	Father Mr Perry 252 Washington St Cranford New Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Stevenson John	46																					
15	Thompson Henry	34	✓	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	do	do	Leeds Eng	[illegible]	Yes	Self	[illegible]	1903	Friend Mrs Wm "Marrowbone" [illegible]						
16	Warren Florence	27	✓	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Hartshorn Zion City Ill	Zion City Ill	Yes	Brother	$140	No	Brother J Warren 3020 Enoch Avenue Zion City Illinois	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Wellings																						
18	Williams Ernest																						
19	Gaston Deaconess																						
20	Cecell John E																						
21	Newcombe John W																						
22 ✓	Wortabet James Rashid	39	9	M	S	Surgeon	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Armenian	England Newcastle	Puerto Cortez	No	Self	$600	No	Marcus Simpson U.S. Consul Puerto Cortez	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Harding Dorothy	24	4	F	S	Journalist	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England London			Self	$120	No	Intended A. of Trade. 143 Berkley Place Brooklyn NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24 ✓	Gunn William	33	4	M	S	Live Stock Dealer	Yes	Yes	Canada		do Africa Pretoria	Alberta Can	No	Self	$40		Farmer Alberta Can	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25 ✓	Fisher Albert	38		M	M	Interior Decorator	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Dutch	England London	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$20	No	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Bartoli Joseph	38	✓	M	M	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	France	French	England London	St Louis Mo	No	Self	$1400	No		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	✓ Jeanne wife	25	2	F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Riggs Henry H		✓			United States Citizen																	
29	Lyons Charles	31	✓	M	S	United States Citizen																	
30	Allen Albert	2	✓	M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	United States	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1904							

20/4 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Kott, * of the LUCANIA from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Mott
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Pounton , Surgeon of the * SAILING THEREWITH , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C P of England , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Pounton

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6150 S. S. LUC[illegible] sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Country, State, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hooper Jethro	20		M	S	Engine Driver	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England, St Austell	Gilpin Co	Yes	Self	[illegible]	No	[illegible] 423 West 26th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Herman Joseph	37		M	S	Waiter			Belgium	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					New York Relative A Herrington PO 306						
3	Herrington Louisa	27	7	F	S	Spinster			Gt Britain	English	England Folkestone	Madison NJ		Herrington		No	Madison NJ					Simple brain lesion	
4	Hinde Alfred Hampton	31		M	M	Engineer					Mexico, Mexico			Self		Mexico 1904	Pearson & Son Mexico City					Good	
5	" Barbara	25	7	F	M	Wife																	
6	Hill Francis John	38	4	M	M		Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Belston	Rodney Ont	No	Self	[illegible]	1892 Los Angeles	Sister Emma Ralph Rodney Ont						
7	Hancock Caroline	59		F	S	Housekeeper					Hertford	Fargo	Yes		[illegible]	1881 Fargo	Brother Gt Hancock Fargo North Dakota						
8	Johnston Isabella Jeffrey	46		F	S	Schoolmistress					Newcastle on T	New Haven		Uncle	[illegible]	1902 New Haven	Uncle Mr Baird 219 Cedar St New Haven						
9	Lucas Arthur Henry	20		M	S	Farmer					Stamford Gt Falls Mont			Self	[illegible]	No	Mr Reynolds Great Falls Montana						
10	Mills Mary Ann	36		F	S	Baker Teacher					West Hartlepool	Toronto Canada					Relative Mrs Robinson 38 Niagara St Toronto Canada						
11	McBurnie William	56	4	M	M	Postmen Inspector				Scotch	Scotland Maxwelltown	Philadelphia			[illegible]		Brother in Law Peter McLaren 1618 Walnut St Philadelphia						
12	Mangold Gustav	32	5	M	S	Confectioner			Switzerland	German	England Bayswater	San Francisco					F A Toutison 422 Golden Gate Avenue San Francisco						
13	Minting Bert	24	8	M	S	Cyclist			Gt Britain	English	Gt Yarmouth	NY			[illegible]	NY	[illegible] 339 E 14						
14	McGuffie Andrew	27		M	S	Agriculturist				Scotch	Scotland Aberdeen	Winnipeg Man			[illegible]	No							
15	Nussbaum David	26		M	S	Surgeon			Austria	German	Austria Vienna	Phila			$25	Yes	Father A Nussbaum 217 Pain St Philadelphia						
16	Ugilvie David	24		M	S	Goldbeat Maker			Gt Britain	Scotch	Scotland Dever	Baltimore	No		None	Baltimore							
17	Parrott Harry	30	11	M	M	Bookkeeper				English	U S A Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes			Phil 1891							
18	Papkin Moses	26		M	S	[illegible]			Russia	Russian	England Leeds	NY					Brother & Papkin 199 East 100th St New York						
19	Roberts William James	37		M	M	Oven Builder			Gt Britain	English	London	Cincinnati			None	No							
20	" Nellie	24		F	S	Teacher					Anfield, Toronto Ont						Cousin Mrs Holdenross Albion Hotel Toronto Ont						
21	" William	29		M	M	Bricklayer					Manchester	NY			$30	Baltimore 1896							
22	" Clara	28		F	M	Wife										No							
23	Reinelt Ernst	28	3	M	S	Professor			Germany	German	Breslau	St Louis			None								
24	Reynolds William	44		M	M	Bootmaker			Gt Britain	Irish	England Hull	Saratoga	No			Saratoga 1899	Sister Mrs R Ireland Box 136 Saratoga Springs NY						
25	" Rebecca	43																					
26	" Mary Edith	4																					
27	Simpson Agnes Jeffrey	27		F	S	Spinster	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Berwick	New Haven	Yes	Uncle	None	No	Mr Baird Uncle 219 Cedar St New Haven						
28	Storey Albert Elisha	31	8	M	M	Confectioner					Newbrough	St Louis		Self	[illegible]								
29	" Florence Ellen	22		F	M	Wife					West Melton			At Story									
30	Sanderson James Richard	15		M	S	Holy Orders					Dorset			Self	[illegible]								

29/1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Kett, * of the LUCANIA, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Kett
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Pointon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Pointon

Sworn to before me this _____ day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 6121 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Armitage Annie	20		F	M	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Liverpool	Pittsburg Pa	No	Self	$50	No	Father H Topham 398 Collins Avenue East End Pittsburg Pen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Fred	7		M			Yes	Yes									do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Atherton John Thomas	36		M	M	Grocer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Irish	Australia Sydney	Ludlow Mass	Yes	Self	$40	No	Friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" Ellen Elizabeth	7		F														✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Brace Lafford Percy	20		M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Dundle	New York	Yes	Self	$	No	Cousin Walter Porter 16 East 57 Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Barnes John	29		M	S	Engineer					Preston					May 1908	Joining Mr S Byron New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Blair John Andrew	44		M	M	Tourist					Stoke	Toronto			$15	No	Sister Mrs Bryant 270 Welleslay St Toronto	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Brook Farley	30		F	M	Wife					London		No			Yes	Friends Cousin Husband 57 Bernard St	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	" Gordon	3		M	S	Child												✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Crowe Frederick	49		M	M	Ry Signalman	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Enfield	Pennsylvania	No	Self	$	No	Son E W Crowe Jersey Shore Pennsylvania	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	" Annie America	5		F	S	Child												✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Crown Christian	41		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Wm Douglas Wheaton Dupage		No	Self	$1000	No	Husband J H Crown Wheaton Dupage Ill	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	" Jessie	2		F	S	Child												✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Dowling Mary Ann	36		F	S	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	England Manchester	Paterson NJ	No	Cousin	$	No	Cousin Mrs M Farrell 136 Warren St Paterson N J	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Dennis Louisa	26		F	S	Costumier					Hull	San Francisco	Yes	Self			Sister Mrs Ferguson Oak Healdsburg Sonoma Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Dryburgh Catherine	38		F	S	Spinster				Scotch	Scotland Fife	St Louis	No		$		Brother A Dryburgh 3219 Cass Ave St Louis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Donald Andrew	19		M	S	Farm Servant					England Liverpool	Big Timber	Yes		$		Brother S C Teagler Big Timber Montana Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	" Edward	17		M	S													✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	" Rachel	23		F	S	Domestic												✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Drouris Pierre Le	28		M	M	Engineer			France	French	London	NY			$			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	" Jane	27		F	M	Wife												✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Denner Richard Godfrey	28		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Wales Abertillery	Scranton Pa	No	Self	$	No	D P Denner Stratford Avenue Lincoln Heights Scranton Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Davis Christina Jane	26		F	S	Cook					England London	Boston			$30	Boston 1908	Mr G Fox Westborough Hospital Westborough Mass	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Ellis George Harry	24	11	M	S	Accountant							No		$	No	c/o H Flanders c/o Buck Co	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Flanders Edgar Langdon	26		M	S	Tourist						NY	Yes		$		40th St South Brooklyn New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Gotheridge Henry Thomas	37		M	M	Detective					✓							✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Gaston Stewart Hall	21	11	M	S	Farmer				Irish	Ireland Ballymore	Lion Colo		Self	$		Cousin John Moore Eschol Avenue Lyons Colo	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Giuliano Albert Edward	19		M	S	Jeweller				English	England London			Father				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Gooch Sydney	27	11	M	S	Secretary					USA	NY	New York		$7	May 1904	Returning home 1687 Broadway New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Hargreaves Thomas	32		M	M	Artist					[illegible]	Plainfield	NJ		$5		21 Grove St Plainfield	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from some or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement of any kind to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct.

J. B. Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUN 2 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pinton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L C C of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Pinton
.....

Sworn to before me this JUN 25 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

49

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 101

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6631 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 17th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 5 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	33624	Leahy Maggie	22		F	S	Lert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballydehob	San Francisco Cal	yes	Self	$15	No	Sister Mrs O'Brien No. 14 Heron St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	33627	Leahy Bridget	20		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$15	No	Sister Mrs O'Brien 14 Heron St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	32663	Brereton John J	17		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Wexford	Johnsville N Y	yes	"	$25	No	Uncle Mrs Ward Middle Patent Johnsville N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	35447	Higgins Mary	40		F	S	Lert	yes	yes	"	"	Ballyhaunis	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$16	yes 1903 Chicago	Sister Mrs Connelly 63 yr Wood St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	35447	O'Malley John	7		M	S	Child	no	No	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	$2.50	do	mother do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	35448	Finnegan Maggie	18		F	S	Lert	yes	yes	"	"	Ballyhaunis	Brooklyn N Y	yes	"	$10	No	Sister Nellie Finnegan 58 Bedford ave Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	3801	McGowan Bridget	22		F	S	Keeper	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballycroy	Cleveland O	yes	Self	$20	No	Cousin Mrs Campbell 36 Kentucky St Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	27544	Galvin Michl	49		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	U. S. A	Irish	Cork	Dayton Ohio	yes	Self	$20	yes Dayton Ohio 1900	Citizen returning to Dayton Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	35774	Greely Michael	70		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballinlough	White Water Wis	yes	"	$10	White Water Wis	Brother Mr Greely Rd White Water Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	36164	Walters Martin	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kilrush	Jersey City	yes	"	$5	No	Brother Path Water 201 Erie St Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	36163	O'Dea Simon	27		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kilrush	Yonkers N Y	yes	"	$10	No	Sister Neelly O'Dea 159 Hawthorn Ave Yonkers N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	24046	Mullan James	45		M	M	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Dungannon	New York	yes	Uncle	$20	No	Uncle James Mullan 1978 Park Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Slean John	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Cousin M O'Brien [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	34982	Devitt Frank	25		M	S	Shopman	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Drumkeerin	Jersey City	yes	Self	$60	No	Prospect Place Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	34607	Moore Mary	23		F	S	Sert	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Kilfinnane	New York	yes	"	$20	yes 1904 Newyork	Uncle Edward Moore 32 Varick St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	3600	Glancy John	32		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Elphin	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	No	Brother James Glancy 160 Franklin St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	3603	Downey Dermott	19		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	Glenamore	Brooklyn N Y	yes	"	$16	No	Cousin Mortimer Kelly Carlton Hotel Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	33788	McConnell Jas	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	Tullycross	Newyork	yes	"	$5	No	Mary McConnell 210 west 79th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	33786	Ribbon Bridget	17		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Aunt Sarah Conroy 5 Ethel St Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	35330	Parker Mrs F J	25		F	M	Keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Athlone	Brooklyn N Y	yes	Self	$25	yes 1904 Brooklyn	Resident returning to 33 north Elliott Place Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	19605	Madigan John	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kilrush	Jersey City	yes	Sister	$20	No	Sister Mary A Mathews 351 Ave D Bayonne N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	33624	Leahy James	28		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	"	"	Schull	San Francisco Cal	yes	Mother	$40	No	Cousin Mr O'Brien 14 A Hearn St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	~~19577~~	~~Warren John~~	~~27~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Plumber~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Irish~~	~~Cork~~	~~Brockton Mass~~	~~yes~~	~~Sister~~	~~$10~~	~~No~~	~~Sister Mrs Coleman 44 West Elm St Brockton Mass~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
24	7546	Deasy John	21		M	S	Butcher	yes	yes	"	"	Cork	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	No	Cousin John Deasy 324 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	3605	Herlihy Martin	54		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	U. S. A	Irish	Cork	Newyork	yes	Self	$40	yes 1900 Newyork	Citizen returning to 277 Mulberry St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26		Shea Mary	28	4	F	S	Sewo	yes	yes	Irish	"	Cork	"	yes	"	$20	"	Sister Mary Kelleher 262 W. 38th St. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. B. Nott, * of the LUCANIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. B. Nott
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 2 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pomfret, Surgeon of the LUCANIA. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C S of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Pomfret

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 2 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sheet 6613 S.S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 2 1904, 190

1 No. or List.	2 Manifest Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
SUBMITTED.																							
CORRECTED.																							
1	14671	Forde John	26	M	S	Labr	no	no	Irish	Irish	Ballyhaderen	Rochester N.Y.	yes	Daughter	$30		Daughter mrs Jno Lawson 180 Atkinson St Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Forde Anna	25	F	S	Lert	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Sister	$10		Sister do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	14692	McNeice Mary	21	F	S		yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Castlerea	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Uncle	$10		Uncle William McNeice No 208 Kingsland Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	~~9596~~	~~Garvey Mary~~	~~40~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~ " ~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~ " ~~	~~ " ~~	Sligo	New York N.Y.	yes	~~ " ~~	~~$6~~	yes 1884	Uncle Thomas Ruffler 143 East 102nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	29542	Cronin John	33	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	"	"	Cork	Chicago Ill.	yes	Sister	$40		Cousin John Cronin No 6820 La Salle Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~6~~	~~32488~~	~~Golchrist Edgt~~																					
7	34312	Kenny Mary	22	F	S	Lert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ennistymon	New York	yes	Self	$20		Sister mary mcDonough No 23	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	34313	Kelleher Thomas	26	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$10		Aunt mrs murphy No 894 S Green Bay Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	31164	Donovan Jeremiah	6	M	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	Hospital New York	yes	"	$15		Uncle Pat Donovan No 511 E 121st New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	33396	Malony Edgt	23	M	S	Lert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Newport	Cleveland O.	yes	Self	$20		Brother martin Maloney No 3 Oroole St Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	25914	Davis Ellen	23	F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mount Bellows San Francisco Cal	yes	"	$70		Cousin Pat Ryan No 324 Castro St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	32696	O Rourke Maggie	24	F	S	"	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kells	Newark N.J.	yes	Self	$25	yes 1903	Sister mary O Rourke Lewark N.J. 324 Lafayette St Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	32696	O Rourke Lizzie	25	F	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$25	do	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	30974	Byron Patk	20	M	M	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Templemore	San Francisco Cal	yes	Self	$30		Aunt Julia mc Donnell 3318 16th St San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	"	Byron Ellen	25	F	M	Keeps	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$20	No	do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~16~~	~~25367~~	~~Casey Thomas~~																					
~~17~~	~~35911~~	~~Delaney Katie~~	~~25~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Lert~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Irish~~	~~Tralee~~	~~New York~~	yes	Self	$20	yes 1903	Citizen returning to newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	35913	Daly Patrick	21	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tralee	San Francisco Cal	yes	Self	$15	No	Cousin Thos Boyle 156 Kentucky St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	35914	Boyle Maurice	21	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	"	"	yes	"	$10	No	Brother do do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	32200	Hartigan Patk	25	M	S	"	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ennis	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	$5	No	Cousin Mrs O Brien 328 Bergen St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	29467	Burke Catherine	22	F	S	Lert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Swinford	Scranton Pa.	yes	Self	$10	No	Friend Kate Foran 324 monroe ave Scranton Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	29453	Nolan Kate	25	F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$50	No	Sister Mrs Nolan 167 Tiffanell St Glen Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	34891	O Shea Maryanne	24	F	S	"	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kildysart	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$10	No	Cousin Annie Foran 4857 Calumet Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	30508	Shelly Maiya	20	F	S	Lert	yes	yes	"	"	Thurles	Dallas Oregon	yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Mrs William Doodehouse She Dallas was so kind to you	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~25~~	~~26824~~	~~Lawlor John~~																					
~~26~~	"	~~do Mary~~																					
27	33777	McCarthy Edgt	14	F	S	Lert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Bantry	Newport R.I.	no	Self	$10	No	" " Mrs Nolan 22 Brindley St Brother Sick to see	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	33780	Harnedy Bessie	21	F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	"	$10	No	Aunt Ellen Lahey Mrs Nolan 445 West 13th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	36461	McCarthy John	24	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	Bantry	Newport	yes	"	$10	No	22 Brindley St Newport R.I.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	35482	Kelly Martin	26	M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Enniscorthy	Patterson N.J.	yes	Self	$100	No	Uncle Martin Kelly [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J B Watt, * of the LUCANIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J B Watt

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

.....

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Pinton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S. of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Pinton

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

.....

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B. **QUEENSTOWN.**

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

429 M 2—1070 6586 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 16th [illegible], 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 25 1904, 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	19494 O'Brien John	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballydehob	San Francisco Cal	yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister Kate O'Brien 1114 Bryant St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	19286 Donellan Edgt	15		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Mullagh	Jersey City	No	Brother	$10	No	Brother Thomas Donnellan 661 Irving St Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 3	19409 O'Brien Coleman	20		M	S	Labr	no	No	Irish	Irish	Galway	Chicago Ills	yes	Brother	$20	No	Brother John O'Brien 119 E Hubbard St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 4	19410 Joyce Bridget	20		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	"	"	Galway	"	yes	"	$10	No	Brother John Joyce 147 East E Ie St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~5~~	~~19450 Delaney William~~	~~30~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Labr~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Irish~~	~~Tralee~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$30~~	~~No~~	~~Citizen returning to New York~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
6	19451 McCarthy Hannah	22		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Bantry	Newport	No	Self	$50	Newport 1901	Mrs Ronald Brindley St Newport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	19468 Whyte John	25		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	Newtownmanda	New York	yes	"	$10	No	Sister Nora Whyte Central Isle Newport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	19492 Boyle Maggie	24		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballylannon	Cayuga NY	yes	Sister	$8	No	Sister Ellen Boyle 530 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 9	19499 Scanlon Nellie	18		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	Lappoquin	New York	yes	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt Kate Scanlon 75 East 55th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	19525 Shea Maurice	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Castlegregory	Holyoke Mass	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Ellen Shea 408 Maple St Holyoke Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 11	19527 Ryan James	49		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	Mountbellow	San Francisco Cal	yes	Brother	$25	No	Brother Patk Ryan 324 Castro St San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	19528 Forkin Annie	20		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	"	"	Kilkelly	Scranton Pa	yes	Sister	$7.00	No	Sister Kate Forkin 324 Murray Ave Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	19533 Hough James	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Kilrush	St Louis Mo	yes	"	$6	No	Sister Susan Hough 13 Washington Ter St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	19540 Ryan Timy	22		M	S	Postman	yes	yes	"	"	Tipperary	New York	yes	Aunt	$17.50	No	Aunt Mrs Gouldery 1387 3rd Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	19553 Conway Patk	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	Mulranny	New York	yes	Cousin	$30	No	Cousin Mary Connor 378 De Lalle Ave ~~New York~~ [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	19554 Keane Theodore	24		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tralee	Stamford Conn	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Nora Keane South main St Stamford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 17	19555 Scanlon Ellen	50		F	Widow	Keeper	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballyduff	Norwich Conn	yes	Daughter	$ [illegible]	R	Daughter Mary Scanlon 57 West main St Norwich Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 18	" Scanlon Nellie	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister " " " "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~19~~	~~19557 Lucey William~~																						
20	19558 Daly Thomas	19		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Tipperary	Troy NY	No	Brother	$5	No	Brother Henry Daly 498 4th St Troy NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~21~~	~~19559 Roche Joseph~~																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	19560 Secton [illegible]	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Mallow	New York	yes	Brother	$20	No	Brother John Secton Churchhill St Munro NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	19561 Neylon Bridget	19		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Ennistymon	Chicago Ills	yes	Sister	$7.00	No	Sister Ellen Neylon 8948 Ontario Ave Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 24	19670 Devine Annie	20		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Londonderry	Baltimore Md	yes	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt Annie Devine 555 Park St Baltimore Md	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 25	19576 Hayes Katie	18		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	"	"	Kosclarbey	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	$1.50		Aunt Mrs M Mulcahy 64 Avenue C Arlington Brooklyn NY						
X 26	19577 Slattery Edgt	28		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Limerick Kilkenny	Chicago Ills	yes	Sister	$25	No	Sister Mary Slattery 8517 Congress St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	19582 Murphy James	22		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	[illegible]	Chicago Ills	yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Mary Neil 41 14 Wentworth Ave Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	19583 McGinty Mary	17		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	"	"	Ballycroy	Cleveland O	yes	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt Mrs Campbell 32 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" McGinty Bapt	9		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$			No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 30	19589 Mulcahy [illegible]	17		F	S	Sert	yes	yes	Irish	Irish	Newport	New York	yes	Sister	$4	No	Sister & Anna Jane Mulcahy 51 West [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904, 190

NEW YORK.
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Simpson, Surgeon of the Lucania *, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Simpson

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

98

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6579 S. S. LUCANIA. sailing from Liverpool, JUNE 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 2 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Backula Amanda	11		f	s		yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Wilmington	Lead City, Calif.		Brother	$34	no	Brother Oscar Backula 1 Park Ave. Lead City S. Dak.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Engstrom Johan	43		m	-	Clerk	-	-	Sweden	Scandinavian	Upsala	New York City		Self	- 50								
3	Klintbom Martin	30				Farmer					Wilmington			American citizen									
4	Tillersson Johann	10									Netherlands												
5	Lassi Oscar	25				Labor			Finland	Finnish	Wilmington	Lead City, S.D.			11		Friend Oscar Backula Lead City S. Dak						
6	Erlund Johan	26							Sweden	Scandinavian	Wilmington	Sanderton, W.Va.			10 50	1904	Friend Allen Sanderton W. Va.						
7211	7 Povola, Andrew	25				Miner			Canadian	Italian	London	Boston, Mass.	no		more	1904	Friend Olaf Stewart Worcester Mass.						
31141	8 Christianson, Chas.	23				Carpenter			Norway	Norwegian	Upsala	N.Y. City			16	1904	Brother Brooklyn						
	9																						
	10																						
	11																						
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. H. Wall,* of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A H Watt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 2 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Sinton, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. S. & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Sinton

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 2 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 72

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 6350 S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool 18 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 25 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jorgenson, Rasmus	36		M.	S.	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Bergen	San Francisco California	Yes	Self	$12	1900 1904 San Francisco Cal.	friend Mr. Sloan Blain & Harrison 44 Sailors Home, San Francisco, California	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Birstad, Hans K.	20		M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	$8 10	no	friend Mr. Knut Skaar Bristol, S. Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Erdal, Jorgen J.	21		M.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	$8	no	brother Mr. Lasse Erdal Bristol, S. Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	-do- Karoline	6		F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	$8	no	brother Mr. Lasse Erdal Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Linde, Ragnhild	23		F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minnesota	"	"	$8 10	no	Sister Mrs. Gina Linde 307-3rd Ave 2nd St. N.E. Minneapolis, Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dispen, Magnus	18		M.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	North Crandon Wisconsin	"	"	$8	no	uncle Mr. Rasmus Mathison North Crandon, Wisconsin	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Skaar, Knut	45		M.	M.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	$100	1901 Bristol S. Dak.	Home Mrs. Skaar Bristol, South Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Aandal, Karen	23		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	Norway	"	"	Bristol S. Dakota	"	"	$8	no	friend Mr. Knut Skaar Bristol, S. Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Halvorsen, Anton	41		M.																			
10	"																						
11	"																						
12	Burkgren																						
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17	Secci, Rose	20															Cousin M. Darel 1010 Low Street						
18	Mearchetti, Giuseppe	40																					
19	" Rosa Gaetta	24																					
20	Silvestein																						
21	"																						
22	"																						
23	"																						
24	"																						
25	Wazzle																						
26																							
27																							
28	Joyce																						
29																							
30																							

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

2X104409 4-2-41 (SDS)

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. G. Hall, * of the ..... from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. Hall
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Finlow, Surgeon of the ..... Thuringia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Finlow

Sworn to before me this ... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—25

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form No. 101.

96

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6525 S. S. LUCANIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 18th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 25 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
99051	Aron Levi	30		m	m	Saddler	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	wilepk. Russia	Philadelphia	Yes	[illegible]	$ 20		Cousin Louis Pankin 150 [illegible] St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6 2	Gordon Lemuel	27		m	m	Butcher					Brother-in-law	mr B Berman 819 Deeline St Johnstown											
7 3	Pulin Zodic	29		m	m	Painter					Cousin Johnstown				18								
ADMITTED. 4	Roldiment Rocha	31		f	m	Dressmkr					Cousin				40								
S.I ADMITTED. 5	Roldiment Diveira	18		f	s						Cousin				5								
ADMITTED. 6	Berkman Shmerka	28		m	s	Tailor					Relosino												
7	~~Kruger Mocha~~	16		m	s	Bookbinder									11								
ADMITTED. 8	Betchen Gersch	18		m	s	Carpenter									10								
9	Goldstein Hirsh	26		m	m	Tailor					[illegible]oslowich				5								
10	Kahan Sarah	17		f	s	Dressmkr					[illegible]ra zik				16								
11	" Basse	14		f							Wilna												
12	" Brocha	10		f		Child									2								
ADMITTED. 13	Ruppe Nachman	17		m		Watchmkr					Kopiski												
ADMITTED. 14	Pethawitz Feiwesh	47		m		Merchant					Baltimanz Panasutawsky												
8 15	Kleiderowitz Meiger	26		m		Farmer					Neipsk	Rochester											
16	Rubenstein Abraham	24		m		Tailor					Minsk	Chicago											
17	Sebesnik										Rosienam												
3062 18	Kaufa Kasiah	23		m		Clerk	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Buffalo	No			American Citizen							
19		21	7	m		Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							New Yard									
20	Napish Rachel					1991 Napuk-	10-16-40 (505)																
21																							
22	Colwell Richard	45		m	m	Farmer	Yes U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Self		American Citizen							
23	" Henrietta	45	7	m		Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							New Yard									
8704 24	Fear			m	s	miner			England		Callington		Yes	Self	$ 7		Wel Ro Barn Homes to 197 Maddison St						
8491 25	Estes Phillips	29		m		Farmer			Russia		Chicago	Chicago Ill		Husband			Roxburgh David Phillips c/o mr Shapers 399 Maxwell St Chicago Ill						
26	" Clara	3		f		child	No	No															
27	" Louise	1		f		Infant	No	No															
7207 27	Loughlan John	25		m		Labor	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	New York					Friend Joseph Loughlan Howards St Roswell in York Cty						
28	Lane Mary			f	s	Servant																	
29	" Johann	ADMITTED.		m	s	child																	
30	Tajerski																						

Nos. 1/17, See memorandum re Sergt Eaton disinfection of baggage

[illegible]

STATES OF AMERICA — LIVERPOOL

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... [illegible] Hall ....., * of the ..... LUCANIA ....., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Hall
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Brien, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. O'Brien

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible] YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

75

NW-6503

S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, June 18th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., June 1904

96

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andersen, Anine Nikoline	17	-	fem	single	Miss	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	Erwin, S. Dak	Ticket	myself	$0 $35	No	Sister: Kristian Beck Erwin, S. Dak	No	No	No	No	good	No
U.S. Citizen	Beck, Kristian	41	-	m	m	farmer	"	"	U.S. Citizen			"	"	U.S. Citizen			Sister: Marie Jensen Nenosha, Wis.					Waupaka Co Court, Ill, Feb 28th 1890 No	No
3	Jensen Jensenig, Kirstine	23	-	fem	single	Dressmaker	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	"	Nenosha, Wis	Ticket to Chicago	myself	$15	No	Nenosha, Wis. Friend: Kristian Beck	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Jorgensen, Jörgen	26	-	m		Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Erwin, S. Dak	Ticket to Chicago	"	$ 50 yes		Erwin, S. Dak. Brother: Theodor Jensen.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jensen, Mette Kirstine	25	-	fem		Miss	"	"	"	"	"	Kane, Pa	Ticket	"	$ 8		R.F.D. No 1, Kane, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jörgensen, Kristine	28	-	"	single	widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8		Friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jensen Jens Kristian	25	-	m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Adelaide, Minn	Ticket to Minneapolis	"	$13		friend J. Jensen. adelaide Big Stone Co, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Larsen, Peder Christian	25	-	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Morocco, Ind	Ticket to Chicago	"	$11		uncle: Niels Larsen Morocco, Newton Co, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pedersen, Carl	20	-	"	"	typographer	"	"	"	"	"	Phila' Pa	Ticket	"	$30		Brother-in-law: John Jensen 3840 Lancaster Ave, W. Phila' Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Möller, Christian Andreas	22	-	"	"	Manufacturer	"	"	"	"	"	Kane, Pa	Ticket to N.Y. City	"	$20 $10			"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Bodin, Nils Andersen	24	-	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Perth Amboy, N.J.	Ticket	"	$10		No Sister Kathrine Andersen 213 Market St, Perth Amboy, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lorentzen, Charles	31	-	"	m	Engineer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Waterbury, Conn	"	U.S. Citizen									
13	Almqvist, Wilhelm	26	-	"	single	Carpenter	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Wisconsin, Ill	Ticket to Chicago	myself	$30 $25	No	Travelling with Mr. Chr. Pedersen who is U.S. Citizen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
× 14	Gustafsson, Hedda	17	-	fem	"	Miss	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	$30 $25	"	with friend Mr. Pedersen	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pedersen, Christen	37	-	m	m	merchant	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"	U.S. Citizen									
16	" Bernhard	11	-	"	single	Son	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	Ticket to Boston	"									
17	Hagstrom, John	43	-	"	"	merchant	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Pawtucket, R.I.	Ticket	myself	$25	1880 to 1894 in Mass.	to Boston	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	Dynesen, Mette Kirstine	21	-	fem	m	Maid	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Omaha, Nebr	yes	"	$10	No	Brother: Nurid Peter Knudsen 2608 N. 18th St, Omaha, Nebr	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Johanne Marie Kirstine	-	7	"	single	child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Berggren, Gustaf Walfrid	21	-	m	"	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	"	"	Boston, Mass	yes	"	$10		Brother: John Olsson; Hotel Westgate, Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lund, Peter	60	-	"	m	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					New York N.Y.	"	U.S. Citizen									
22	Pedersen, Peder Sören Mönck	22	-	"	single	Carpenter	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Erwin, S. Dak	Ticket to Chicago	myself	$13	No	returned Thomas Sörensen Erwin SD	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Jensen Johanne	22	-	fem	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ills	yes	"	$15	"	Travelling with Thomas Sörensen (U.S. Citizen) to Erwin, S. Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. Citizen	Sörensen, Thomas	46	-	m	m	farmer	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	Erwin, S. Dak	Ticket	"	$15								Passport 84661 April 7th 1904.
U.S. Citizen	Sörensen, Ingrid	19	-	fem	"	teacher	"	"	U.S. Citizen American	"	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen									
26	Olesen, Ole	23	-	m	single	Laborer	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	"	"	"	born in U.S.A.									
27	Jensen Hans	50	-	"			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"	myself	$15	No	Travelling with Thomas Sörensen (U.S. Citizen) to Erwin, S. Dak	No	No	No	No	good	No
28																							
29	Reiman Isaac																					Pays treated for	
30	Schneider Nelle																						

Except 12, 15, 16, 21 & 27

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Hall, * of the ..... from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Hall
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Foulon, Surgeon of the ..... * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Foulon

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6473 S. S. sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lindel Jacob	20		M	S	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Bialystock	New York	yes	self	$ 3.	no	father J. Lindel 98 Division St. New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grisant Benion	20		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"	brother B. Grisant 98 Division St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Laninsky Israel	28		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 10	"	225 Henry Street New York. cousin Abr. Gropp 1148 S. 6th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Abram Growitch	27		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6.50	"	cousin G. Abram 715 S. 4th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Galit Chaskl	31		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	" 20	"	friend Jacob Morgan 326 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Abrahamel Schmuel	26		M		"	yes	"	"	"	Ozernigow	"	"	"	" 42.50	"	brother S. Abramowitz 3924 Cottage Place Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Feivel	38		M		painter	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 42.50	"	cousin Wladimir 274 76 Henry St. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 ADMITTED.	Schneider Chaim	27		M		tailor	"	"	"	"	Courland	New York	"	"	" 20	"	brother Lew 98 Madison St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 ADMITTED.	Bunes Ber Israel	53		M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	brother-in-law M. Eisenberg 274-76 Henry St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 ADMITTED.	Novagrodelske Abram	31		M		locksmith	"	"	"	"	Krajeland	"	"	"	" 2.50	"	207 Ford St. Brooklyn N.Y. brother A. Rafkin 96 A 2 Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pinkus Joses	30		M		tailor	"	"	"	"	Shoq G.	"	"	"	" 2.50	"	90 Essex St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kunni Froyn	31		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"	Eorzyn Rermkof 231 Monroe St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 ADMITTED.	Nutnik Jacob	32		M		Smith	yes	"	"	"	Kozatin	"	"	"	" 25	"	father-in-law Pollack 209 11 Forsyth St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14 ADMITTED.	Lefshitz Schlome	37		M		tailor	no	"	"	"	Perejaslaw	"	"	"	" 5	"	brother-in-law H. Polakoff 90 Essex St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lademan Benjamin	33		M		laborer	yes	"	"	"	Kiew	Philadelphia	"	"	" 17	"	Cousin Samuel Wilansky 237-9 Catharine St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Medzrodowski Pinkus	27		M		Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 100	"	Cousin, Adolf Zgolenski 184 Deboron St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Juda	25		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin, M. Bugorsky, 407 Cherry St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Schwarzman Wolf	24		M		Locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	37.50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Golde	24		F		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Rudnowan c/o C. Gorodetsky, 1825 Ridge St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Friedman Josef	32		M		tailor	"	"	"	"	Grodin	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother, M. Londong, 13 Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	London Schlome	20		F		girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
22 ADMITTED.	Czemnik Falk	32		M		butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12.50	"	brother-in-law B. Pomush c/o Pilpowitsh 86 Clinton St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23 ADMITTED.	Osernitsky Salmen	31		M		laborer	2X-53755	SOS	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	brother-in-law A. Kotler 309 Madison St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Altvak Schimon	26		M		farmer	"	2/14/39.	(E.L. 205 - 2/13/40)	"	"	"	"	"	" 7.50	"	brother, Golden Genoa 27 Bagaw St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jurodiersky Judek	29		M		Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"	father-in-law J. Eisenberg, 50 Orchard St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Goldberg Mordche	32		M		bootmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	"	brother-in-law M. Goldberg 91 Sudlow St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27 ADMITTED.	Mullstein Mordche	30		M		Tailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	brother-in-law, Jankel Borderke C/O Oppenheim 592 Grand St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zralka Wojciech	19		S		Laborer	yes	Austria	Polish	Catholic	Everson Pa	"	"	"	" 25	"	brother John Zralka Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Nowak Jan	23		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	"	Cousin, John Zralka Everson Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Chudyk Michal	10		S		"	yes	"	Ruthenian	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	" 20	"	friend, Luca Gdyczyn 7th Street 191 Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	~~Dudiak Nykolaj~~	11		S		"	"	"	"	"	"	Elizabeth Pa	"	"	" 22	"	father, Hryc Bolsuch 24 Washington Ave. Elizabeth Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

Nos 1/27. See memorandum on Sheet "E" as to disposition of baggage.

W. Jenkins

VICE AND DEPUTY CONSUL OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AT LIVERPOOL.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. F. Hall, * of the LUCANIA, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. F. Hall
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Foulon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Foulon

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 101 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

M
23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000 6471 S. S. sailing from LIVERPOOL, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JAN 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kellerhuzana	24		f	wife	yes			Hungarian	Magyar	Karpona Austria	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$10	no	husband Keller & Cruel Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Szaniszlo	6	m		child	no			"		"	"					brother-in-law Hoffman c/o M Levin 206 3d st Philadelphia						
3	Feiner Abraham	25	m		tailor	yes			Austrian	Hebrew	Warschau Russia	Philadelphia	"	"	25	"	brother-in-law Hoffman c/o M Levin 206 3d st Philadelphia						
4	" Ita	20	f		wife	"			"		"	"	"	"			brother-in-law Hoffman c/o M Levin 206 3d st Philadelphia						
5	Levin Iuchem	28	m		tailor	"			"		"	"	"	"	5	"	brother-in-law J. Pappis 306 5th st New York						
ADMITTED 6	Telkis Leib	20	m		laborer	"			"		Kuczan Russia	New York	"	"	17	"							
ADMITTED 7	" Nache	24	f		wife	"			"		"	"	"	"									
ADMITTED 8	" Sosie	11	f		child	"			"		"	"	"	"			brother S Leschin						
9	Leschin Basse	10	f		girl	yes			Russian		Wilna Russia	"	"	"	4	"	195 Varet st Brooklyn NY						
ADMITTED 10	Brajer Chane	26	f		widow	no			Russian		Rakaczyna Austria	"	"	"		no	brother S Brajer 72 Rutledge st New York						
11	Rosman Herz	27	m	m	joiner	yes			Russian		"	"	"	"	25	"	Cousin Ch Eisenberg 203 Varet st Brooklyn NY						
12	Kohn Ite	10	f	s	girl	no			"		Podwick Austria	"	"	"	12½	"	aunt S Schuchmann 199 Jenny st New York						
13	Stechman Lea	37	m		wife	"			"		Grodzisko Austria	"	"	"	3	"	husband H Stechmann 21 Ludlow st New York						
14	" Schlaime	10	m	s	child	"			"		"	"	"	"									
15	" Berl	8																					
16	" Leib	3																					
ADMITTED 17	Zgouslawsky Beyse	40	f		widow	"			"		Mlochynow Russia	"	"	"		no	brother S Grecior 63 Canal st New York						
ADMITTED 18	Schwarzman Berl	20	m		tailor	yes			"		"	"	"	"		no	brother-in-law S Grecior 63 Canal st New York						
ADMITTED 19	" Dora	17	f		wife	no			"		"	"	"	"									
ADMITTED 20	Glassberg Herch	22	m		laborer	"			"		Konskatin Austria	"	"	"			brother-in-law H Birman 122 Forsyth st New York						
21	Jablonzik Schlome	28	m		tailor	yes			"		"	"	"	"	10		friend M Lidelsmann 163 Stanton st New York						
22	Scherson Rabid	26	m		laborer	no			"		Jaslow Austria	"	"	"	20	"	Cousin M Schapiro c/o Lidelsman 163 Stanton st NY						
23	Pastaski Iuchem	26	m		joiner	yes			"		Jazzkow Austria	"	"	"	5	"	brothers-in-law H Katz 174 Sandis street Brooklyn						
24	Manilis Hesse	26	f		tailor	"			"		Kantakuzen Austria	Newark NJ	no	"	4	"	brother-in-law Judell 143 Academy st Newark NJ						
25	Fontero Cian	31	m		laborer	"			"		Skiarowbgrodzen Austria	c/o Jack	yes	"	30	"	Cousin S Jackowitz 112 E 4th st New York						
26	Eisenbaum Schabse	22	m	s	locksmith	"			"		"	"	"	"	7½	"	friend London 98 Ludlow st New York						
ADMITTED 27	Store Kalmen	28	m		smith	"			"		Odessa Russia	"	"	"	5	"	Cousin B Hart 167 Monroe st New York						
28	Melomed Iroim	34	m		laborer	"			"		Kiralow Austria	"	"	"	35	"	brother-in-law S Pinkard 242 Monroe st New York						
29	Sukatzky Iroim	39	m		joiner	"			"		Kamenetz Austria	"	"	"	12,50	"	friend C Shinkel 37 Stanton st New York						
30	Schleifer Schmuel	21	m		barber	"			"		"	"	"	"	39	"	Cousin J Fuchman c/o Jacob 620 E 11th st New York						

Nos. 3/9th 11/26. See memorandum on Steerage Examination of Passengers

Sig Isaac

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

VISE AN[illegible]UTY CONSUL OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AT LIVERPOOL.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] P. Hall, * of the [illegible], from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Taylor, Surgeon of the [illegible] * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Taylor

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904 . 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

27

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 6419 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible] 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Herman [illegible]	32	mm		[illegible]	farmer	yes		Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	New York	yes	no	$30	no	Cousin Marienberg [illegible] Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Bosin Chaie	33	f		[illegible]	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Crew Toronto	"	"	"	"	"	199 Berkeley St Toronto						
3	Buhaj Mayer	27	m		wife		"		Austria	Ruthenian	Duchozeas Brokenhead Man	"	"	"	$8	"	Howard Buhaj Brokenhead Man						
4	" Andrick	1	6m		child		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
5	Molinski [illegible]		m		laborer		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	"	brother Molinski Brokenhead Man						
6	" Anna	22	f		wife		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
7	" Ksenia	45	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
8	" Anna	12	"		child		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
9	" Ksenia	14	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
10	Imuel Anna	[illegible]23	"		wife		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	husband Imuel Brokenhead Man						
11	Onyschuck Luc	36	m		farmer		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$34	"	Nice 16 Tymkow Brokenhead Man						
12	" Nawa	33	f		wife		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
13	" Olena	36	"		child		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
14	" Anna	26	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
15	" Ilko	33	m		farmer		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"						
16	" Paranka	26	f		wife		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
17	" Eva	5	6m		child		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
18	" Jan	2	6m		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
19	" Peter	8	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Z Bandyn						
20	Kruk Stefan	44	m		farmer		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	Brokenhead Man						
21	" Anastasya	42	f		wife		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
22	" Anna	10	"		child		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
23	" Michalina	10	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
24	" Teodor	9	m		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
25	" Filip	4	6m		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
26	" Mary	2	6m		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
27	Kucharski Bandher	[illegible]	m		[illegible]	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	friend Nelonski Brokenhead Man						
28	Jakymic Ilko	29	m		s	laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister N Tymkow Brokenhead Man						
29	Kopeman Hunch	39	"		merchant		yes		Austria	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$13	"	Cousin N Kopeman Brokenhead Man						
30	Horvatits Johann	25	"		laborer		"		Hungary	German	"	Buffalo	"	"	$33	"	1424 [illegible] Jersey St Buffalo NY						

Nos 1/2 and 29 – See memorandum on Sheet [illegible] Exhibited [illegible]

D. H. Kuhn

VICE AND DEPUTY CONSUL OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT LIVERPOOL

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I. . . . . . , * of the . . . . . , from LIVERPOOL , do *solemnly, sincerely, and truly* . . . . that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

. . . . . Officer.

Sworn to before me this . . . . *day of* . . . 1904 . 190

. . . . . *Immigration Officer at* NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. . . . . . , *Surgeon of the* LUCANIA , * . . . . . , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* . . . . that I have had . . . years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of . . . . . , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this . . . . *day of* JUN 190

. . . . . *Immigration Officer at* . . . . .

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 581 S.S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool, 16 Dec, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, JAN 2 1905 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rud Utzo	28		married	farmer		Russia		Rotterdam	New York		self	$10	no	brother in law Klapolsky 3006 & 3rd Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Salmon	20		"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	friend J Cwake 97 Canter 148 Suffolk st New York						
3	Goldbaum Lea	21		married			"		Constantin	"	"	"	10	"	friend B Falkon 96 Klyhalowski						
4	Kramer Wm	30		"			"		"	"	"	"	12½	"	125 Forsyth st New York						
5	Bobel Isaac	22		single		no	"		Krokurwa	"	"	"	20	"	Cousin Rosit 96 Eldridge, Mogilewska						
6	Lehrman Pinc	50		married		yes	"		Ostrowa	"	"	"	12	"	Herman 391 Grand st New York						
7	Garbonas Salman	25		single	tailor	"	"		"	"	"	"	16	"	Cousin H Hibuety 2206 25th st New York						
8	Bunterbuck Rudolf	39		married	tailor	no	"		"	"	"	"	2½	no	friend Limerman 96 Spedyngkin Grand st New York						
9	Bozian Jacob	20		single	tailor	yes	"		Konstantinow	"	"	"	12½	"	brother in law K Hobenick 2206 25th st New York						
10	Kordonski Chaie	26		married	merchant	"	"		"	"	"	"	20	"	brother in law Sth Spheer 96 H Steinberg 40 Clinton st New York						
11	Rikes Isaak	30		single	laborer	"	"		Minkowetz	"	"	"	9	"	Cousin N Skardonsky 96 Silberstein 49 Boerum st Brooklyn						
12	Gorochowski Mich	1		child		no	"		Elizavetgrad	Philadelphia	"	"	no	"	brother in law Ellgman 215 47 Rowlo st New York						
13	Schleier Israel	26	m	single	shoemaker	"	"		Prostyrow	Baltimore	"	"	15	"	Uncle Spokin 115 Catharine st Philadelphia Pa						
14	Schapiro Schaje	34	m	married	laborer	yes	"		Kiew	New York	"	"	100	"	brother Shapiro 96 J Bysok 1051 Pensilvania Ave Baltimore						
15	Lia Esta	19	f	"	wife	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	14 Forsyth st New York						
16	Fuchstein Berco	17	m	single	laborer	yes	"		Kraslaw	"	"	"	50	"	friend Zipman 237-39 Eldridge st New York						
17	Lia Chaie	20	f	"	girl	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Slotzkyn 1120 Manhalton Ave Brooklyn NY						
18	Lewotschik Schaje	29	m	married	laborer	no	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	father Katz 96 Gerber st New York						
19	Katz Beren	17		single	tailor	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	120 Broomestr New York Cousin M Schneidep 96 Wasmorsky						
20	Bercowitz David	27		"			"		Berezzy	"	"	"	10	"	1729 Lexington Ave New York Brother I Borowitzky						
21	Baronetzky Joel	19		"	shoemaker	no	"		Berezzy	"	"	"	3	"	1911 Houston st New York father Greg Kelly						
22	Altenwitz David	19		"	laborer	"	"		Konstantinow	"	"	"	no	"	171 Sefolk st New York brother Kelly						
23	Wollstein Leiser	26		"	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	171 Sefolk st New York brother in law Salamon Bloz						
24	Fokutinski Meier	27		"	tailor	"	"		Podolzk	"	"	"	"	"	6 Pandst New York Cousin Wasserberg						
25	Galaner Elie	32		"	"	"	"		Kriew	Philadelphia	"	"	26	"	463 2nd st Philadelphia brother in law Stein						
26	Lerman David	25		"	"	"	"		Poddzk	"	"	"	14	"	413 3 rd st Philadelphia friend Wisnovitzki						
27	Kahan Lachan	42		"	"	no	"		Kriew	"	"	"	1	"	463 2nd st Philadelphia friend Handelman						
28	Kaufman Suel	32		"	miner	yes	"		Podolzk	Montreal	"	"	no	"	Cricket ste 24 St C Montreal Friend Rosenberg						
29	Lenkowsky Kuel	48		"	tailor	"	"		[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	"	1504 Belgrol st Montreal friend Wadelman						
30	Guss Aron	20													Cricket ste 24 St C Montreal						

Nos 1/30. Memorandum on Sheet "C as to disinfection of baggage

30

[signature]

UNITED STATES IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hall, * of the LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hall
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 2 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LUCANIA. * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of JUN 2 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020 No. 6366 S. S. Lucania sailing from Liverpool & Qs'n, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. JUN 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Magal. Hersch	27		M	M	merchant	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	Newyork	yes	himself	$25	no	to Brother Marcus Hatter Kinst Suffolk Ave 415 Scully	no	no	no	no	Healthy	no
2	Fitz Ilya	27		M	M	butcher									$10	no	to cousin Zadig Salzinging 8 Ruplow St. N York						
3	Rafaelson Rafael	31		M	M	tailor					Salatyk				$20		to brother J. Rafaelson 150 Humboldt St. Brooklyn						
ADMITTED. 4	Bakshaw Jorcich	30		M	M	laborer					Gady				$12		to cousin M. Rosenfeld 15 Forsyth Stree N York						
5	Ikelsonow David	26		M	M						Mogilew				$30		to cousin L Ikelsonow 28-30 Jackson St. Newyork						
6	Swirsky Abram	33		M	M	tailor					Sedlitzky				$9.		to uncle David Bromkowitz 82 Allen St. N York						
7	Kalmanowitz Moses	26		M	M	laborer					Kalt				$40.		to uncle Jacob Galapin 419 E. 6th St. Newyork						
8	Skidzki Beer	32		M	M	merchant					Kremenczug				$150		to cousin Herman Cohen 383 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn						
9	Bakstansky Elias	39		M	M	laborer					Libeja				$50		to cousin Simon Lewenson 139 Monroe St. N York						
10	Trachtenberg Mechula	19		S	S	Servant				Jewish	Libau	West Derby	yes		$10		to brother in law Isaac Jankus West Derby Cal						
11	Lehmann Lea	23								Hebrew	Magilew	Hartford			$3		to brother Dr. Lehman 412 Broad St. Hartford Conn						
12	Gerson Eljore	17				2-277389	5/31/04	(500)			Reach 5/31/04 Weliez	Newyork			$5		to brother A. Gerson 106 Monroe St. Newyork N.Y.						
13	Grace	15																					
14	Gelzykaw Ilyko	31		M	M	laborer									$5.		to brother in law same address						
15	Preger Pauline	18		F	M	Wife				German	Kudrawka	Morris			$10		to husband Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Morris Man						
16	Olga	1/2		S		child																	
17	Hobbe Adolf	18		M	S	farmer					Brandy	Winnipeg			$5		to brother Lucas Kolbe 674 Selkirk Ave Winnipeg Man						
ADMITTED 18	Grams Pauline	21		F	M	Wife					Zgurowka	Averoille					to husband Michal Grams. Rockfield P.O Charlotte near Averoille Man						
ADMITTED 19	Emilie	6		F	S	Child																	
ADMITTED 20	Christian	4		M	S										$2								
ADMITTED 21	Gottfried	1		M	S																		
ADMITTED 22	Amalie	1		F	S																		
ADMITTED 23	Dicty Daniel	57		M	M	farmer					Zrazky	Russia			$50		to brother in law David Demes Russia Kansas						
ADMITTED 24	Marie	57		F	M						Russia												
25	Stoby Friedrich	36		M	M	farmer					Pschebli	Hillsboro					to cousin Johann Kutzler Hillsboro Kansas						
26	Elisabeth	30		F	M										$ 3000								
27	Ferdinand	10		M	S																		
28	Rosalie	8		F	S																		
29	Otto	6		M	S																		
30	Carl	4		M	S																		
31	Elsie	3		F	S																		
32	Emil	1		M	S																		

Nos 1/24. See memorandum on Sheet "Eight" completion of 24 [illegible]

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

STATES OF AMERICA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Holt, [illegible]*, of the LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Holt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Simon, Surgeon of the LUCANIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. & P. Simon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUNE 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Book

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

19 M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6340 S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 2[illegible] 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hanson, Emelia	25	f	s	Servant	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Toftedal, Elfsb.	Ashland, Wis	Yes	Passages	$50	No	Brother David Olison, 1425-6th St. Ashland, Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Elias	18	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	Cousin, Anton Björlin, Box 39 Boston, Penn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hanson, Lars O.	22	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Regnta, Elfsb.	Hector, Minn	"	"	$25	"	Father Anders Larsen, Chandler	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anderson, Robert	17	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Bråland, Elfsb.	Danville, Ill	"	"	$18	"	Ft. 607 Danville, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Ida Ch.	15	f	s	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Waara, Frans	27	m	s	Laborer	"	No	Finland	Finnish	Gothenburg	Lakewood, Mich.	Mich. Marquette No	"	$12	"	Cousin John Waarakangas, Lakewood, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hart, Henrik W.	27	m	s	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wankman, Robert	19	m	s	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	"	Millwood, N.Y.	Yes Mt. Vernon N.Y.	"	$4	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Erikson, Gustaf	23	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$30	1904 in N.Y. Millwood,	Brother, V. Erikson, Box 25 Millwood, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nilsson, J. E. Albert	22	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Torsås, Kalmar	"	Pay Pittsburg No	"	$10	No	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ellström, Hjalmar	17	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kyrkolösa	Monessen, Pa	No	"	$40	"	Aunt, Mrs. Ida Lindblom, Pittsburg Steel Co. Monessen, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Nord, Per	30	m	m	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Elfsdalen, Elfsb.	Rockrick Mills, Wash.	Wash. Yes	"	$25 more	"	Uncle, Peter Lund, Rockrick Mill, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Raf, Karl W.	46	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Arby, Orby	Moline, Ill.	Ill. Yes	"	$50	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Larson, Frank	33	m	m						Gothenburg	Iron Mountain, Mich.					American Citizen						
15	McKinnon [illegible]															Box 127 Stubbing						
16	" [illegible]															Chicago 65 16th St						
17	Tupanska [illegible]															Gebrüder Ludwig Platz 291						
18	Marczuk Michal															Were st. Winnipeg Man father-in-law Heim Wolff						
19	Rachmels Bmd															Monroe St.						
20	" Pezel															my city friend Heinrich Kinzich Plantation						
21	Burgdorf Lina															Brother Kristof Rink Winnipeg Man						
22	Rink [illegible]																					
23	[illegible]																					
24																						
25																						
26	Karol [illegible]				Cabr			Galicia	Polish	Strusow	my city					Brother [illegible]						
27	Thestim Hendrik																					
28	Johnson Michel																					
29																						
30																						

ADMITTED. ADMITTED. ADMITTED.

U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER

Nos. 18/22. See memorandum on Sheet 6 as to disinfection of bags.

[illegible]

VICE AND DEPUTY CONSUL OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AT LIVERPOOL.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 ....., 190

..... Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... * SAILING THEREWITH ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 2[illegible] , 190

..... Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14

M 6310

S. S. sailing from LIVERPOOL , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. JUN 23 1904 , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johnson, Emil R.	17		m.	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Hastingsbo, Klara Wane Wallo	Wash	Yes	Brother in law	$10	No	Brother in law, Chas B Lambert 609 E. Alder St. Walla Walla Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Anderson, Anders J.	19		m.	S.						Rogla, Gefle Kopparberg Sweden	Hector, Minn	Yes	Brother	$17		Brother, Anton Bjorlin, Box 39. Hector, Minn						
3	Nilsson, Selma E.	20		f.	S.	Servant					Stockholm Sweden	Jamestown, N.Y.	Yes		$15		Brother, Martin Karlson, 110 Bishop St. Jamestown, N.Y.						
4	Abery, Alfred G.	20		m.	S.	Laborer					Gamleby, Kalmar Sweden	N.Y.	Yes	Cousin	$10 $40		Cousin, Axel M Nilson, 14 Bishop St. Jamestown, N.Y.						
5	Ekstrom, Aron	31		m.	m.						Kelby, Kalmar Sweden	Ellsworth, Wis	Yes	Brother	$100		Brother in law, J. A. Nyberg R.F.D. No 2 Ellsworth, Wis.						
6	" wife Hilda	27		f.	m.	W. wife							Yes	Father	$50								
7	" dau. Wendela	1		f.		child							Yes	uncle									
8	Lindell, Carl J.	55		m.	m.	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Yes	Yes			Rydebäck, Skåne Sweden	De Kalb, Ill.	Yes	Son	$10		Son, B. G. Lindell, State St. De Kalb, Ill.						
9	" wife Inga C.	59		f.	m.	W. wife							Yes		$15								
10	" son Carl E.	25		m.	S.	Laborer							Yes	Brother			Brother						
11	" dau. Anna E.	17		f.	S.	Servant							Yes										
X12	Turowaara, Sofia V.	15		f.	S.				Finland	Finnish	Gellivara, N.B.	Lakewood, Mich.	Yes	Cousin	$6		Cousin, Johan Kaukkwaara, Lakewood, Mich.						
X13	Petterson, Frans Emil E.	27		m.	S.	Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Gothenburg		Yes	Brother in law	$38		Brother in law						
X14	Larsen, Emma	18		f.	S.	Servant			Sweden	Scandinavian	Kimmeta, Westerf	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Brother	$5		Brother, E. Peterson, 124 Bryn Mawr Ave Chicago, Ill.						
X15	" bro Emil G.	20		m.	S.	Laborer					Björkshog, Westerf		Yes		$2		Brother						
X16	Eriksson, Jenny K.	21		f.	S.	Servant					Wby, Öre	Lake City, Minn	Yes		$6		Brother, A. Ericson, Box 256 Lake City, Minn						
17	Gustafson Carl												Yes		$10								
18	Petry Carl									German			Yes		$60								
19	Renner Carl												Yes		$40								
20	Pfeiffer Hans					clerk						Chicago	Yes		$		Und. b. Johnson						
X21	Nilson Hilma B								Sweden				Yes		$								
22	Hartz Friedrich			m.	m.	farmer			Russia	German	Reschnele	Hillsboro	Yes		$25								
23	" wife Elizabeth			f.		Wife							Yes	husband			Consin Johann Hitzler Hillsboro						
24	" Ferdinand			m.		child							Yes	father	$60								
25	" Rosalie			f.																			
26	" Otto			m.																			
27	" Carl																						
28	" Ella																						
29	" [illegible]																						
X30	[illegible]												Yes				Father Hugo Kelnoch N. Washington						

130 Packages of baggage (represented to be all) belonging to these emigrants now here with them safe and undisturbed under my supervision

30

*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

VIOL. ART. [illegible] OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT LIVERPOOL

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. F. Watt, * of the LUCANIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. F. Watt
.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

.....
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *sailing from* LIVERPOOL , , 190 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK. JUN 25 1904 , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacobs Charles								U S Citizen														
2	Scott Chas W								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
3	Ambrose Peter																						
4	Calubin Matthew																						
5	Buchanan Robt. J.	39																					
6	Wilde [illegible]	45																					
7	" Paul	5																					
8	Schwarz John W								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9	Dalizzi Emilio	22																					
10	Antonelli Mariano	18																					
11	Perone Antonio																						
12	Bonomo [illegible]																						
U S Citizen	13 [illegible]								U S Citizen														
	14 Sharin John								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
	15 " Mary								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
	16 Dickenson H																						
28	17 Trabrowitz [illegible]								Russia [illegible]														
S P X ADMITTED	18 Patrl																						
30	19 Brown Sam	29																					
30	22	20 Benjamin Sam	43																				
30	19	21 Kremer Henech	19						Ireland														
32	21	22 Morrison [illegible]																					
		23 Laughlin Jas M	19		M	Shoemaker			[illegible] American [illegible]		Boston Mass												
		24 Baillie Charles	26		S				Ireland [illegible]														
		25 Richmond B H							U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
		26 Keller W							U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
		27 Holland James	26						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
		28 Jas Scott	26						U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
		29 [illegible]																					
		30 Goldfarb																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Watt, Master* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Watt
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 , 190

..... Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Finlay, Surgeon of the .....* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. S. & England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Finlay

Sworn to before me this ..... day of JUN 25 1904 190

..... Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

The 6271 S. S. sailing from LIVERPOOL , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. JUN 8 1904 , 190

1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Leick Bard a	38													Brother						
2	ratham	20																			
3	Eastment Charles	20																			
4	Middleton John	53													Home Wife Son Mr.						
5	McCabe Mary																				
6	Alberts																				
7	Harriman Nellie																				
8	Wilkes Alice																				
9	Hoff																				
10	McNally Martha																				
11	Bartlett Winsor														Brother Geo Bartlett	no	no	no	no	food	no
12	" Clara	28																			
13	" Sara																				
14	~~Nash~~ C																				
15	~~Barrett~~ Henry																				
16	Smith Jane Ann	29																			
17	" Geo Wm	10																			
18	" James	3																			
19	Dubyn Anton	18																			
20	Hayden James	56								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER											
21	Jacobsohn Sam	15																			
22	Krecht Phillip																				
ADMITTED 23	Nash C																				
ADMITTED 24	" Violet Mary																				
25	Stone Jas. W.																				
26	Kant Michael	24																			
27	Brans Robert																				
28	~~Foley Jas~~	21																			
29	Dunn Thomas																				
30	Hamell Henry	22																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. P. Hall, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. P. Hall
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 25 1904, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *sailing from* LIVERPOOL , , 190 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK. JUN 25 1904 , 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. (Which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mental or physical defect, and if so, which.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fellows	Wm	22																			
2	McKenna	Miles	24																			
3	~~Keller~~	~~Jos~~	~~24~~																			
4	~~Hidden~~	~~Lena~~	~~24~~																			
5	Underwood	Sarah	5																			
6	"	Walter	19																			
7	Ingham	Arthur	40																			
8	"	Louisa	32																			
9	"	Margery	9																			
10	"	Irene	7																			
11	"	Louis	4																			
12	"	Emily	2																			
ADMITTED 13	Roberts	Aubrey	24																			
ADMITTED 14	"	Benjamin	16																			
15	Rodell	Arthur	21							U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
16	Schneiderman	Abram	29										Self					no	no	no	good	no
17	Jaffray	James	25										"									
18	"	Robert	24										"									
19	Palmer	Horace	25																			
20	Bradley	Nellie	24			wife				8 28608 4-1-41 (NY)							Husband Mr Bradley 459 Fremont St					
21	"	Wm Henry	2		m																	
22	"	Evelyn	3																			
23	Osborne	Wm Ely	25																			
24	Conley	Wm Steele	36														Brother Legace Conley					
25	Trotter	Margaret	41	f	m	Wife				Scotland English Hawker							Husband Trotter Cabin Point Virginia					
26	"	John J.	5	m	s	Child				"												
27	Patterson	Fred	27							U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
Int'd 28	Donoghue	James	19																			
~~29~~	~~Foundy~~	~~Simeon~~	~~50~~																			
U.S. Citizen	Kunston									U. S.												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of JUN 2 1904 .190

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [signature], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this JUN 2 1904 day of .190

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6275

S. S. LUCANIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. JUN 25 1904, 190

No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McDonnell Henry	38		M	M	Engineer																	
2	Hooton Edward	32																					
3	~~Colwell Richard~~	~~45~~																					
4	" Henrietta	46																					
5	Fraser Murdo	25																					
6	Forman Bessie	27															Harquettetown Returning Home to Stracey						
7	Simmonite [illegible]																						
8	" Baron																						
9	Harris Margaret																						
10	" Rose																						
11	Jarvis Baron																						
12	Whalt Leonard	19															Brother in law Whalt 126 Gouillon						
Transit 13	Faulkner A.	6.	26		M	Farmer																	
Transit 14	"		M 25	26		W	✓																
Transit 15	"	Edna				Child																	
Transit 16	"	Susan				"																	
Transit 17	"	James				"																	
Transit 18	"	[illegible]	M 23			W	✓																
Transit 19	"	Richard				Child																	
Transit 20	"	[illegible]				"																	
21	Eggar John																						
U.S. Cit. 22	Cochrane Wm	55																					
X 23	Charlesworth James	15																					
U.S. Cit. 24	Barnes Wm	42																					
25	Smith Johnwm	45															Brother Wallace Perth						
26	" E James	"																					
27	Flaherty Patrick	22																					
Trans 28	Marley	29																					
29	Fisher	22																					
30	Fellows [illegible]																						

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
2X 143531 505 7-3-47

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania arrived, 19 , M., , from

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	Cause of Detention	Disposition		Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
61	Mickes Alice	C.	4		1	Aunt								
62	Barson Cyrus	G.	17		1	Bro								
63	Kahn Sarah nee	M.	17		1	Cousin								
64	Ambrose Peter	A.	3		1	Leg #								
65	Marley Wm Thomas	A.	7m		1	no Cousin								
66	Discher Sam													
67	Buttchus Mendel	H.	4		1	Bro								
68	Jacobson Samuel	C.	21		1	father								
69	Hoyer Laura	C.	9		1	Aunt								
70	Kohn Abe	J.	12		1	Aunt								
71	Brayer Chane	J.	10		1	Go bro.								
72	Derschin Bessie	J.	9		1	Go Father								
							Bro Ruben	745 Eagle av New City	Ellis Is	11-26	11[46]	1	1	1
							Jack Abr	65 Jefferson " "	Castle	"	1[27]	3	6	3
							Wade & Hoey Steward T/S							
							P.E. Church	W.R. Dalton 29 Verey av New City	Castle	" 25	2[45]	—	2	—
							Bro-in-law Morris	Nobowitz 770 Eggs av " New City	Cunard	" 26	9[35]	1	1	1
							Jack Davis	74 Graham St Brooklyn	Scarlet	" 25	2[00]	—	1	—
							Uncle Albert	307 DeKalb av Bridgeport Pa.	"	"	2[07]	—	1	—
							Aunt Sara Schuman	194 Henry " New City	Cunard	" 26	9[40]	1	1	1
							Wade & Hoey Steward Cyrus							
							Jack Sam	195 Varet av Brklyn	Cunard	" 26	9[35]	1	1	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	Pokutinsky Meier	H	20		1	Bal	Bro-law Morris Jakanoff 63 E 4th st New City	Jones	June 25	2.00	—	1	—
✓ 32	Timmerman Maggie	C	6		1	sis	Sis Nellie 188 Bedford Av Bklyn	"	" "	2.00	—	1	—
✓ 33	Slattery Bridget	A	26		1	Cousin	Jack Henry 7 Steuben st New City	Scarlet	" "	4.20	—	1	—
✓ 34	Murphy Charles	A	27		1	"	RR to Sis Mary 452 14 Woodward Av Chgo Ill	Bekel	" 27	12.25	2	3	2
✓ 35	Gus Aron	H	30		1	"	" " Cous Kisiel Audelina 24 Hreadr st Montreal Can	"	" 28	11.25	3	3	3
✓ 36	Erwin Coleman	A	3		1	"	" " Bro John 102 Huron Chgo Ill	Cunn	" 27	1.15	2	3	2
✓ 37	Jaworsczky Queck	H	25		1	Fath	Fath-law Morsch Rabsen 58 Orchard st New City	FNA	" 26	9.15	1	1	1
✓ 38	Larsson Emma & 3 Ch.	E	15		4	Only #	RR to Bro Erick Pahr 1709 Bryn Mawr Av Chgo Ill	Bekel	" 27	2.30	4	6	4
✓ 39	Gradzynsky Lea Mendel	H	15		1	Cousin	Cous Bernard Abelman 493 Nest. Av Bklyn	Cunn	" 26	9.45	1	1	1
✓ 40	Kaufman Israel	H	28		1	Only #	RR to Bro-law Kisiel Audelina 24 Hreadr st Montreal Can	Bekel	" 28	11.20	3	3	3
✓ 41	Mulroy Kate	A	3		1	Sis Aunt	Sis Anna 107 W 120 st New City	Cunn	" 25	1.40	—	1	—
✓ 42	Scanlon Nellie	A	9		1	Aunt	Uncle Thos — 11 Albany " "	Scarlet	" "	2.20	—	1	—
✓ 43	Daly Thomas	A	20		1	Only #	Bro Lawrence 498 4th " Troy NY	"	" 26	12.05	1	2	1
✓ 44	Lindel Jacob	K	1		1	Father	Jack Lain 89 Division st New City	FNA	" "	9.45	1	1	1
✓ 45	Fuchstein Berco Isis	H	19		2	Fath	Cous Leo Seplan 239 Eldridge " "	Cunn	" "	9.45	2	2	2
✓ 46	Erikson Jenny	E	16		1	Only #	RR to Bro A Erickson Box 286 Lake City Minn	Scarlet	" 27	4.15	2	3	2
✓ 47	Kenner Israel	A	22		1	Only #	Fath Henry 7 Steuben st New City	"	" 25	4.20	—	1	—
✓ 48	Baronitzky Joel	H	21		1	Bro	Bro Nissen 189 E 3rd " "	Cunn	" 28	9.45	3	3	3
✓ 49	Mc Nally Martha	C	10		1	Sis	Sis Kate Manhattan Hts. Englewood NJ	"	" 25	1.15	—	1	—
✓ 50	Sexton Wm	A	22		1	"	Sis Mary Kings Co Hospital Bklyn	NY	Jones "	2.14	—	1	—
✓ 51	Nateis Marlen	A	16		1	Bro	Bro Patrick 201 Ferry st Jersey City NJ		Scarlet "	2.10	—	1	—
✓ 52	Nilsson Thelma	E	21		1	Only #	RR to Uncle Carl Johnson 730 Nebraska Av Chgo Ill		Bekel " 27	2.45	2	3	2
✓ 53	Abrook Schirman	H	26		1	Bro	Bro David 27 Bayard st New City		Cunn " "	10.20	2	2	2
✓ 54	Madigan John	C	21		1	Sis	Cous Lawrence Dolan 421 Ave D. Bayonne NJ		Scarlet " 26	11.25	1	2	1
✓ 55	Mc Ca Simon	C	11		1	"	Sis Maggie Wash Av Second Hudson J'ty		" " 25	2.30	—	1	—
✓ 56	Katz Berch	H	19		1	Father	Fath Naphtali Katz 71 Broome N Y City		Scarlet " "	2.47	—	1	—
✓ 57	Bzinch Nykolay	E	30		1	Father	" Harry 3 Washton Ely NJ		Cunn " 26	8.45	1	1	1
✓ 58	London Leonard	K	21		1	Bro	Bro Max 13 Ave D. New City		Grann " "	11.25	1	1	1
✓ 59	Fatel Usher	A	18		1	Son							
✓ 60	Tajorska Franciska	F	23		1	[illegible]							

[illegible] 17 17 17

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania arrived June 25 1904. 11 30 A.M. Queenstown, from

No.	NAME IN FULL	AGE	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	CALLING OR OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY	RACE OR PEOPLE	LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	FINAL DESTINATION	WHETHER HOLDING CABIN OR STEERAGE TICKET	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF $50 OR MORE	WHETHER EVER BEFORE IN THE U. S.	WHETHER EVER IN PRISON OR ALMSHOUSE	WHETHER A POLYGAMIST	WHETHER ANARCHIST	WHETHER SOLICITED BY OTHERS	WHETHER HAVING CONTRACT TO LABOR	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF RAILROAD TICKET	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF MONEY ORDER	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF DRAFT	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF CERTIFICATE	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF PASSPORT	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF VISA	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF OTHER DOCUMENTS	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Unger Paulina	19	F	M		Hungarian	Hebrew																						
2	Abram John	0	11																										
3	McCarthy Hannah	0	6																										
4	Mankanon Robt	2	8																										
5	Hast Henry	7	7																										
6	Barker Clara	0	11	S																									
7	Grans Paulina	19	33	S																									
8	Brown John	0	7																										
9	Nolan Kate	19	22																										
10	Malinoff Leib	0	6																										
11	Boyle Maggie	0	1																										
12	McNeice Mary	13	3																										
13	Hayes Kate	0	11																										
14	O'Brien Jeremiah	13	4																										
15	Brady Philip	0	11																										
16	Underwood Sarah	13	6																										
17	Kenny Mary	13	7																										
18	Sellinson Frances	8	13																										
19	Thomas Sofie	8	12																										
20	Hannah Dennis	13	21																										
21	Barber Anton	0	14																										
22	Karol Cooker	7	26																										
23	Chalmers James	0	11																										
24	Donellan Bridget	0	9																										
25	Kaldenmark Rachel	Infant																											
26	Reid Eliza	18	3																										
27	Joyce Bridget	0	6																										
28	Mazek Rachel	Infant																											
29	Higgins Mary	0	11																										
30	Malley John																												

No.	NAME IN FULL	AGE	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	CALLING OR OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY	RACE OR PEOPLE	LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	FINAL DESTINATION	WHETHER HOLDING CABIN OR STEERAGE TICKET	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF $50 OR MORE	WHETHER EVER BEFORE IN THE U. S.	WHETHER EVER IN PRISON OR ALMSHOUSE	WHETHER A POLYGAMIST	WHETHER ANARCHIST	WHETHER SOLICITED BY OTHERS	WHETHER HAVING CONTRACT TO LABOR	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF RAILROAD TICKET	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF MONEY ORDER	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF DRAFT	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF CERTIFICATE	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF PASSPORT	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF VISA	WHETHER IN POSSESSION OF OTHER DOCUMENTS	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
	Mrs Mullen																												
	Uncle Jas Mullen							1978 Park Av	N.Y. City																				
	Mrs Nice																												
	Mrs Nice 2 children																												
	Mrs Nice 2 "																												
	Miss Dorr							9 State St	N.Y.C.																				
	Trader 1st Cby Steward																												
	Calish Jos							117 Broad st	N.Y. City																				
	Fisch Henry							7 State st	N.Y. City																				
	Cous Henry Small							13 Blendin	"																				
	Aunt Delia Riley							330 Ave D	Bayonne N.J.																				
	Cous Mary Blyght							308 Longstaff Ave	Billings																				
	Aunt Mary Mulcahy							45 Carleton Ave	Billings																				
	Jos-Cous Jane Ryan							311 East st	N.Y. City																				
	Bro Abr							161 Wash	" Billings																				
	Son-in-law P.E. Vess							2 Spring	" Utica N.Y.																				
	Jack Henry							7 State	" N.Y. City																				
	Mrs Nice 2 children								Troughton Co																				
	Mrs Nice 2 "								"																				
	Cous Mary Handley							445 W 13th st	N.Y. City																				
	Mrs Bridgo							113 Crosby	Grand Rapids Mich																				
	Jno Richards							42 Ridge	" N.Y. City																				
	Jack Cannes							510 W 124	" "																				
	Mrs Mary							176 E 59 st	" "																				
	Mrs Mary								Steward 6/26																				
	Uncle Cby Patapofsky							306 3 Ave	N.Y. City																				
	Jack Henry							7 State	"																				
	A.R. & Mrs Meyer							411 Cherry	" Milwaukee Wis																				
	Cous Jane Mullahy							307 E 63rd	N.Y. City																				

DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
F.H.A.	7/6	10 ST	11	11	0
Green	Jun 28	1 00	—	1	—
Mrs Nice					
Mrs Nice 2 children	Troughton Co	6/30	11 ST	5	5
Mrs Nice 2 "	"	"	"	5	5
Green	6/25				
Steward	July 1	11 00	6	6	6
Scarlet	Jun 25	4 20	—	1	—
Cuinn	" 26	9 10	2	2	2
Scarlet	" 25	3 31	—	1	—
Jones	" "	2 11	—	1	—
"	" "	2 15	—	1	—
Cuinn	" "	12 15	—	1	—
Green	" "	1 05	—	1	—
"	" "	1 05	—	2	—
Scarlet	" "	4 20	—	1	—
Mack	" 30	11 35	5	5	5
"	" 26	11 35	5	5	5
Cuinn	" 25	1 07	—	1	—
"	" 27	1 18	2	3	2
"	" 26	9 35	1	1	1
Green	" 25	1 05	—	1	—
Cuinn	" "	1 10	—	1	—
Scarlet	" 26	12 10	2	4	2
"	" 25	4 20	—	1	—
Ellis Bellot	" 28	7 30	6	6	6
Jones	" 25	2 05	—	2	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania arrived, June 25 1908, 11 30 A.M., Queenstown, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Auger Paulina 1 ch	G	13/16		2	Lady #	Wife Husband Geo 2 ch Mrs A. O. Manitoba Can	F H A	7/6	10 55	1	1	0
✓	2 Moran John	C	13		1	uncle	Uncle Jas Mullen 1978 Park Ave NY City	Green	Jun 25	1 00	—	1	—
Void ✓	3 McCarthy Hannah	A	6		1	Lady # see # 11	Lucania						
✓	4 Mankanon Robt	D	8		1	Lady #	Wife Niece 2 Non Resident Lakewood Houghton Co Mich	"	6/30	11 55	5	5	5
✓	5 Hast Hermin	F	7		1	Lady #	" " Niece 2 " " " "	"	"	"	5	5	5
✓	6 Barbet Clara sis & Bro	C	11/13		2	mast #	Miss Dr 9 State St NYC.	Green	6/25	A	—	—	—
✓	7 Graus Paulina 4 ch	G	13/33		3	Lady #	Under 12 Lady Steward 7/6						
✓	8 Brown John	C	7		1	Lady #	Polish Soc 117 Broad st NY City	Steward	July 1	11 00	6	6	6
✓	9 Nolan Kate	B	22		1	sis	Friend Henry 7 State st NY City	Scanlon	Jun 25	4 20	—	1	—
✓	10 Malisoff Stella & sis	A	1/6		2	Cousin	Cous Henry Schmall 13 Bleecker "	Cunin	" 26	9 50	2	2	2
✓	11 Boyle Maggie	A	4		1	Lady #	Aunt Delia Riley 330 1st st D Bayonne NJ	Scanlon	" 25	3 31	—	1	—
✓	12 McNiece Mary	B	3		1	uncle	Cous Mary Blyght 208 Kingsland Ave Bklyn	Jones	" "	2 11	—	1	—
✓	13 Hayes Kate	A	23		1	aunt	Aunt Mary Mulcahy 45 Carleton Ave Bklyn	"	" "	2 15	—	1	—
✓	14 Donovan Jeremiah	B	9		1	sis	Bro-in-law Jas Ryan 311 East 11 NY City	Cunin	" "	12 55	—	1	—
✓	15 Briske Philip	C	28		1	Bro	Bro Abr 161 Wash " Bklyn	Green	" "	1 05	—	1	—
✓	16 Underwood Sarah an son	B	5/6		2	Son in law	Son in law T. E. Vine 2 Spring " Utica NY	"	" "	1 05	—	2	—
✓	17 Kenny Mary	B	7		1	sis	Jack Henry 7 State " NY City	Scanlon	" "	4 20	—	1	—
✓	18 Sellerson Francis	E	13		1	Lady #	Wife Mrs Sins Oakwood Houghton Co Mich	"	30	11 35	5	5	5
✓	19 Turowaara Sofia	E	12		1	Lady #	Wife Mrs Sins " " " "	"	6/30	11 35	5	5	5
✓	20 Hanratty Bessie	B	28		1	Bro	Bro-in-law Mary Handley 443 W 13th st NY City	Cunin	" 25	1 07	—	1	—
✓	21 Rubyn Anton	C	19		1	Bro #	Bro Jos 113 Crosby st Grand Rapids Mich	"	" 27	1 58	2	3	2
✓	22 Karol Isaac	F	20		1	Bro	Nichols 42 Ridge " NY City	O "	" 26	9 35	1	1	1
✓	23 Chalsworth James	A	23		1	father	Cook James 510 W 124 " "	Green	" 25	1 05	—	1	—
✓	24 Donellan Bridget	A	2		1	Sis	Sis Mary 176 E 59 st " "	Cunin	" "	1 10	—	1	—
✓	25 Kaldemunt Koehne	M	4		1	Cousin	Master 12 Lady Steward 6/26						
✓	26 Rud Elzig Gr Bro	H	1/2		2	uncle	Uncle Selig Hatopolsky 3806 3 Ave NY City	Scanlon	" 26	12 00	2	4	2
✓	27 Joyce Bridget	A	4		1	Lady #	Jack Henry 7 State st " "	"	" 25	4 30	—	1	—
✓	28 Mazak Rachel and ch	M	3/4		2	4	R R Co Hirst Meyer 411 Cherry st Milwaukee Wis	Ballot	" 28	7 30	6	6	6
✓	29 Higgins Mary	C	4/5		2	sis 4	Cous Jane Mullaly 307 E 63rd st NY City	Jones	" 25	2 05	—	2	—
✓	30 Malley John												

D-1

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Form 1318.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 101

wh.
S. S. Lucania arrived June 25, 1904. M., , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Sec'y	Exc. Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 50 f. 31	Scanlon Ellen + dau	A	17/18 2	L. C. & Dr. cert Engl												6/26	37					2	2	2
✓ 26	32. Nachaski Nochem	J	23 1	"	Swope											6/26	49					1	1	1
✓ 32 f	33. Bosin Claie	J	2 1	"	Rotz											6/28	2 x Mar					3	4	3
✓ 28 m	34. Star Kalman	J	27 1	"	Swope											6/26	80					1	1	1
✓ 27	35. Rosman Itzig	J	11 1	"	"											6/27	1101					2	3	2
✓ 20	36. Schiazman Berl + mother law	J	17/19 3	"	Swope											6/26	52					3	3	3
✓ 40 f	" Bogulawski Basee																							
✓ 45 m	37 Zatel Usher	S	18 1	L. C. 6/27/04	Thos 6/28 Wood											6/28	28	Kelly	34			3	4	3
✓ 18 f	38 Waldeman Lavina	M	1	L. C. 6/28/04	L. C. Swope 6/28											6/28	101	Kelly	221			3	4	3
✓ 26 f	39 Breyer Chane	J	10 1	" " "	" 6/28/1918											6/30	77	Hart	2 30			5	6	5
✓ 23 m	40. Ambroso Peter	S	31	" 7/2/04 "	Thos 7/3 Wood											7/8	79	G.	2.			13	14	13
✓ 31 f	41. Jnains Palsie	+ ch	G 8/225	" 6/04 "	Swope 7/8 Dec 16 127							7/23	5		2 10							140	140	140
																						4	3	99

OK

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master, of the S.S. Esperanza, from Havana, do ... and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the

Affidavit of Surgeon.

... solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... have had ... and that I am ... licensed to practice ... by and under the authority of ...

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 102

S. S. Lucania arrived June 25 1904, 12½ M. Liverpool, from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	REHEARINGS. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	ADMITTED. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
27	1 Nash Elizabeth		6	43½	L.P.C. illeg ch.	[illegible]							6/25	34	[illegible]	1²³							–	2	–
67	2 Petlaua Martin	F	59	1	L.P.C.	Potts							7/1	15	[illegible]	1⁶							6	6	6
51	3 Seitz Daniel		6	43½	"	Smyth							6/28	113	[illegible]	1⁶							6	6	6
47	4 Bibel Israel	H	5	1	"	Potts	6/29	121					6/29	21	Stan	1⁵⁰							4	4	4
3	5 Batikow Baruch	G	4	1	"	Smyth							6/26	41	[illegible]	11⁰							1	1	1
18	6 Betchen Gersh	M	8	1	"	Smyth							6/28	188	[illegible]	10⁴⁰							3	3	5
19	7 Zuffe Nachman	M	13	1	"	Smyth							6/27	121	[illegible]	10⁴²							2	2	2
29	8. Nogat Hirsch	G	1	1	"	"							6/26	26	[illegible]	10⁴⁵							1	1	1
58	9. Borde John + dau	B	2½	2	"	Brophy							6/26	56	[illegible]								2	2	2
48	10. Lenkowsky Kusiel	H	29	1	"	Potts	6/29	121	Carry				6/29	60	[illegible]								6	7	6
31	11. Koldiment Rocha	M	4	1	"	Smyth							6/28	94	[illegible]	2¹⁰							3	4	3
33	12. Briwer Ber Hoel	K	9	1	"	Brophy							6/26	169	[illegible]	1⁴⁵							1	1	1
47	13. Petilowitz Yeiwel	M	14	1	"	Smyth							6/27	98	[illegible]	2¹⁷							2	3	2
31	14. Oserwitzky Salomon	K	23	1	"	Brophy							6/26	36	[illegible]	10⁵⁵							1	1	1
32	15. Bonomine Giuseppe	N	97	1	L.P.C. adm.	Thiem							6/26	36	[illegible]	12.⁰⁰							1	1	1
24	16. Olivieri Saverio	M	26	1	" "	"							6/26	46	[illegible]	1.³⁰							1	1	1
32	17. Czernick Falk	K	22	1	L.P.C.	Brophy							6/26	46	[illegible]	11⁵⁰							1	1	1
28	18. Pelkis Leib w + ch.	J	6/8	3	"	Smyth							6/26	83	[illegible]	9⁴⁰							3	3	3
38	19. Mülletein Mordecha	K	27	1	"	Brophy							6/26	37	[illegible]	10³⁰							1	1	1
28	20. Bertman Shmerke	M	6	1	"	Smyth							6/26	9	[illegible]	12⁰⁰							1	1	1
70	21. Greely Michael	G	9	1	" Dr. cert.	J.K.							6/25	144	[illegible]	12⁰⁰							–	1	–
31	22. Novagod[illegible] Abram	K	10	1	"	Brophy							6/20	60	[illegible]	1.³⁵							5	6	5
32	23. Mutnik Jacob.	K	13	1	"	Brophy							6/26	47	[illegible]	11⁵⁵							1	1	1
87	24. Lipschitz Schlome	K	14	1	"								6/28	21	Mon	10⁰⁵							3	4	3
31	25. Belozykow Itzka	G	14	1	"	Smyth	6/25	168	[illegible]														13	14	13
24	26. Roberto Aubrey + bro	B	13/14	2	"	Brophy							6/26	113	[illegible]	10⁴⁰							2	2	2
22	27. Glisberg Hirsch	J	20	1	"	Smyth							6/28	174	[illegible]	10²⁵							3	4	3
35	28 Garbonas Saluen	H	7	1	" Dr. cert.	Potts																	6	7	6
49	29. Ryan James	A	11	1	" " "	Eyre							6/25	13	[illegible]	12⁰⁰							–	1	–
28	30. Jablocznik Schlome	J	21	1	"	Smyth																	6	7	6

TOTALS. 85 77 85

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] Steamship [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty-eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 21st day of September, 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—970

3

2564

23 11 33

17 13 31 11

23 12 [illegible]

17 - 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 - 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6041 S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 21 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M. or F.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a person or alien has been in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether he has a ticket or money to pay his passage to the United States, or has been assisted by any corporation, society, private individual, or agent, or has any relative or friend to pay his passage, or how he paid for same, and how much he paid.	Condition of health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	36		M					U. S. Citizen												
2	[illegible]	30		F					U. S. Citizen												
3	Teresa Rivera	22		F	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1901.		16 West 84th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
4	Joseph Rigney	5	m.						U. S. Citizen												
5	Teresa Rigney	42	F	M.					U. S. Citizen												
6	Alpheus Stevenson	41	m.	M.					U. S. Citizen												
7	Ricardo Zamora	10	m.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		Residing Grand Union Hotel [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Cesar Zamora	11	m.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Francisco Castellanos	16	m.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Jesus de Ceballos	45	M.	M.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Mch 1899		Residing 249. East 121st St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Luis Artiaga	54	m.	M.	Clerk	No	No	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Nov 1903.		Residing 1 Stoll America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
12	Thomas Barber	30	m.	M.					U. S. Citizen												
13	Luis Rivera	20	m.	S.	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1900.		Residing (Wrong Hse) Stoll Jefferson N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Dolores Rivera	50	F	M.	Nurse	No	No	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	May. 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No.
15	Samuel Slaughter	53	m.	M.	Merchant				U. S. Citizen												
16	Eduardo Lopez	34	m.	M.	Lawyer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		Paris	Yes	Self	Yes	No.		In transit to Paris.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Enrique Saiz	44	m.	M.	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Apl. 1904.		Residing 304. West 14th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
18	Rogelio Trujillo	21	m.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Boston	Yes	Self	Yes	Apl. 1904.		In transit to Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
19	Charles Zerndes	24	m.	S.	Cook	yes	yes	Germany	German		New York	yes	self	yes	Apl 1904		In transit to Berlin	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Mrs Maria Cobb	25	w.	M.	Teacher	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Manuela Hernandez	22	f.	S.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		Residing Stoll America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

15/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof,~~ to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this .. day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Juan Manuel García, Surgeon of the ..... *, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Campeche (Mex), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Juan Manuel García

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6039 S. S. "Esperanza" sailing from Progreso June 18th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, or promise, or agreement, or expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Louise Durant	39		f	m	domestic	yes	yes	Canada ~~Canadian~~	~~English~~	Parrsboro	Parrsboro, Nova Scotia	no	by Son	yes	yes 1902	Yes- Her family at Parrsboro Nova Scotia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jose Mussa	5		m	no	Comm	"	"	Turkey ~~Turkish~~		Merida	N.Y.	no	by him	yes	yes	Yes- Father Antonio Mussa 40 W 31st N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pastor Campos F.	28		m	m	proprietor	"	"	Mexico	Mexican	"		no	by him	yes	in 1903	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pablo Lanz Salera	23		m	s	Comm'l	"	"	"	"	Campeche	N.York	no	by him	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Antonio Lanz F.	20		m	s	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	by him	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Eugenio Lanz G	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	by him	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 a
1 cama

A nego [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. Oceania, from Vera Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~sailing~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two - years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School -, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 66

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6033

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Esperanza* sailing from *Veracruz June 16*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Orlando Cardini	53	-	M.	M	Engineer	Ja	Ja	Italy	Italian	Mex° City	Genoa, Italy	no	himself	over	N.Y. 1903	Travel to Europe	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Edith Forlong	40	-	F.	S.	Home	"	"	Scotland	English	Mex° City	Liverpool, England	no	himself	"	no	Travel to Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Margarit Michaud	28	-	F.	M.	"	"	"	Canada	English	Mex° City	Montreal	no	"	"	El Paso Tex 1904	Travel to Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Adela Palacios	30	-	F.	S.	Teacher	"	"	Mexico	Mexican	Puebla	Mex° City	Yes	"	"	no	Employed Mex. R. Builder	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Frank W. McCallum	40	-	M.	S.	Merchant	"	"	Canada	English	Mex° City	Toronto, Canada	no	himself	"	El Paso 1904	Travel to Toronto, Can	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	John A. Burns	28	-	M.	S.	Contractor	"	"	Scotland	English	Mex° City	Plymouth, England	yes	"	"	N.York 1902	Travel to Edinburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Margaret H. Osborn	41	-	F.	S.	—	"	"	U. S.	American													
8	Walter H. Coplen	40	-	M.	M	—	"	"	U. S.	"													
9	E. Augusta Taylor	28	-	F.	S	—	"	"	U. S.	"		Mex. Cathedral											
10	Henry M. Lloyd	47	-	M.	M.	Merchant	Ja	Ja.	England	English	Mex° City	N. York City	Yes	himself	over	N.Y. 1904	Business and pleasure	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	William J. Gough	21	-	"	S.	—	"	"	U. S.	American													
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

6/4

I mes 1 mes
y cinco

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. Segovia, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Juan Manuel García Surgeon of the [illegible] * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Campeche (Mex.), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Juan Manl García

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~SECOND CABIN~~ Intermediate PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650 6066 S. S. "Esperanza" sailing from Progreso, June 18th, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Claude Durant	20		m	s	Cook	yes	yes	Canada ~~Nova Scotia~~	~~Irish~~	~~Canada~~ Parrsboro N.S.	Parrsboro N.S.	no	by him	$ 60.00	yes	His family at Parrsboro (Parrsboro) Nova Scotia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Dozata~~ Trevi	25		m	m	domestic	yes	yes	U.S.	American	Merida	N.York	yes	by her	by yes spent 1904		Passport 78538 Hong	Dep	no	no	no	good	no
3	George N. Thompson	48	10	m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	U.S.	Cuba	East Hampton Conn.		yes	by him	yes		His family at East Hampton Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Domingo Apuchapke	55		m	m	Comm	yes	yes	Turkey	~~Turkish~~	Merida		no	by him	~~$400~~		no add	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Adela Apuchapke	20		f	m	domestic	yes	yes	"		"		no	by him	~~no~~		no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Elias Apuchapke	26		m	s	Comm	no	no	"		"		no	by him	~~no~~ $150.00	yes in 1900	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Miguel Dominguez	21		m	s	Student	yes	yes	Mexico	Mexican	Merida	N.York	no	by him	$150.00	no	Alfredo Gamboa. 2 Stone Sheet Mt. Pleasant Ridge New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Leopala Tayar	26		m	s	Comm	yes	yes	Turkey	~~Turkish~~	"	Penn. ~~Pa.~~	no	by him	$150.00	yes in 1900	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Encarnacion Lecache	52		f	widow	~~None~~	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	"	N.York	yes	by her	$200.00	2 yrs ago at N.York		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Kaida Ayud	1	6	f	—	—	no	no	Syria	Syrian	"	Penn. Syria	no	by father	no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

7/2 Conn 1 Miller 5

Millan 6/25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

3

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~sailing therewith~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School —, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

6 The LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—169

S. S. Esperanza sailing from Veracruz June 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 25, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned or in poorhouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally and physically defective, and if so, what defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chester C. Pickham	11																			
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1 cit
N Islaw
June 25

* Race or People.—Must be determined by the race to which they belong, as Irish, German, French, Spanish, Italian, Negro, Chinese, Japanese, Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, Russian, Polish, Scotch, English, Welsh, Dutch, Swedish, Norwegian, Finnish, Mexican, Indian, Cuban, Porto Rican, South American, West Indian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel Steinkellner, Surgeon of the S.S. Cuba mail SS employed by owners solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Samuel Steinkellner

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 21st day of June, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6056 S. S. ESPERANZA sailing from [illegible], 21 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Henry Robertson~~	~~60~~				~~Planter~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Canada~~	~~Canadian~~	~~Ontario~~	~~Ontario~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes 1903~~	A transient	No	No	No	No	~~Good~~	No
2	John Kydd	56	✓	M.	S.	Planter	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Ontario	Ontario	Yes	Self	$20	Yes 1903	Residing at Ontario, Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Peter Sullivan	42	✓	M.	S.	~~Cook~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Cuba~~	~~Cuban~~	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$50	~~No~~ Yes 1903	Residing 962 Amsterdam Av. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Juan Porta	28	✓	M.	S.	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$500	Dec 1904.	Residing Hotel Imperial N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Gustav Behrens	24	✓	M.	S.				U.S. Citizen														
6	Herman Brandt	48	✓	M.	S.				U.S. Citizen														
7	Frank Fernandy	24	✓	M.	S.	~~Cook~~	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$60	Yes 1904	Residing 35 West 11th N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Rich delle Luna	30	✓	M.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	Italy	~~Italian~~		Florence	Yes	~~Self~~	$300	No 1897	Parents Brigadiere Florence Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Giuseppe delle Luna	10	✓	M.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian		Florence	Yes	Self	[illegible]	No 1897	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Maria Teresa Luna	6	✓	F.	S.	None	No	No	Italy	Italian		Florence	Yes	Self	Yes	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Enrico Luna	3	✓	M.	S.	None	No	No	Italy	Italian		Florence	Yes	Self	Yes	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Reginio Luna	2	✓	M.	S.	None	No	No	Italy	Italian		Florence	Yes	Self	Yes	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Gustavo Luna	6	✓	M.	S.	None	No	No	Italy	Italian		Florence	Yes	Self	Yes	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Richard Fitzgerald	29	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
15	John Sullivan	18	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
16	James Whitehill	44	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
17	Clara Whitehill	42	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
19	Ida Whitehill	8	✓	F.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
19	Nelson Whitehill	6	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
20	Edith Whitehill	3	✓	F.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
21	Martin Connefort	32	✓	M.	S.					~~U.S.~~ Citizen													
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10/10

6 American
5/25
2 Cuba
1 Canada

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

3

I, Manuel S Castellanos, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty-five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of [illegible] of Pinar del Rio Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S Castellanos

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 21st day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Line 6075 S. S. ESPERANZA sailing from , 21 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of June, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Genaro Cavalieri	41		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian		New York	Yes	Self	$50	May 1902			No	No	No	Good	No
2	Antonio Sardina	30		M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$38	Nov. 1903			No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] (Mexico), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2nd class

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6074 S. S. "Esperanza" sailing from Progreso June 18th, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190-

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rossi Cristóforo	37	-	m	m	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Merida	[illegible]	[illegible]	by him	$25	yes 1903	[illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master * of the S. S. Esperanza, from Vera Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Master~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

2-1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Iglesias, Surgeon ~~sailing~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty two - years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mexican Medical School, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Iglesias

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

6073 S. S. Esperanza sailing from Veracruz June 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 20, 1904

111

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED (6)																							
1	Isaac Rassch	30		M.	M.	Store Keeper	Yes	Yes	Arabia	Syrian	Mexico City	Philadelphia	Yes	Himself	$50	No	No Brotherman Jorge Jacobo Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Samuel R. Bruce	32		S.		Engineer	Yes	Yes	U. S.	American													
3	James McCann	44		S.		Carpenter	"	"	U. S.	Citizen													
4	Henry White	22		S.		—	"	"	"	Citizen													
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Esperanza arrived June 25, 1904, 10:20 A.M., Ward, from Vera Cruz

Index No.	NAME	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Page	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep. Exc.	Remanded	Admitted	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Received No.	Orders	DISPOSITION: Date	How	Officer
1	Nasif Isaac	7	1	C.L.	Wiley	6/25/04		6/28/04	6/28/04	250				

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

9 2 1

June 24-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Gina Roman
Camera Operator

VOLUME 932

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

June 25 - 1904

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
26	Perugia	Naples	12
	Moltke	Hamburg	43
	Hekla	Copenhagen, Christiania	38
	Phoenicia	Hamburg	2

932

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

922

June 26-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of ..... 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, * of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 1904

R. J. Crate

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 1904

R. J. Crate

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

26 04

17

Form 508 Inspector's Certificate

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from Naples via Genoa, 190 . Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Erik Curt Lee	8	m																			
2	Lucia Rizzo	4	m																			
3	Riccitelli Angelo	33	m	married	yes	merchant	yes	Italy	Italian	Cerreto	New York	—	self	$60	no	Cousin Paolo Grafon 61 Hudson St. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Mrs Richter	ad	w	—	yes	—	yes	Germany	German	New York	"	—	self	$30	no	Husband 1 Rivington Street Hassan Street	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Theresa "	ad	w	—	yes	—	yes	"	"	"	"	—	Mrs	$2	no	Father	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	" "	c	f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	no	"	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Enrico Evangelista	ad	m	—	single	Tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Naples	New York	—	self	$50	no	Friend 1 Rivington Street	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People—not to be determined by country which they severally belong to, but by the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, * of the PERU from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of JUNE 11. 01U. 1904 , 190

R J Crabb

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(11)

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. 01U. 1904

R J Crabb

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D 2 5

Purcher
Inspector Brownell

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Occupation.	8 Able to read or write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
257	Succaro Maria	16		f	s	Housework		Italian	South	Napoli	New York	—	Self	$12	no	Brother Antonio + Pasquale 9 to 11 President St Brklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. 258	Avieccio Anna	13		f	s	—		—	South	—	do	—	—	—	—	Uncle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. 3	Vincenzo	10		m							do	—	—	—	—		no	no	no	no	Good	no
~~259~~	~~Stefano D'Angelo~~	~~8~~		~~m~~	~~parent~~					~~Sauro~~	~~Phila~~		~~self~~	~~$~~	~~no~~	~~father Antonio Phila~~	no	no	no	no	Good	no
258 X 5	Evando Maria	21		m	s	parent	no		South	Guindici	N. York		father	$2	no	father Nicolo 60 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 6	Gennaro	16		m	s		no		South						no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. ~~260~~ X	~~Damiano Giuseppe~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~parent~~	no			Sauro	N. York	on	~~self~~	~~Coard~~	no	husband Scolpati Glenwood Ave Astoria	no	no	no	no	~~Good~~	no
258 8	Aschettino Nicola	26		m	m	Boomaker	no	Italian		Mosciano	Bklyn	—	self	$2	no	Vito no board	no	no	no	no	Good	no
259 9	Brolla Camillo	38		m	s	Baker	no	Italian	South	Sorrento	Bklyn		Self	$10		[illegible] Natale 179 Sackett st Bklyn Brother Salvatore 76 President Street Bklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. 10																	no	no		no	Good	no
11																						
1 12	Adolfo Belosa	15	4				no	Italian	South	Naples	Port	—	—	—	—		no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 13	Michele Martucci						no	Italian	"	"	"	—	—	—	—		no	no	no	no	Good	no
3 14	Vitale Luigi						no	Italian	"	"	"	—	—	—	—		no	no	no	no	Good	no
15																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
18								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
19								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
20																					Good	
21																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22								Italian									no	no	no	no	Good	no
23																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25																	no	no			Good	
26																						
27																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28																	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29																					Good	
30																					Good	

X NF - it on board

N 1
3 2

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnson, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904, 1904

R J Grabs

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904, 1904

R J Grabs

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 11 GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
227	Barisano Antonio	5	11	m	s	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	[illegible]	N. York	[illegible]	[illegible]	$ 20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
228	2 Cocchia Vittorio	5	11	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	[illegible]	Mongomeri Falls	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
232	3 Genovese Domenico	5	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	Cittanova	Gloversville	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
229	4 Marino Giuseppe	5	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
231	5 Guerriero Luigi	2	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
233	6 Guarinello Simone	24	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	South	Vasto	N. York	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
229	7 Fiorillo Vincenzo	22	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
237	8 Pellegrino Antonio	17	[illegible]	m	s	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
230	9 Faiella Margherita	32	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	Italian	[illegible]	Lauro	Bar. Cherokee	—	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
+	10 Abt Agnese Mariano	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	
+	11 — Vito	3	m	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	father	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
236	12 Cartegni Augusto	25	m	m	s	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
x	13 Pilla Cesare	31	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
234	14 Mahoschin Domenico	17	m	s	servant	no	yes	no	Italian	[illegible]	Cerano	Providence	[illegible]	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
238	15 Cavattone (female)	32	m	s	servant	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	[illegible]
239	16 Annunziata Luigi	20	m	s	servant	no	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. York	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
231	17 Crovato Michele	29	m	m	servant	yes	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lugnano	Cherokee	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
241	18 Esposito Vincenzo	34	m	m	peasant	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sacchi	Lynn	[illegible]	father	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
243	19 Lamberti Francesco	38	m	s	mason	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Napoli	N. York	—	self	12	98/904	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
244	20 Castorino Alfio	41	m	m	mason	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Acireale	N. York	—	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
246	21 Benevenga Angelo	58	m	m	peasant	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Capua	N. York	—	self	12	97/903	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
248	22 Boccaccio Vincenzo	19	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Napoli	N. York	—	self	20	902/904	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
248	23 Fusco Antonio	19	m	s	peasant	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Caserta	Rutland	—	self	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
247	24 Maiella Giovanni	32	m	m	peasant	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lapina	N. York	—	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
249	25 Rosati Giuseppe	36	m	m	peasant	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alanno	Boston	—	self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
250	26 Manganaro Francesco	28	m	s	peasant	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mesima	Pilad	—	self	30	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
242	27 Saldomarco Teresa	23	w	m	housewife	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S. Maria C. V.	N. York	—	self	20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
+	28 Boccolato Anna M.	7	11	w	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	mother	—	no	—	no	no	no	no	Good	no
254	29 d'Orazio Giacomo	27	m	m	servant	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Villetta	Chicago	—	self	10	99/904	wife Catanzaro Carmela 537 Canton Av. Chicago	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no
253	30 Cianetto Pasquale	27	m	s	servant	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Villetta	Chicago	—	self	20	98/903	brother Filippo 275 W. Polk St. Chicago	no	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston,* of the PERUGIA from , do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 . 1904

R J Cratz

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 . 1904

R J Cratz

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Line. S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 11 GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 6, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
195 1	Cacco [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	South	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
201 2	[illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	South	Lucca	[illegible]										GOOD	no
[illegible] 3	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]
205 4	Lanariello [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
206 5	Petillo [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Guardia Sanframondi	[illegible]										GOOD	no
204 6	Petillo [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Guardia Sanframondi	Boston										GOOD	no
7	Alburgese [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Guardia Sanframondi	Boston										GOOD	no
8	—	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
206 9	Zarrillo [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
ADMITTED 10	Crispi [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
212 11	Candelaro [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Isernia	N. York										[illegible]	[illegible]
210 12	Cirocco [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Ceppa	Hyde										[illegible]	[illegible]
208 13	Candido [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
ADMITTED 14	Ciccarelli [illegible]	[illegible]							U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]
214 15	Villone [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
ADMITTED 16	Calabrughio [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
213 17	Del Tozzo [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	South	Bonea	N. York										GOOD	no
216 18	Franchina [illegible]	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
223 19	Fusco [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
218 20	Grimmi [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
219 21	Pepe [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										GOOD	no
ADMITTED 22	La Barbera Antonio	[illegible]							ITALIAN	South	Villaputzu	N. York										GOOD	no
221 23	Perniciaro Antonino	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	Villaputzu	N. York										GOOD	no
222 24	Giuseppe Meli	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	Mezzojuso	N. York										GOOD	no
217 25	La Fata Antonio	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	Mezzojuso	N. York										GOOD	no
225 26	Meccino Clio Giuseppe	[illegible]							ITALIAN	[illegible]	Carini	Detroit										GOOD	no
ADMITTED 27	Greco [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	South	Lipri	N. York										[illegible]	[illegible]
215 28	Franco [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Corretto	N. York										GOOD	no
226 29	Marmeria [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. York										[illegible]	[illegible]
ADMITTED 240 30	Ciccone [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Cerro	N. York										GOOD	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnstan, * of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Johnston
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 . 1904

R J Gates

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fernando Savini, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 . 1904

R J Gates

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

II

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from , 11 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
178	1 Ruggeri [illegible]								ITALY													GOOD	no
180	2 Scarbalon [illegible]								ITALY														
182	3 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
181	4 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
179	5 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
165	6 Perugia [illegible]																					GOOD	no
	7 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
ADMITTED	8 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
185	9 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
184	10 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
195	11 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
187	12 [illegible]								ITALY													GOOD	no
185	13 [illegible]								ITALY													GOOD	no
171	14 [illegible]								ITALY													GOOD	no
194	15 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
190	16 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
175	17 [illegible]								ITALY													GOOD	no
189	18 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
192	19 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
188	20 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
176	21 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
ADMITTED	22 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
177	23 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
193	24 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
174	25 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
200	26 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
196	27 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
200	28 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
199	29 [illegible]																					GOOD	no
198	30 Verdi Giovanni	31		M	M				ITALY													GOOD	no

No 193 Crossed out in error Is on board

*** "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnson, * of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

11. GIU. 1904

R. S. Crate

Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

11. GIU. 1904

R. S. Crate

Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **PERUGIA** sailing from , 11. GIU. 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
128	Cantera Luca	21	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Brother Bernardo Cantera, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
129	Cantera Carmine	2	M				ITALIAN					Self								GOOD	No
132	Cecchi Anna	23	F	M	Wife	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	U. S.		Husband	50	No	Husband Vincenzo Cecchi, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
133	Cecchi Umberto	1	M				ITALIAN		Cerreto			Father				No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
136	Vitale Felice	3	M				ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
137	Saccone Domenico	3	M				ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
138	Saccone Giuseppe	3	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
139	Saccone Antonio	1	M				ITALIAN					Father				No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
140	Saccone Maria	1	F				ITALIAN					Father				No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
141	Saccone Annie	1	F				ITALIAN					Father				No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
150	Tenacchiano Antonio	21	M	Farmer	Ca		ITALIAN		Carinaro	Cerreto	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
151	Rubino Giuseppe	30	M	M	Laborer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.	1	Self	50	No	4/6/1898 Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
138	Gubico Giovanni	21	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	U. S.	2	Self	50	No	Father Pasquale Gubico, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
142	Balestreri Michele	20	M	M	Laborer	Ca	ITALIAN		Arienzo	Caserta		Self	50	No	Father Peppino Balestreri, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
149	Nobile Sebastiano	19	M	M	Laborer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	Caserta		Father	50	No	Father Pasquale Nobile, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
—	15 — Giuseppe	21	M	M	Laborer	Ca	ITALIAN		—	—	1	Father	10	No	—	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
144	Calamisca Manuel	22	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Belgio	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
136	Nocera Pietro	18	M	Farmer	Ca		ITALIAN		Arienzo	Caserta		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
143	Manzo Salvatore	21	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	Belgio	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
147	Stefano Orlando	20	M	S	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Arienzo	Caserta		Father	50	No	Father Pasquale Stefano, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
145	Lieto Arcangelo	17	M	S	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	U. S.	1	Self	50	No	Brother Giuseppe Lieto, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
146	Mennitto Francesco	21	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
170	Grasso Rosa	17	F	S	Spinner		ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Napoli		Father	50	No	Father Pasquale Grasso, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
169	Pentella Vito	17	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Arienzo	Caserta		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
168	Saccone Giuseppe	27	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Belgio	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
167	Abbate Salvatore	50	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	Napoli		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
166	Lizzio Antonio	21	M	S	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	U. S.		Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
165	Esposito Giuseppe	22	M	S	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN	South	Cerreto	U. S.	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
162	Arduino Salvatore	21	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Arienzo	Caserta	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
164	Villella Giovanni	28	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	Belgio	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No
130	Cerullo Carmine	32	M	M	Farmer	Ca	ITALIAN		Cerreto	U. S.	1	Self	50	No	Cousin Vincenzo Vitale, Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	GOOD	No

8-31-38

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible] will be considered Black or Mixed.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnsson, * of the ~~From~~ ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Johnsson
Master * Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 , 1904

R. Krater
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a ~~Physician~~ and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 , 1904

R. Krater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 11 GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Can read.	Can write.	Nationality. (Country last from.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
135	1 Carmine Lorenzo	19	0	M	S	Laborer			Italian	South Italian	Cerreto	N. York		Sister	$5.00	no	brother Stefano Cerreto 7 Chatham St.	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	2 Celeste Donatella	1	"	"	"	—			"	"	—	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	3 " Lena	18	"	"	"	—			"	"	—	—		—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	4 " Maria	4	"	"	—	—			"	"	—	—		—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	5 " Vincenzo	2	"	"	—	—			"	"	—	—		—	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
136	6 Fumarola Giuseppe	21	0	M	S	Laborer			Italian	South Italian	Cerreno	Buffalo		mself	$25	no	father Pietro, 190 Spruce St. Buffalo	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	7 " Filomena	6	"	F	"	—			"	"	—	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
139	8 Lepore Lucia	18	"	"	"	—			"	"	Cerreno	Buffalo		mself	$30	no	brother Antonio 1 Niagara St. Buffalo		no	no	no	GOOD	no
137	9 Tondi Filippo	40	M	M	M	Laborer			Italian	South Italian	Cerreto	Baltimore		mself	$50	no	Cousin Pasquale Amicucci 1116 Baltimore Md.	NO	no	no	no	Stamp back	no
	10 Felice Giuseppe	7	"	"	S	—			"	"	—	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	11 Tondi Rose	2	"	F	"	—			"	"	—	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
138	12 Guardino Carlo	21	"	M	S	Laborer			Italian	South Italian	Sirace	Boston		mself	$25	no	brother Giuseppe 1 Shatuck Pl. Boston		no	no	no		no
139	13 Costagata Carlo	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Palermo	N. York		father	$5	no	father Pietro 210 Lexington Ave. New York	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
128	14 Schiano Enrico	19	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	N. York		mself	$20	no	uncle Giuseppe Zarrano 19 Spring St. New York	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
129	15 Piano Giovanni	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	N. York		mself	$25	no	brother in law Antonio Filippo 57 E. 106 St. New York	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 Andrea Vito	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	—		husband	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
	17 Piano Carolina	17	"	F	S	—			"	"	"	—		father	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
130	18 Costello Teresa	21	"	F	S	Laborer			Italian	North Italian	Cremona	Boston		mself	$20	no	Sister Anna Langone 24 Tyler St. Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
131	19 Cannella Antonio	21	"	M	"	"			"	South Italian	Bisaquino	Rochester		mself	$60	no	brother Leonardo 6 Exchange St. Rochester		no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	20 De Luca Ottavio	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Castellamare	Rochester		mself	$25	no	brother Carlo 40 Clarissa St. Rochester		no	no	no	GOOD	no
140	21 Abbatemarco Luigi	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	N. York		mself	$20	no	brother Carlo 1 Cherry St. New York	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	22 Nicolosi Giuseppe	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Alcamo	N. York		self	$26	no	brother Salvatore 221 A Ave	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
"	23 Gatto Giovanni	7	0	M	"	—			"	"	—	—		husband	—	no	—		no	no	no	GOOD	no
142	24 Giovanni Bonaventura	20	"	"	"	Laborer			"	"	Pescasseroli	Fairmont		mself	$20	no	friend Domenico Di Giacinto Fairmont W. Va.		no	no	no	GOOD	no
135	25 Pellegrino Gaetano	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Sicignano	Boston		mself	$25	no	cousin Vincenzo Cuoco 21 Charles St. Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
143	26 Giovanni [illegible]	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]		mself	$20	no	[illegible]		no	no	no	GOOD	no
144	27 Cannella Carlo	21	"	M	S	Laborer			Italian	South Italian	Cerreto	Boston		mself	$25	no	brother Giuseppe Cannella 1 Hanover Place Boston		no	no	no	GOOD	no
145	28 Cipriano Giuseppe	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	[illegible]		mself	$20	no	[illegible]		no	no	no	GOOD	no
146	29 Costagata Domenico	21	"	"	"	"			"	"	Cerreto	N. York		father	$5	no	brother Pietro 210 Lexington Ave. New York	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no
147	30 Che Vivo Giovanni	21	"	"	"	"			"	South Italian	[illegible]	Rochester		mself	$20	no	[illegible] 21 Main St.	NO	no	no	no	GOOD	no

2X137474 (525) 2-18-42

(105-4/21/39)

Race or People—Give the distinction of race or people to which they belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston,* of the PERUGIA from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Johnston
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1907 . 1907

R. Cates
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seven years' experience ~~as a~~ Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1907 . 1907

R. Cates
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1400 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible], 11. GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 26th, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
119	Rosa [illegible]	1		—				Italy	South Italian	Turano	Boston Mass			$3	no	husband Cirino Cardone No 3 Carr Court Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	2 Child								South Italian												GOOD	no
69	3 Della Campa Luigi			—				Italy	South Italian	Castelcivita	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$1	no	brother Cirino Campagna 240 Jane St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	4 Cirino Luigi											yes			no	~~Carroll Brooklyn~~ Bank of Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	5 Carlotta											yes			no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
67	6 Carmella Cirigo								South Italian												GOOD	no
78	7 Antonuccio Cirigo								South Italian	Castelcivita	Marlboro ~~Boston~~ Mass	no		$42 ~~70~~	no	brother Cirino Cor. Office of Marlboro ~~Boston~~ Mass	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
83	8 Antonuccio Cirigo								South Italian	Castelcivita	Newark NJ			$33 ~~60~~	no	brother Augusto Cirigo 196 Dey St Newark	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
95	9 Cirigo Antonio								South Italian	Castelcivita	Brooklyn NY			$20 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Antonio Cirigo ~~Carroll St~~ 210 Fourth Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	10 Cirigo Antonetta									Castelcivita				~~$10~~ 12	no	Husband Cirigno Cirigno Cirigno Carlo Italian	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	11 Rosario Angelo												mother		no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
92	12 Cirigno Antonio								South Italian	Amato	Paterson NJ		mother	$1	no	mother Antonio Cirigno 186 Main St Paterson	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
95	13 Cirigno Carmine								South Italian	Noli	Utica NY		mother	$4 ~~40~~	no	mother Cirigno 27 Abbott St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
101	14 Cirigno Carlo								South Italian	Castelcivita	Utica NY		father	$4 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 64 Genesee St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
87	15 Cirigno Maria								South Italian	Maria	Utica NY		self	$2 ~~$4~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 186 West Chester Ave Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16 Michele Cirigno												mother								GOOD	no
109	17 Cirigno Francesco									Castelcivita	Pittsburg Pa		self	$1	no	Mother Cirigno Carmela 27 Herbert St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
103	18 Cirigno Cirigno								South Italian	Castelcivita	Passaic NJ	yes	brother	$9 ~~40~~	no	brother Pietro Cirigno 27 Westminster St Providence	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
100	19 Costabile Cirigno									Castelcivita	Utica NY		self	$7 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Costabile Cirigno 64 Genesee St Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
114	20 Cirigno Antonio								South Italian	Castelcivita	~~Portland Me~~ Portland CT	yes	self	$19 ~~20~~	no	Son in law Pasquale Cirigno 9 Garfield St Portland	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	21 — son Luigi												father		no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
116	22 Cirigno Carmine								South Italian	Rotondi	N. York		self	$6 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Francesco 2153 First Ave New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
118	23 Cirigno Crispo								South Italian	Castelcivita	N. York		self	$6 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 210 Fourth Ave New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	24 Savino Ferdinando								South Italian	Sarno	N. York		self	$7 ~~40~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 210 Fourth Ave New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
120	25 Fiore Francesco								South Italian	Cirigno	N. Haven Conn	no	father	$7 ~~40~~ 96 ~~90~~	no	Brother Cirigno Antonio 54 Ellis St New Haven	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	26 — Pietro												uncle								GOOD	no
106	27 Cirigno Antonio								South Italian	Cirigno	Cirigno Mass	2 yrs	self	$6 ~~40~~	no	mother Cirigno Carmine 11 Chestnut St Cirigno	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
107	28 Cirillo Francesco								South Italian	Castelcivita	N York		self	$45 ~~60~~ 100 ~~90~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 186 Elizabeth St New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
108	29 Cirillo Cirigno								South Italian	Castelcivita	N York		self	~~$20~~	no	Cousin Cirigno Antonio 210 Fourth Ave New York City	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	30 Cirillo Francesco			—	child										no		no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston, * of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Johnston
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904, 190 .

R J Gates
Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904, 190 .

R J Gates
Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PIEMONTE, sailing from _____, 11 GIU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
99	Mallimo Nicola	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	N. York			50	no	Cousin Giuseppe Carlo 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
100	Rocco Giuseppe	24		M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	N. York			50	no	Cousin Domenico Nicastro 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
101	Simonetta Stefano	21		M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	Brooklyn		Brother	50	no	Brother Giuseppe 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
[illegible]	[illegible]									South								no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
102	5 Romano Rosa	22		F	M	Housework	no	no		South	Calabria	N. York		Husband	50	no	Husband Giuseppe Romano 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
115	6 Battaglia Giovanni	40		M	M	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	Newark N.J.		Himself	50	no	Himself Rosa Battaglia Same Address	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
66	7 Ricci Salvatore	21		M	S	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	Harrison N.J.		Brother	50	1903 Boston	Brother Vincenzo Ricci Harrison N.J.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	8 Bivocci Sagnatino	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	Boston Mass.		Himself	50	no	Himself	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
97	9 Pigino Anna	6		F	S	[illegible]	no	no		South	Calabria	Cleveland O.		Father	50	no	Father Vincenzo Pigino 6 Water St Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
97	10 Crasso Rosalia	14		F	S	Domestic	no	no		South	Calabria	Cleveland O.		Brother	50	no	Brother Vincenzo Pigino 6 Water St Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
39	11 Sirocco Antonio	24		M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	N. York		Uncle	50	no	Uncle Giovanni Sirocco 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
65	12 Fosetto Erasmo	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	Boston		mother	44	no	mother Vincenza [illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
94	13 Russo Maria Nicf.	22		F	M	Housework	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Messina	White Plains N.Y.		Husband	7	no	Husband Rosa Grimaldi 20 White Plains	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
103	14 Crimo Carlo	21		M	S	Farmlabor	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	Boston		Father	44	no	Father Giuseppe Crimo 44 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
112	15 Spagnuolo Matilde	25		F	M	housekeeper	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	N. York		Husband	10	no	Husband Giuseppe Spagnuolo 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
98	16 Cestaldi Martino	21		M	S	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	N. York		Father	11	no	Father Eugenio Cestaldi 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
100	17 Guillace Domenico	21		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Greek	South	Calabria	N. York		Himself	12	1902	Brother Vincenzo Guillace 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
81	18 Recas Emmanuele	21		M	M	Tailor	yes	no	Greek	South	Calabria	N. York		Himself	100	no	50 Monroe St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
71	19 Scarola Teodo	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	no		South	Calabria	N. York		Himself	7	no	Uncle Giovanni Scarola 327 W 37th St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
88	20 Pileo Marco	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	no		South	Calabria	Bridgeport Ct.		Himself	12	no	Father Cosimo Pileo 21 Pine St Bridgeport Ct.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
90	21 Crimo Sebastiano	21		M	M	Laborer	yes	no		South	Calabria	Utica N.Y.		Himself	10	no	Brother Giuseppe Crimo 52 Schenghan Ave Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	22 Commaro di Gregorio	30		M	M	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	N. York		Himself	6	no	Brother Vincenzo Commaro di Gregorio 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
93	23 De Lauro Giuseppe	17		M	S	Tailor	yes	no	ITALIAN	South	Messina	White Plains N.Y.	no	Himself	9	no	Uncle Cesare Commaro 20 White Plains	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
85	24 Salazzo Marco	22		M	M	Farmlabor	no	no	ITALIAN	South	S. Marco	Cleveland O.	no	Himself	10	no	Mother Rosa Salazzo Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
102	25 De Cesare Luigi	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no	ITALIAN	South	Calabria	Utica	no	Father	6	no	Father Giacomo De Cesare 113 Graham Ave Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
110	26 Bursio Constantino	24		M	S	Laborer	no	no		Greek	Asia	Davenport Ia.	no	Himself	10	no	Cousin Demetrio Bursio 124 W. 6th St Davenport Ia.	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
96	27 Carlo Vittorio	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	N. York		Father	6	no	Father Vincenzo Carlo 44 Thompson St	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
106	28 Milone Angelo	19		M	M	Laborer	no	no		South	Calabria	Utica N.Y.	no	Father	10	no	Father Giuseppe Milone 1610 W Genesee Utica	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	29 Ferrari Giuseppe	44		M	M	Farmer	no	no		South	Calabria	[illegible]		[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
Dec 30	30 Lucente Salvatore	33		M	S	Farmlabor	no	no		South	Calabria	Jackson St.		Brother	10	no	Brother Giuseppe Lucente Jackson St Hoboken	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

2A - 6124 78 - 505 - 8/12/37

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnsson* of the PERUGIA from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Johnsson
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 , 190 4

R Coates
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

4

I, Gerhard De Swind, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11. GIU. 1904 , 190 4

R Coates
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA sailing from , 11. GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Male	Female	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
64	Petrelli Anna Teresa	15															no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
82	2 Amandini Raimondo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
90	3 Del Prete Antonio																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
75	4 Ferraiuolo Giovanni																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
99	5 Nobile Espani																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
89	6 Thomas Antonio																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
57	7 Jacono Antonio	15															no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	8 Fazio Pietro																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
81	9 Gallerito Gaetano																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
85	10 Di Gaetano Giuseppe																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
1	11 Airella Antonetta																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
87	12 Ficarella Raffaele																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
59	ADMITTED 13 Pulera Salvatore																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
68	14 Del Vachano Vincenzo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
80	15 Jean Chajas																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
91	16 De Maria Angelo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
78	ADMITTED 17 Barile Francesco																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
74	18 Pizzi Angelo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	ADMITTED 19 Liberato Capri																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
76	20 Bartolomeo Esposito																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
55	21 Petrolino Francesco																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
24	22 Annibale Vincenzo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
72	23 Spano Pietro																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
83	ADMITTED 24 Mastulia Michelangelo																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
41	25 Di Tommaso Francesco																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
44	26 Di Corso Vittorio																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
66	27 Procopio Pasquale																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
79	28 Giovanni Jarostochi																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
112	ADMITTED 29 Lacava Livio																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
52	30 Torchia Francesco																no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

Nervous Disease

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston,* of the [illegible], from , do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

11. GIU. 1904

R. Crates
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fernando Savino, Surgeon of the PERUGIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

11. GIU. 1904

R. Crates
Immigration Officer at NY.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PERUGIA, 11 GIU. 1904, 190 . Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Occupation	Color	Nationality (Country last owned)	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a husband or friend, and if so, what and where? Give name and complete address.	Examination as to admission or exclusion completed at the station, or postponed for special inquiry?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
52	1						ITALIA													GOOD	no
53	2						ITALIA													GOOD	no
54	3																			GOOD	no
55	4																			GOOD	no
56	5																			GOOD	no
57	ADMITTED 6																			GOOD	no
58	7																			GOOD	no
59	8																			GOOD	no
60	9																			GOOD	no
61	10																			GOOD	no
62	11																			GOOD	no
63	12						ITALIA													GOOD	no
	13	—					ITALIA		—	—	—									GOOD	no
	14	—					ITALIA		—	—	—									GOOD	no
	15	—					ITALIA		—	—	—									GOOD	no
55	16																			GOOD	no
56	17																			GOOD	no
57	18																			GOOD	no
58	19																			GOOD	no
59	ADMITTED 20																			GOOD	no
60	ADMITTED 21																			GOOD	no
61	22	—																		GOOD	no
62	ADMITTED 23						ITALIA													Deformed	no
63	24						ITALIA													GOOD	no
64	25						ITALIA													GOOD	no
9	26																			GOOD	no
1	27																			GOOD	no
1	28																			GOOD	no
16	29																			GOOD	no
65	30																			GOOD	no

* Race or People. In this determined by the stock from which they originally sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnson,* of the PERUGIA from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Johnson
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11 GIU. 1904 , 190 .

R Scrates
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ferdinando Serno, Surgeon of the PERUGIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June 11 GIU. 1904 , 190 .

R Scrates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

A

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ ..., sailing from ..., 11 GIU. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write	10 Nationality. Country to which people belong.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	13 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the U. S., and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Whether an idiot, or insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformity or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31	1 Greco Vincenzo	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
27 ADMITTED	2 Greco Nicola	11		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
33 ADMITTED	3 Pace Vincenzo	17		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	4 Guarnieri Luigi	5		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	
	5 Liffore Ottobrino	7		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	6 Cimmino Francesco	7		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	7 Villano Antonio	7		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	8 Andreoli Concetta	5		F					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30 ADMITTED	9 Zirpoli Vincenzo	21		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	10 Grota Francesco	34		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	11 Catarina	15		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	12 Annetta	3		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	13 Lenzi Antonio	21		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22 ADMITTED	14 Mezzanotte Gennaro	11		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
39	15 Acchi Apote	26		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	16 Minichillo Filomena	23		F					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	17 Pulzelli Nicola	11		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
2	18 Bellotti Antonio	26		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
7	19 Pello M. Rosa	20		F					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
5	20 Cimino Carlo	21		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	21 Maria Domenica	4		F					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
19 ADMITTED	22 Maria Nicola	23		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
4	23 D'Arcangelo Vincenzo	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	24 Ursino Pietro	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
26	25 Carlo Vincenzo	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
32 ADMITTED	26 Cimmino Giuseppe	11		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	27 Zedi Vincenzo	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	28 Drago Domenico	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	29 Chimera Carlo	20		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	30 Cimmino Antonio	9		M					ITALIAN									no	no	no	no	GOOD	no

3X-43236 (505) 4-23-42

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Perugia arrived 19 M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	Number in Family	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DESTINATION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
√ 31	Saldomarco Tessadora	J 27/28	2	To Husb	Husb Tony 171 Willow Ave Bedford Pk	N.Y.	Beahan	7 10 AM	2	2	2
√ 32	Pascuzzo Rosa + dau	H 6/7	2	" 60 $	RR & Husb Evangelo Revelstoke B.C.		FHA	" 28 2 55	4	6	4
√ 33	Caridi Diana	G 30	1	Husb	Husb Do 30 Union ave Bklyn		V.P.	" 26 12 47	—	1	—
√ 34	De Felice Pietro	B 4	1	No OD Boat " "	Dest "		Behan	" 27 7 20	1	1	1
√ 35	Lombardella Mr	B 17	1				"	" " 7 20	1	1	1
√ 36	Ferraiolo Fiorentina	C 4	1	Husb	RR & Husb Gennaro 706 Hudson ave Sandy Hook Conn	Miss	FHA	" 28 2 57	2	3	2
√ 37	Perino Luigi	F 1/5	5	" Husb	Husb Estefano 95 Cherry New York		"	" 26 12 50	—	5	—
√ 38	Truppo Luigi	B 1	1	" Uncle	Uncle Gaetano Sommese 74 Garden ave Hoboken	N.J.	Beers	" 28 10 05	2	2	2
√ 39	Sciolla Margarita + ch	J 9/11	3	" Husb	Husb Stefano 358 Fulton " " "		V.P.	" 26 1 00	—	3	—
√ 40	Simonetti Felix + Bro	D 2/3	2	" Bro	Bro Joe 84 & 9 Bartlett Bklyn		"	" " 12 55	—	2	—
41	Catarello Rosario	F 18	1	" 60 $	Friend Joe 165 W Houston " New York		Behan	" 29 2 05	3	4	3
√ 42	Durace Rosa	G 22	1	" Sis	Sis Rochelle 40 Union ave Bklyn		V.P.	" 26 1 12	—	1	—
√ 43	Di Luigi Filomena + ch	C 10/11	2	Husb	RR & Husb Raffaele 732 Glenwood Ave Phila Pa		Beers	" 27 2 55	2	4	2
√ 44	Alfiero Carlina	U 24	1	60 $	" Jack Brundocco 732 W " " "		"	" " 2 55	1	2	1
√ 45	Mattina Mrs Teresa	D 1	1	To Cousin	Husb Cap Joe 8 Charlton st N.Y. City		"	" 28 9 30	2	2	2
√ 46	Grimaldi Orsola	E 14	1	" "	Cous Christina 683 Union " Bklyn		V.P.	" 26 1 45	—	1	—
√ 47	Troja Francesca + 2 ch	U 10/12	3	" Husb	Husb Sabino Guida 500 Lincoln ave Bklyn		Beahan	" 27 10 20	3	3	3
√ 48	Ceccinelli Margherita	I 12 57	1	" Bro	Bro Frank 687 6th Ave N.Y. City		"	" " 9 50	1	1	1
√ 49	Trusolo Maria Loro	K 6 11	2	" Husb	Jack Nicolo 166½ Leonard st N.Y. City		"	" " 11 02	2	2	2
50	Petriolino Angela + ch	H 23	2	" Husb	Husb Luis 42 Jackson " Bklyn		V.P.	" " 10 31	2	2	2
51	Di Felice Francesco	B 13 4	1	" Father	Father Vincenzo 401 Grand " Jersey City		Beahan	July 3 10 30	7	7	7
52	Sambarella Marcano	B 17	1	" "	Jack Angelo 4 Sth Union " Jersey City		"	" " 10 30	7	7	7
53											
54											
55											
56											

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Perugia arrived June 26 1904, 10[00] M., Anchor, from Naples

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Sex	MANIFEST: Age	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One Year Old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Over One year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 1	Arborino Raffaele	G	28		1	40 $	Cons Genaro DiAngelo 733 Elmer st Trenton NJ	T. P.	June 27	11[40]	1	2	1
✓ 2	Labagnara Carlo	A	26		1	" "	Bro Angelo 121 Spring st New York City	"	" 29	10[26]	3	3	3
✓ 3	Ebole Salv.	G	25		1	" Bro-law	Bro-law Genaro Agostino 163 Hester st New York City	Bensel	" 27	10[25]	1	1	1
✓ 4	Romano Rosa	F	5		1	" Husb	Husb Fco 75 Mulberry " "	T. P	" 26	12[18]	—	1	—
✓ 5	Erozio Milano	F	10		1	" Uncle	Uncle Mariano Sereoto 438 W 38th " "	FHA	" 28	10[25]	2	2	2
✓ 6	Barioni Rosalina	F	1		1	" Son	Son Pietro 38 Ely st " "	"	" 26	12[15]	—	1	—
✓ 7	Minorchio Giov[a]	M	17		1	" Bro-law	Bro-law Alessandro Bruno Box 121 N Brunswick NJ	Green	" 28	12[30]	2	3	2
✓ 8	Marella Giov		24		1	" Bro	Bro Donato 314 E 115 st N Y New York City	T. P	" 26	12[45]	—	1	—
✓ 9	Perniciaro Ant[o]	M	23		1	" Father	Father Pietro 661 1st Ave "	Bensel	" 27	12[31]	1	2	1
✓ 10	D'Carlo Ottorino	M	20		1	" Co $	R R & Bro Leonardo 429 North st Rochester NY	"	" 28	7[30]	2	2	2
✓ 11	Meli Gius	M	24		1	" Bro	Bro-law Pietro Pernaciaro 661 1st Ave New York City	"	" 27	10[15]	1	1	1
✓ 12	Moro Teodoro	M	10		1	" Bro	R R & Bro Nicholas 15 Dandelfo st Carbondale Pa	"	" 27	12[15]	3	4	3
✓ 13	Anargiros Farmacakis	C	2		1	" No Boat	Dust	Bensel	" 27	8[00]	1	1	1
✓ 14	Di Tomaso F[co]	C	25		1	" to Bro	Bro Gius 7378 Pacific st Brklyn	FHA	" "	9[00]	1	1	1
✓ 15	Petrolino F[co]	C	22		1	" Bro	" D[co] 67 Union " "	T. P	" 26	1[13]	—	1	—
✓ 16	Nicolino Gracchino & wife	F	27/33		2	" Bro	" Salv. 615 E 14 st " New York City	"	" 27	11[40]	2	2	2
✓ 17	Prozo M[a]	E	1		1	" Husb	Husb Ruerra — 38 Carroll " Brklyn	"	" 26	1[00]	—	1	—
✓ 18	Acerno Pellegrino	B	29		1	" Bro	Bro Carmine 37 No 4 th Ave Mt Vernon NY	Bensel	" 28	10[00]	2	2	2
✓ 19	Jacona Carmela & Ch	C	3/8		2	" Husb	Husb Catello 327 & 67 th st New York City	Bensel	" 26	12[45]	—	2	—
✓ 20	Perone M[a] Ant[a] & son	E	10/11	1	1	" "	" Torquato Esposito 5 Vandam " "	T. P	" "	1[10]	—	1	—
✓ 21	Codispoto Concetta & 2 ch	F	13/34		2	" Father	Father Placido 65 Bartlett " Brklyn	"	" "	12[50]	—	2	—
✓ 22	Guarini Chiara	F	6		1	" Uncle	Uncle Julio 344 E 12 st N Y New York City	"	" 27	12[30]	1	2	1
✓ 23	D[i] Grozia M[a] & 2 ch	B	29/37		2	" Co $	R R & Bro-law Giov Nacuccio 711 Dauphin Phila Pa	Behles	" 28	7[30]	4	4	4
✓ 24	Scalzo Filomena	B	10		1	" Husb	Husb Giov 106 Mulberry " New York City	T. P	" "	12[53]	—	1	—
✓ 25	Battaglia Giov[a]	D	6		1	" "	" Giorgio Marino 177 7th Ave Newark NJ	"	" 26	12[45]	—	1	—
✓ 26	Lo Giudice Vinc[o] & dau	E	29/30	1	1	" "	" Colelli Vinc[o] 604 E 13 st " New York City	"	" "	12[46]	—	1	—
✓ 27	Lombardo Rocco	B	2		1	" Bro	Bro Ant[o] 841 Kent Ave Brklyn	"	" "	1[52]	—	1	—
✓ 28	Foca Ant[a]	M	25		1	" Bro	" Ant[o] 58 Hicks "	"	" "	1[11]	—	1	—
✓ 29	Troise M[a]	M	2 mos		1	" Parents	Mother Sofia 177 7th Ave Newark NJ	Bensel	" 27	10[15]	1	1	1
✓ 30	Russo M[a]	M	1		1	" "	Husb Gennaro Vacca 20 Cambridge Mt Vernon NY	Bensel	" 26	12[50]	—	2	—
		L	18		1	" Husb							

41

Minutes of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S.S. Moltke arrived June 26th, 1907 M., from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEF Date	DEF Page	DEF Serv	EXCL Date	EXCL Page	EXCL Serv	ADMITTED Date	ADMITTED Page	ADMITTED Serv	ADMITTED Type	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	DEPORTED: Ship	MEALS: Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast.	MEALS: Dinner.	MEALS: Supper.
27m	31. Franco Angelo	B 23	2	R.L.C. Cpl. to stock	Brophy																	3	2	
23f	32. Spagnolo Fratricide	1	5	Detained on account of Arrival	Wogan																	5	4	3
60f	33. Pace Maria Teresa		5		Park																	2	2	2

Form

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1518.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Perugia arrived June 26th, 1904 12 [illegible] M., Cherbourg, from

Issue No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR:	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Seq'y	Excl. Date	Excl. Page	Excl. Seq'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Seq'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Seq'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date	Ship	MEALS. Officer.	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
13m	1 Riccone Rocco	J 301		L.P.C.	Lennan										6/27	16	Kelly	2 PC								2	1
54	2 Caranci Giommi	E 181			Van V.																				5	6	5
53	3 Tunieri Lenardo	E 131													6/28	14	146	3 PC							2	3	2
45	4 Squea Nicola	A 221			Morgan	6/28	168	Lloyd							6/27	96	Kelly	1 PC							2	3	3
19	5 Mezzanotte Leonardo	C 1													6/28	119	146	3 PC							2	3	2
16	6 Addreoli Vincenzo	E 61													6/29	86	18	11 PC							3	3	3
47	7 Colabrete Pietro	Bro. 422			English										6/27	39	Kelly	2 PC							2	4	2
28	8 Julera Salvatore	E 131			Barry.										6/29	86	18	11 PC							3	3	3
36	9 Squillace Domenico	E 191													6/28	98	Kelly	5 PC							2	3	3
13	10 La Bastera Antonio	C 221													6/27	Kay	150	M									
52	11 Cavallaro Gennaro	E 221			Lennan																				5	6	5
4	12 Lacara Biagio	Bro. 272			Byrne																				4	6	4
43	13 Del Verde Antonio	C 31			Kacy										6/28	K	170	1 PC							5	6	5
19	14 Calatruoglio Salomone	9 16 1													6/28	38	Kelly	2 PC							2	3	2
58	15 Leo Rocco	J 271			Lennan	6/28	182	Lloyd							6/27	3	Gen	11 PC							1	1	1
34	16 Basile Francesco	C 171													6/27	16	Gen	1 PC							1	2	1
38	17 Rolla Camillo	K 91			Kay										6/28	11	Lloyd	170 PC							2	3	2
46	18 Luccaromana	Bro. K 133			Lennan										6/28	5	Jeff	11 PC							6	6	6
32	19 Ficcardi Giuseppe	E 181			widow										6/27	112	Gen								2	3	2
19	20 Vitale Luigi	E 191			Gen. order 24,460	Gen.	6/28	176	Lloyd						6/28		28	Kelly 2 PC									
36	21 Liberato Pepe	E 19			Stowaway	Lennan																			5	6	5
14	22 Jerza Tucci	E 1				Kay									6/28	87	18	11 PC							2	3	2
15	23 Bejano Adolfo	K 121													6/28	81	Ika	1 PC							2	3	2
17	24 Mattencci Michele	K 131			Stowaway Lennan																				5	6	5
13	25 Di Onofrio Luis.	I 101																							5	6	5
24	26 Zirpoli Vincenzo	A 91			See dx. Order 24,460	Gen.	6/28	176	Lloyd						6/28	8	Kelly	1 PC							2	3	2
67	27 Olpino Anna	Bro. 92																									
84	28 Romania Francesca	A 261			Morgan										6/27	5	Gen	11 PC							1	1	1
74	29 Damiano Giuseppe	E 1													6/27		Gen										
84	30 Rocco Mario	Bro. 48 152													6/28	111	146	3 PC							6	6	6
																									4	6	4

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Th. Meyerdierks, * of the ____, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Th. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

4

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

'State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

INDEXED

54

26 - 81 - 307
125 - 54 - 179
151 - 135 - 286

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1 Sent.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A. A 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Lucania" Sailing, June 17th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. M.	F.	Married or Single. S.	M.	Calling or Occupation.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Max Hauser	27	m	s			former	yes	German	Citizen	Wyoming	no	self	$40.-	no	friend Alexander Seller Fishercreek Wyoming	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Augustus Thomas								U.S.A.	New York												
3	Mrs "								"	"												
4	Master Little								"	"												
5	Miss Little								"	"												
6	Mr. Eric Phipps	28	m	s			Diplomatic Service	yes	English	Paris	Peking	no	self	yes	no	No	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mr. Charles Spilka								U.S.A.	New York												
8	Mrs "								"	"												
9	Mr. Jos. Brandt									"												
10	Mr. Harry Elger									"												
11	Mrs "									"												
12	Master "									"												
13	Mrs M. A. Hartnell									Detroit Mich.												
14	Miss Emma Fortt									Atlanta Ga.												
15	Mrs Donald Maclean									Detroit Mich.												
16	Mr L. V. Wiener									New York												
17	Mr Hugo Schroeder									"												
18	Miss M. Wheaton									"												
19	Mr Auguste Guilbert	40	m	yes			merchant	yes	France	France	Lyon	New York	yes	self	yes	no	no			no	no	no	good	no
20	Mr Max Meyer								U.S.A.	New York												
21	Mr David Caro									"												
22	Miss Sunbeam (maid to Mrs Aug. Thomas)									"												
23	Mrs E. O. Wader									"												
24	Miss Mary "									"												
25	Mrs M. J. Sherwood									"												
26	Mr Henri Dumay									Paris												
27	Mr E. Hilbert									New York												
28	Mrs Ida M. Cannon									Detroit												
29																						
30																						

3/75

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the [redacted], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or [redacted] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190

[redacted]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted], * [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190

[redacted]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—9650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—9650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1340b.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 ... 7133 S. S. ..., sailing from Cuxhaven, June 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 26th, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Sex. M.	5 Married or Single. S.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read or write.	8 Nationality. (Country to which they severally belong.)	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in poor-house, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether suffering from a Physical or Mental Defect.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Juan Reichmann	32	M	M	Merchant	yes	Mexico	German	Hamburg	Monterrey Mexico	no	self	yes	only in Transit	in Transit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mrs Julia "	32	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mr Theod. Premke	25	M	S	Merchant	"	Germany	"	"	Colombia	no	"	"	transit	in Transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Rudolf Bier	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Gustav Grünberger	41	M	S	Merchant	"	Austria	Austrian	Wien	New York	yes	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Paula Karbens	27	F	S		"	Germany	German	Halle	Boston	no	"	"	no	Brother: Hamburg 8 Grain - Block	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Henry S. Price	25	M	S	Merchant	"	United States	Caucasian	Hamburg	Barranquilla	no	"	more	transit	in Transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Emil Rosenberg	32	M	S	"	"	Austria	German	Vienna	Trinidad	no	"	"	"	in Transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Egon Müller	25	M	S	Merchant	"	"	Austrian	"	New York	yes	"	yes	before 10 yrs	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Albert Schmidt	25	M	S	Engineer	"	Germany	German	Harsbrück	Rome	no	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Willy "	27	M	S	Merchant	"	"	"	Duisburg	"	no	father		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Georg Rost	22	M	S		"	"	"	Hamburg	Tumbajos Guatemala	no	himself	"	no	in Transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Ernst Strom	32	M	S		"	Mexico	"	Mexico	Mexico	no	self	"	transit	in Transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Fritz Otto	22	M	S	Clerk	"	Germany	"	Berlin	Granada	no	"	yes	no	Round trip through U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Max Wolf	27	M	S	Merchant	"	Switzerland	Hungarian	Budapest	Egypt St. Louis	no	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Maxim. Schreier	47	M	S	"	"	"	Austrian	Vienna	St Louis	no	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Leuger Reich	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	Budapest	New York	yes	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Harry Falck	32	M	S	"	"	Germany	German	Frankfort	"	"	"	"	yes 1891 1901	in business & return.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Miss Rosa Kahn	53	F	S	Teacher	"	Switzerland	"	Bern	Columbus O.	no	"	"	no	1903 Silver Kahn 1903 Hebrew Union C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr Max Stenca	36	M	S	Draguist	"	Rumania	Rumanian	Roman	St Louis	yes	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss Regina Jangel	23	F	S		"	Germany	German	Stuttgart	Indiana	no	"	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr Johann Franke	30	M	S	Merchant	"	Austria	Austrian	Vienna	New York	yes	"	yes	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mrs O. A. Wang	34	F	M		"	Germany	German	Minneapolis	Minneapolis	no	"	$40 -	for 12 years	my husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdiercks, * of the [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Grexendorff, Surgeon of the *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Grexendorff

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 — — S.S. "Hollre" Cuxhaven June 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 26th 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Fred Stegmaier	U S A citizen												
2	Mrs. "	"	"	"										
3	Mr. Moses Strauss	"	"	"										
4	Mrs. "	"	"	"										
5	Mr. Geo. Miller	"	"	"										
6	" Henry Tannebaum	"	"	"										
7	" L. B. Remorel	"	"	"										
8	Mrs. " "	"	"	"										
9	Mr. Emil Allschul	"	"	"										
10	Miss Delfina "	"	"	"										
11	Mr. Hugo Abrahamson	"	"	"										
12	" Henry Gratz	"	"	"										
13	" Gallus Thomann	"	"	"										
14	" Benno Hewwann	"	"	"										
15	Mrs. Emma G. Dwight	"	"	"										
16	Mr. Charles D. Rais	"	"	"										
17	" J. Bamberg	"	"	"										
18	" Richard Hahn	"	"	"										
19	" A. Fawcett	"	"	"										
20	Mrs. Mary Fawcett	"	"	"										
21	Mr. L. Schoening	"	"	"										
22	" Jacob Lissner	"	"	"										
23	" Moritz Roth	"	"	"										
24	Miss Carolina Kaufmann	"	"	"										
25	Mr. A C Hartmann	"	"	"										
26	Mrs. "	"	"	"										
27	Mr Ludwig Fabel	"	"	"										
28														
29														
30														

47 A7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, H Ingerdsens, of the ... from Southampton ... sincerely, and truly ... that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel named thereon, or the Surgeon acting thereon, to make ... and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own observation, I believe ... aliens is ... of such person, or persons, who is ... a polygamist, or is coming to the United States ... or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is an anarchist, or is a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity or propriety of the unlawful destruction of property, or who is an epileptic, or who is a professional beggar, or who is a person who has been within one year from the date of application for admission to the United States, or a contract laborer, or is a person who has been deported as an assisted alien, or who has come in consequence of advertisements for laborers, or solicitation of agents, or who is coming in pursuance of an agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or who has come in consequence of the offer of another to pay his passage or to prepay the same, or who has come in consequence of any other offer or solicitation, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements on said Lists or Manifest concerning each of said aliens ... is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon at the ... sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... and that I ... subject to persons as shown by and upon the foregoing List or Manifest of the Steamer Governor ... and that I have ... said ... alien ... and that I ... of Master ... Steamer ... 29 ... in number, and, according to the ... and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the ... in particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens, ...

Dr

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

"State whether Surgeon "acting therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 1500

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Moltke" sailing from Southampton, 17th June 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

No.	Name in full (Last name, first name and middle initial)	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	20	21	Deformed or crippled. Kind.
1	Mrs Hedwig Eichem														
2	Miss Lucia Mc Cusky														
3	Miss Minerva Caine														
4	Miss Ethel Enack														
5	Mrs Conley & Infant														
6	Miss [illegible]														
7	Master Robert [illegible]														
8	Miss Eleanor [illegible]														
9	Mr C. Thalheim														
10	Mr C. Thalheim														
11	Mr Ed Goldsmith														
12	Mr Wm Tandy														
13	Mr Otto Knaper														
14	Mr A.S. Brown														
15	Mr J. H. Hetley														
16	Mr Henry Swan														
17	Mr Eugene H. Bloch														
18	Mr Eugene [illegible]														
19	Mr A.L. Stalle														
20	Mr M. [illegible]														
21	Mr Ed & Hurtz														
22	Mr Joseph Freed														
23	Mr J. H. [illegible]														
24	Mr John A Gubert														
25	Mr														
26	Mr J. M. Fuller														
27	Mr [illegible]														
28	Mr J. L. Fowler														
29	Mrs [illegible]														
30															

[illegible] by steamship or other conveyance to any person. Such answers will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the [redacted], from Cherburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F. B. Nicasio
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted], * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F. B. Nicasio
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED
James

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A_A 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12 7874 S. S. Moltke sailing from Cherbourg June 21 1904 Arriving at Port of New York. June 21 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Paul Rosenberg	20		m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	Germany	Hebrew	Dortmund	New York	yes	self	50 —	no	friend Mrs. B. Klagstad and Grand Hotel Fischer-Hofer 362 4th Ave New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Sidney Hodges	34		m	m	Manufacturer	"	"	English	English	Paris	New York	"	"	60 more	"	no Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Louis Boreaal	18		m	s	chauffeur	"	"	French	French	Paris	"	"	"	60 —	"	no	do	do	"	"	"	"
~~from London~~	~~Mr. Louis Setti~~	~~31~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~waiter~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Italian~~	~~Italian~~	~~Italy~~												
5	Mr. Alexandre Volleger	35		m	s	artist	"	"	French	French	Paris	"	"	"	100 —	"	Hotel De Lyceum - 5 Ave + 18 St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Victor Reich	25		m	m	Merchant	"	"	Austrian	Austrian	Wien	"	"	"	300	"	no Reich - Otto Reich 328 E 90th St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. Rosa "	21		f	m		"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Boris Boudiloff	23		m	single	Merchant	"	"	Russian	Russian	Paris	St Louis	no	self	200 —	no	Hotel Westminster Temporarily, to Friend Maurice Reichbach 127 Seventh Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. Leop Block								U.S.A.		San Francisco												
10	Mr. Wm Whitemann	29		m	m	engineer	"	"	German	German	Ludwigsburg	New York	yes	self	250 more	no	Hotel Westminster New York City Temporarily, to Friend Maurice Reichbach 127 Seventh Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs Mary "	22		f	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~Mr Boris Boudiloff~~																						
13	Mr Alexandro Florez	38		m	s	merchant	"	"	Columbia	Columbian	Bogota	Bogota	no	self	50 —	yes in transit	In Transit to Colombia						
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10/1

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Last or latest will be same as last of the two

J 1000 8 03

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the [illegible]E, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks

Sworn to before me this 26 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Rosendorff, Surgeon of the [illegible]ICL[illegible], * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Rosendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 7872 S.S. Molina sailing from [illegible] 17th June 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York [illegible] 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.				Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how.	
	3F/19214-11/23/32 [illegible]																					
1	Mr. Carl Duncker	20	✓	M.	Single	Merchant	Clerk	Yes	Yes	German	German	London Eng	New York	Yes	Himself	~~50.00~~ 35	No	Uncle Adolph Duncker 46 Eldridge St New York City						
2	Mr. Adolf Amram		✓																			
3	Mr. Lewis Letti	31	✓	M.	Single	Hand			Italian	Italian	Nice, France	New York	Yes		~~$60~~ 75-	No	Friend Mr. Austin Bernstein 5-7 116th St New York City						
4	Mr. [illegible]		✓						U.S.C.													
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/2

(Old Count)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] cases will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks * of the [illegible], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from such other investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 [illegible] S. S. Moltke sailing from Cuxhaven 16th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Bela Tugwar Tehanna~~	53		m																			
2	Oscar P. Rock	38		m	married		yes		Germany	Germa	Hamburg	Toronto Can		self	$80	1903-1904.	in transit to Canada						
3	Emilie -	30		f	married				~~Austria~~					husband	$100	1903 Boston	Mr. and Mrs. A. Lambe, Co. Scott & Front Sts Toronto, Can.						
4	Carla Rosskopf	20		f	single				Austria	~~Austrian~~	Wien	New York	yes	self	$50	no	mrs. H. C. Beer New York 123 W. 24th St.						
5	Marya Olszewska	44		f	married				Austria	Polish	Kalicz	Shamville Ohio	no	husband	$8	no	husband. Domany Olszewski McKees Rocks, Shamville Co. Ohio Street	147	with friends #273.				
6	Wandzia child	2		f	child				"	"	"	"	"	father	16.00								
7	Belle Schachtel	24		f	single				Russia	~~Russian~~	Tekatmaslaw	New York	yes	self	16	~~$50.~~	~~Cousin~~ Schachtel Mr. & Mrs. Schachtel New York 105 Monroe Street						
8	Zive -	18		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	16	$50							
9	Anna Ellenstein	28		f	~~married~~				"	"	"	"	"	"	100	$50.							
10	Ise - child	8		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	mother		$50.							
11	Sonnon -	7		m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	4	$50.							
12	Zelda -	5		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	4	$50.							
13	Meyer Stunek	68		m	m	merchant	yes		Germany	Hebrew ~~German~~	Berlin	"	"	self	$125.	no	nephew S. Stunek 1						
14	Wladyslaw Flensel	17		m	s	scholar			Russia	~~Russian~~ Polish	Kalisch	New York	yes	self	$12.-	no	brother John Flensel 9 Rivington St. New York 560 Broadway						
15	Sybilla Flügel	64		f	s	none			Germany	German	Wreschen	Chicago Ill	no	brother	$50	no	brother: Mr Flügel Rock Island Ill 2nd Ave 1st 2nd St. to 1306		with brother, Heinrich Flügel U.S. Citizen D.P. 17				
16	Bole Epstein	37		f	m	~~single~~			Russia	~~Russian~~ Hebrew	Jetrinos	New York	yes	self	$114	1901-1904	husband Bole Epstein (Max) New York 105 Allenstreet New York						
17	~~Louis Rubenstein~~	~~30~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~merchant~~																	
18	Jacob Helpern	31		m	s	~~merchant~~ musician			Russia	~~Russian~~ Hebrew	Krasslow	Saratoga N.Y. New York	no	self	$76-	no	brother: Josef Helpern Saratoga (N.Y.) Broadway 438.						
19	Chaim Epstein	27		m	s	~~merchant~~			"	"	Kenchey Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	50	$25	uncle: Mother Epstein Hillen Brooklyn 111 Kibbenstr. 72.						
20	Josef Perzky	42		m	s	butcher			"	"	Krasslow	New York	"	"	6	$40	brother: Josef Perzky brother-in-law: Carl Hafen N.J. Bayonne. 428						
21	~~Emanuel Thomsen~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~baker~~			~~Denmark~~	~~Danish~~ Jewish	~~Copenhagen~~	~~New York~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~$10.00~~								
x 22	Mendke Lominsky	24		m	m	merchant			Russia	~~Russian~~ Hebrew	Wilna	New York	yes	brother in law	$none	no	brother in law M. J. Rambar 56 West 112 St. New York City						
23	Isaak Arbitter	20		m	s	baker			"	Hebrew	Warshau	Yonkers N.Y.	no	self	$10.72	no	brother Josef Arbitter Yonkers N.Y. Woodward Av. 100				transferred from Steerage		
24	Louis Arbitter brother	20		m	s	clerk			"	"	"	"	no	self	$60.72	no	Brother Joseph N. Arbitter 100 Woodward Ave - Yonkers N.Y.				transferred from Steerage		
25	Jonas Holen	39		m	s	mechanik			Sweden	Swedes	Sederhavn	Cherkell Fla.	no		~~$60.00~~ 160	no	both. i. Henke Schlogtolen Cherokka Fla.		Delivered to U.S. Marshall Bernhardt		transferred from Steerage		
26	Otto Janson	20		m	s	laborer			~~Norwegian~~ Norwegian	Scandinavian	Kristiana	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	12.00	no	uncle Olaf Ovant Chicago Ill 42 - 85 4th St.				transferred from Steerage		
27	Aron Kaislin	31		m	m	~~clerk~~ merchant			Russian	~~Russian~~ Hebrew	Minsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	600.-	no	brother i/l Josef Kaufmann Brooklyn, N.Y. Stone Av. 432				transferred from Steerage		
28																							
29																							
30																							

S.1.

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Heyerdiercks, * of the [redacted], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Heyerdiercks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1907

F B Brownell
Immigration Officer at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted], * [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1907

F B Brownell
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 — 7819 — S. S. Moltke — sailing from Cherbourg — 16th of June, 1904 — Arriving at Port of New York — 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country to which he belongs.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether previously in prison or an almshouse, asylum, or hospital, and if so, which.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Briga	24	f.	s.	none		yes		Germany	German	Greifenberg	Milwaukee	yes	self	$20	no	brother William Briga 644 3rd Street Milwaukee	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Carlsen	71	f.	wd.	none		-	-	-	-	Kogelund	Madison	no	self	$100	no	nieces: Jungnes Madison Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-
3	Carl Fr. Albertsen	26	m.	s.	farmer		-	-	-	-	Lovenstedt				$120			-	-	-	-	-
4	Johannes Rose	27	m.	s.	carpenter		-	-	-	-	Schwering				$100			-	-	-	-	-
5	Elise Kramer	20	f.	s.	none		-	-	-	-	Hersen	Alsike Minnesota	no	self	$		bridegroom: Ernst Kahle Newyork Austin Pittsburg	-	-	-	-	-
6	Gesta Oldenburg	46	m.	m.	merchant		-	Russia	Finnish	Finnish	Helsingfors	Minnesota	yes	self	$	no	brother: J. A Oldenburg Minnesota Finlayson	-	-	-	-	-
7	Genovefa Barkniska	21	f.	s.	[illegible]		-	Austria	Austrian	Austrian	Tarnopol	Newyork	yes	husband	$25	no	husband: Jan Barkniska Newyork 5th Street 579	-	-	-	-	-
8	Walborg Soiberg	26	f.	m.	[illegible]		-	Russia	Finnish	Finnish	Helsingfors	Minnesota	no	self	$100	no	uncle: J. A Oldenburg Minnesota Finlayson	-	-	-	-	-
9	Martha Meyhöfer	30	f.	wd.	none		-	Germany	German	German	Tilsit	Buffalo	no	self	$	no	friend: Mrs. Martha Meyhöfer Buffalo Mainstreet 181	-	-	-	-	-
10	Margarethe Betty Timm	22	f.	s.	[illegible]		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	-	"	-	-	-	-	-
11	Erna Meyhöfer	7	f.	s.	[illegible]	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	-	"	-	-	-	-	-
12	Herbert	6	m.	s.	[illegible]	no	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	-	"	-	-	-	-	-
13	Wilhelmine Piepenbrink	57	f.	s.	[illegible]	yes	-	-	-	-	Düsseldorf	Newyork	yes	self	$60	no	sister: Mrs. Lena Abt Newyork 772 East 163rd Street visit only Journal	-	-	-	-	-
14	Isaac Brenner	25	m.	s.	merchant		-	Egypt	English	Hungarian	Hongkong				$75			-	-	-	-	-
15	Gottlieb Kienzle	67	m.	m.	farmer		-	Germany	German	German	Ahmenhausen	Kansas	no		$		son-in-law: Georg Geyer Ida Kans. visit	-	-	-	-	-
16	Lina Merkes	18	f.	s.	none		-	-	-	-	Rindersberg	Newyork	yes		$		sister: Pauline Merkes 246 East 119th Street N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-
17	Minna Herrlinger	20	f.	s.	[illegible]		-	-	-	-	Welzheim				$50		friend: Jacob Fischer (passage paid by S.A. relatives) N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-
18	Fanny Kogen	23	f.	s.			-	Russia	Russian	Russian	Poltawa	Chicago	no		$40		uncle: Abraham Litwen 356 East North Av. Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
19	Michel Resnick	34	m.	m.	merchant		-	-	-	-	Mosin	Newyork	yes		$57		brother-in-law: Isaac Miller Newyork 66th Street 157	-	-	-	-	-
20	Otto Pegel	43	m.	s.			-	Germany	German	German	Danzig	St. Louis	no		$60		uncle: C. A Glassen St. Louis Cohoes	-	-	-	-	-
21	Louis Fichaner	28	ch.	m.			-	-	-	-	Breslau	Newyork	yes	self	$30		friend: Moritz Rabinowitz Newyork 148th Street 141	-	-	-	-	-
22	Ingeborg Johanna	53	f.	wd.	none		-	-	-	-	Stedersand	Davenport	yes	self	$50		brother: Andreas Johannsen 1402 4th Street Davenport Iowa	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bertha Lorenzen	30	f.	s.	none		-	-	-	-	Kiel	Newyork	yes	self	$60		1899-1902 Stiffler 27 Monate 1902 Chicago uncle: Lorenzen Newyork New Rochelle Franklin Av 45	-	-	-	-	-
24	Thomas Markowitz	36	m.	s.	steward		-	Russia	Russian	Russian	Yurka	Philadelphia	no	self	$100		common Iguaj Ocean Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
25	David Kaminski	21	m.	s.	apothecary		-	-	-	-	Boldenow	Newyork	yes	self	$9	no	uncle: Isaac Miller Newyork 66th Street 157	-	-	-	-	-
26	Pauline Toth	31	f.	m.	[illegible]	yes		Hungaria	Magyar	Magyar	Kopany	Philadelphia	no	self	$34	no	husband: Emil Toth Philadelphia 28 Nord 12th St.	-	-	-	-	-
27	Ethelka	8	f.	s.		yes																
28	Sandor	3	m.	s.		no																
29	Marie Brenner	16	f.	s.	none	yes		Germany	German	German	Baden Baden	Brooklyn	yes	self	$16	July 1902 Last 1903 Immigrant	aunt: Elisabeth Weller Brooklyn Pacific Street 397	-	-	-	-	-
30	Vaclaw Kolarik	31	m.	s.	clerk		-	Austria	Austrian	Austrian	Prag	Bay city (Mich.)	no	self	$11	1902 Prag city	Vaclaw Kolarik Bay city	-	-	-	-	-

14/100

911

Race or People to be determined by the [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the _____, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

F. B. [illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Obrexendorff, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Obrexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

F. B. [illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrikander (Dutch).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Brazilian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke, Cuxhaven, 10th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	A	10 Last Permanent Post Office. Country.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 Whether amount paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	15 Whether ever before in United States and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner or refugee from justice or fugitive from the law.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Martha Marks														
2	Fonie														
3	Cesky														
4	Benno														
5	Jenny														
6	Henry Jurgensen														
7	Anna														
8	Julius Wiener														
9	Johanne Lorge														
10	Rosa														
11	Charlotte Ave														
12	Elisabeth														
13	F. Andersen														
14	Wilhelmine Häbnert														
15	Joh. Ingwer Johanna														
16	Emma Lorenzen														
17	Heinrich Flugge														
18	Margarethe														
19	~~Rabe Epstein~~														
20	Louis Rubinstein														
21	Emanuel Thomsen														
22	Anna														
23	Karl H. Meyer														
24	M. Koeppner														
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															

3 Cts

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierckx, * of the [redacted]E, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F K [illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted]E, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 190[illegible].

F B Mulvale

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7 — 1770 — S.S. Moltke — sailing from Cuxhaven, 16th of June, 1904 — Arriving at Port of New York, June 25th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Monne Jansen	41	m	m	merchant	yes	Germany	German	Nieber	Clinton	yes	self	$20	no	father in law: Christian Jensen (Clinton) Andreas Iowa		no	no	no	good	no
2	Jenny	39	f	m	none								$20		"						
3	Grete Jansen	12	f	d									$20		"						
4	Friedrich	11	m	s									$20		"						
5	Johannes	10	m	s									$20		"						
6	Henriette	8	f	s									$20		"						
7	August	6	m	s		no							$20								
8	Wilh Wulff	35	m	m	farmer	yes			Posadowo	Wilton Iowa	no	self	$50	no	Aunt: Mrs F. Hammerich Wilton, Muscatine Co Iowa						
9	Wilhelmine	30	f	m	none								$50		"						
10	Elise	5	f	s		no							$50		"						
11	Ernst	4	m	s									$50		"						
12	Carl	3	m	s									$50								
13	Edmund Pott	23	m	s	clerk	yes			Hamburg	St Louis	no	self	$100	no	friend: Christian Blazer St Louis Geyer Av. 2618						
14	Mirka Nafelowitsch	26	f	m	none	yes	Russia	Russian	Riga	Chicago	no	self	$30	no	brother Wyrock Cole Grovestreet 6341 Chicago						
15	Chaim	3	m	s		no															
16	Itzig Michelowitz	26	m	m	tradesman	yes				Chicago			$200	no	brother in law: Wyrock Stettin Chicago Cole Grovestreet 6341						
17	Lisse	38	f	m	none										"						
18	Blowka	14	f	d											"						
19	Channe	10	f	d											"						
20	Carl Mannstadt	22	m	s			Germany	German	Memel	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	friend: Hoffmann N. Y. 4th Street 27						
21	Jechiel Davidson	28	m	s	apothecary		Russia	Russian	Bobruisk	Newyork	yes	self	$22.50	no	brother S. Davidson New York 219 East 115th Street						
22	Elisabeth Seidel	37	f	s	none		Germany	German	Leipzig	Chicago	yes	brother	$125	no	brother Richard Seidel Chicago Perry Av. 1438						
23	Moritz Tottel	64	m	m																	
24	Max Hagen	25	m	s	bookbinder		Germany	German	Planen	Newyork	yes	self	$250		friend: Voigt New York 193 East 122nd						
25	Walter Hirsch	20	m	s	clerk				Rawitsch	Milwaukee	yes		$100	no	friend: Kühne Milwaukee 752						
26	Martha Langermann	11	f	s	none				Schönfelsdorf	Detroit	no	self	$50	no	to Hermann Herlong Detroit (Mich.) Delaware Street 725						
27	Hangerter Linder	28	f	s	none				Dornstorf	Inwood Iowa	no	self	$36	no	cousin Rev. Francis L. Linder R.F.D. 2 Route 102 Inwood Iowa						
28	August R. Runge	22	m	s	clerk				Flensburg	Newyork	yes	self	$100		friend: Johnson New York 968 2nd Ave						
29	Minna Tolmann	17	f	s	none				Speltnen	St Louis	no	self	$60	no	brother Ed Hofman St Louis N. S 1140 Florissant Av.						
30	Fritz Kahle	22	m	s	book binder				Stolzbach	Newyork	yes	self	$25	no	brother Emil Kahle Pittsburg Pa. New York 221						

37/2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the [redacted] from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

Officer.

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted] *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 — 2755 — Hamburg — Cherbourg, 16th of June, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 28 1904, 1904

No.	NAME IN FULL	9 People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a person or a member of a family or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hugo Stolzenberg														
2	Emma														
3	Albert														
4	Adolf Schnur														
5	Maria														
6	Carl Jung														
7	Bertha														
8	Frank														
9	Ignatz [illegible]														
10	Henry [illegible]														
11	Paul [illegible]														
12	[illegible]														
13	[illegible]														
14	Edward [illegible]														
15	Mont [illegible]														
16	Johann [illegible]														
17	Irene [illegible]														
18	Cäcilie Freyen														
19	Wilhelm Lunes														
20	Peter R. Johnson														
21	Hermann Schultz														
22	Louis Hannam														
23	Hermann Herling														
24	~~Martha Augermann~~														
25	Fida Hoffnagel														
26	Otto Schultz														
27	Rudolf Schulz														
28	Albert Pohlmann														
29	Adolf Wagner														
30	Wilhelm Wagner														

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the [redacted], from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

F. K. Granville

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon of the [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

F. K. Granville

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670 7759 S. S. Moltke sailing from Cuxhaven 16th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York JUN 20 1904, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hans Sellmann	25		m.	s.	clerk	yes		Germany	German	Altona	New York	yes	self	$100	no	friend Wilhm Sellmann New York Second Av 788.		no	no	no	good	no
2	Xaver Bayer	24		m.	s.	butcher					Hagenau		no	self	$50	no	uncle: Louis Bayer 806 Bowery 2d Austrett						
3	Kath. Wines	33		f.	s.	none					Hof	Boston	no	self	$40	no	sister: Amalie Lutz 612 First Street Jersey City						
4	Clara Schiefer	28		f.	s.	none	yes		Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	$75	no	friend Fisher Bang 3152 Park Av						
5	H. Wilhelm Fiske	30		f.	s.	-	yes							uncle	$15	no	uncle: Richard Fiske Central Valley New York						
6	Etha Goldstein	58		f.	m.	"			Rumania	Rumanian	Foeste	St Louis	no	self	$50		friend: A. Froeplow 70 Rodney Street N.Y.						
7	Hirsch Olschanetzky	30		m.	m.	merchant			Russia	Russian	Jekaterinoslaf	Chicago	no	self	$1600	no	father-in-law: Nach Grinberg 584 Woodbine Chicago Ill.						
8	Marie Wife	26		f.	m.	none									$		"						
9	Jacob Son	6		m.	s.										$								
10	Rosa Sammler	35		f.	m.	-			Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	$50		father Mendel Berkowitz Columbus Ohio						
11	Chaim Fligreck	25		m.	s.	tailor			Russia	Russian	Warschau		yes	self	$15		friend: Morchen Gelb New York 70 Street 306						
12	Abram Goldstein	31		m.	s.	merchant			"	"	Kiew				$100		uncle: Abram Lowe New York Madison 1779						
X 13	Mordrach Berclamm	30		m.	s.	Hat Maker					Wilna				$		brother-in-law: Mottel Erlinder Brooklyn Thatford Street 132						
14	Mowsche Intelegator	28		m.	s.	clerk					Kowno	Boston	no	self	$50		cousin: Herr Preyer Boston (Mass) Marshall Street 66						
15	Moses Tjnbarsky	20		m.	s.	student					Odessa	Boston	no	self	$50		uncle: J. Nadel, Boston Mass 294 Washington Street						
16	Stanislaus Frey	37		m.	s.	clergyman			Austria	Polish	Lnga	Berea Ohio	no	self	$50		friend Rev. Paul Emmerla Berea Ohio						
17	Sophie Gabin	26		f.	s.	none									$50		niece of a 16						
18	Otto Gessner	24		m.	s.	clerk			Germany	German	Berlin	New York	yes	self	$20		brother: Fred C. Gessner New York 414 West 47 Street 47						
19	Georg Fries	25		m.	s.						Landwighafen				$50		friend: Moris Weckesberger 40 E. Houston 110 St N.Y. 414 W 18th St						
20	Georg Hagen	24		m.	s.	laborer farmer					Leipzig	Peoria	no		$100		friend Emil Thieme 507 Franklin St Peoria Ill.						
21	Joseph Vechsner	30		m.	s.	merchant					Hamburg	Manitoba Canada	no		$500	no	in transit to Canada Winnipeg Manitoba						
22	Zofia Stova	32		f.	m.	none					Ostrau	Cleveland Ohio	no	husband	$40		husband Josef Stova Cleveland 54 Dominick St.						
23	Ludwig Son	4		m.	s.	-		no						father									
24	Marie Mayer	30		f.	m.	none	yes				Mannheim	New York	yes	self	$25		friend: Müller Baker New York 423 E. 15th Street						
25	Carl Fenty	25		m.	m.	Mechanic																	
26	Heinr. Sandkamp	26		m.	s.	laborer	yes		Germany	German	Westerbeck	St. Francisco Cal	no	self	$100	no	brother: John Sandkamp Hayfield Ave Alameda San Francisco Alameda Co. Cal						
27	Jerich Derp	24		f.	s.	clerk					Hamburg		yes	self	$100		in transit to Guaquill S. A.						
28	Stanislaus Rosicke	32		m.	s.	barber				Polish	Kwelen	New York			$50		friend Adolf Hermann 2003 [illegible] Ave N.Y.						
29	Paul Ulbrich	24		m.	s.	clerk				German	Lück	Chicago Ill.	no	self	$30		uncle: Fritz Ulbrich Chicago 487 Northwestern Ave						
30	Marie Janowitz	4		f.	s.	none			Hungarian	Magyar	Carlstad	Wilkesbarre Pa.	no	self	$10		friend Stephan Schwartzberg (Pennsylv.) 23 Park str.						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

June 26/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F B Mulbar
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Hamburg Amc

ENTERED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

CABIN PASSENGERS AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

43 S. S. Moltke, Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

F. O'Hanlon
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(30)

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

June 26/1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Full

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Moltke, Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2														husband Sohol Glück Scharbenwitz OS. Adamstr 6 VI						
3																				
4																				
5																				
6														husband						
7														Josef Spiller						
8								Austria Hungary		no	Self	15	no	Lawen Str						
9														Craid 24						
10														uncle						
11									New York					Jos Kaplan Brooklyn N.Y.						
12														361						
13	Jurko Begala	22	m		Farmer	Austrian	Slovak	Zb. Bela	Lansford, Pa	no	self	40	no	friend Craig Janos Lansford Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ivan Babin	22	m									40		friend Kalog Janos Lansford Pa						
15	Amalie Sauer	25	f	married		Austrian	German	Wien	Mass	yes	self	4	no	husband Johann Sauer Mass, Box 8 7 ger. 254	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Wolf Kempler	43	m	married		Austrian	Hebrew	Krakau		no	brother	5	no	brother H. Louis Lowy Mass, Worcester 170	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Karolka Kraus	24	f	married		Austrian	Polish	Kenty	Westville Pa	no	brother	16	no	brother Wladyslaw Kraus Westville Pa — Box 111	no	no	no	no	good	no
18														uncle Adolf Engelhard						
19														Newyork Pearl St. 37						
20														Newyork Ludlow St 123						
21														uncle Michael Lebkowitz						
22														friend Elizabeth Schuhmann Newyork Catharine St 41						
23														friend Adolf Lipstein Newyork, Rivington St 162						
24																				
25																				
26														son & husband Israel Holt Newyork Krone St 21						
27																				
28																				
29	Aug Gilicewicz	18	m		Farmer	German	German	Gerena	Graiserberg	Germany	Bayer	self	12	5 Mt. brother Ludwig Gross Bär Post	no	no	no	no	good	no
30																				

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K Meyerdierck *, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K Meyerdierck
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

F R [illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of Last Permanent Residence)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a husband, father, or other relative; name and complete address of such relative; and relationship, if any.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Alien contract laborer. (Penalty.)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
ADMITTED 6																			
7																			
8																			
ADMITTED 9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
ADMITTED SI 16																			
SI 17																			
SI 18																			
ADMITTED SI 19																			
ADMITTED SI 20																			
SI 21																			
SI 22																			
SI 23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

7A356
11/16/39

Last names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F K Macatee
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

40 Steamship F647 S.S. Moltke, from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nation or Race*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether an immigrant who has been in the United States, returning from temporary visit abroad	Whether a citizen of the United States	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hirsch Kiesz	21	m	single	tailor			Hebrew	Lodz	St Louis Mo	yes	self	20	no	brother H. Max Kruderin 8 K. Camp Mo - N.Y. 8th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Uriel Katzow	40		married	peasant				Jagodka via Montreal Can.				80		friend Anton Pienk Montreal, Can. - Bordeaux 62						
3	Simon Silberberg	16		single	tailor				Lodz	N York			95		cousin Moische Silberstein York, Broadway 152						
4	Wigdor Menaszewski	18							Brezin				9		cousin Pinchus Schwerz York, c. 85 Str. 515.						
5	Isaac Grinz	20	m						Borispol	Boston, Mass	no		5		brother Samuel Grün Boston, Mass. - Grenville 40.						
6	Rebecca Gutterstein	21	f	married					Libischow	York	yes		21		husband David Gutterstein York, Grandst. 592.						
7	Leib	5	m	child																	
8	Franciszek Krukowski	44						Polish	Kurzelow	New Hyde Park, N.Y.	no		5		brother H. Ignacy Borowski New Hyde Park N.Y.						
9	Anton Krzemieniewski	21							Szczedno	Roslyn L.I.			10		brother H. Leon Frankowski Roslyn L.I.						
10	Stanislaus Skowronski	21	m						Klupsk	Orangeburg			12		brother H. Andrej Krajewski Orangeburg						
11	Marcyber Szyltowski	4							Konsk	Bridgeport, Ct.			6		friend Jan Matenko Bridgeport, Ct. - Kramer, 271.						
12	Louise Beanow	20	f	married				Polish	Lodz	N York	yes		24		brother Wilhelm Beanow N York, 2. 40. Str. 524.						
13	Gustav	23	m																		
14	Joseph Znamiecki	28	m						Warschau	Bridgeport, Ct.	no		9		cousin Jan Matenko Bridgeport, Ct. - Meinstr. 271.						
15	Anton Krzykowski	20							Szatowo	Roslyn L.I.			14		cousin Leon Frankowski Roslyn L.I. -						
16	Moische Steinmann	40		baker				Hebrew	Lodz	York	yes	brother	2		brother George Steinmann York, W. 112 Str. 19						
17	Jan Tobaczinski	45	m	clerk				Polish	Mak	Buffalo, N.Y.		son	5		son Jan Tobaczinski Buffalo, N.Y. - Letropen 45						
18	Anton Kaldmann	21		farmer				Hebrew	Kreslawka	York		brother	1		brother Franz Kalkmann York, Cameron. 85						
19	Josef Fortmann	25		tailor					Adasa			self	52		brother H. Israel Feldmann York, 2. 182. 121.						
20	Sore Gittel	22	f	wife								brother H.									
21	Filipo Dujkovics	33	m	laborer				Hungarian	Dalmatian	Sajkovic	Serbjanci Hotel		15		cousin Nico Martinowich San Francisco Cal. - 625 Jackson						
22	Pero Glade	18								Ostel	York		4		cousin Josip Ducic York, 206 - 60 Str.						
23	Nio Brajer	23								Pobalo			20		friend Emma Barden York, 206 - 60 Str.						
24	Pero Matics	20								Widonje			18		friend Braca Fanicevic York, 242 W. - 45 Str.						
25	Marko Maxowics	27	m					Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Berisko	Bisko, Cr.		15		friend Mauro Gregovic Bisko Cr.						
26	Ivo Medicovics	39						Hungarian	Dalmatian	Petrovicko			20		cousin Luka Perigovich Bisko, Cro.						
27	Eduard Klamrath	28						Austrian	Polish	Bartoki	Philadelphia	no	20		brother H. Ferd. Klamrath Philadelphia, Pa - Frankfurt, 1457						
28	Jan Mikowitz	29											14		friend Abel Schreiber Philadelphia, Pa - Frankfurt, 1457						
29	Ester Wernik	18	f		none			Hebrew	Kalysdorf	Chicago, Ill	yes	brother	1		brother Isaac Wernik Chicago, Ill. - 13 St. 2006.						
30	Abram Kiopin	31	m	m	tradesman				Valosin	New Haven, Ct.	no	brother H.	10		brother H. Nachem Epstein New Haven, Ct. - Liberty St. 144.						

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and every one of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, also from such investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or member of any society or association that believes in or advocates or teaches the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Freudendorff, Surgeon of the **Moltke**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Freudendorff
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—850

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39 [illegible] S. S. [illegible] Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can Read	Can Write	Nationality	Last Residence, City or Town	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or description of person for natural treatment or the contrary disappointed by labor; if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	Hanna [illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	Max [illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER

* Race or People—is to be determined by the race from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the ... , from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F R Marsh
Immigration Officer at Boston Mass.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke 3 *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F R Marsh
Immigration Officer at Boston Mass.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

35 [illegible] S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether over or under sixteen years of age, and whether male or female.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in this country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]														Brother						
2	[illegible]						Austria	Hebrew	London	Newyork	yes	Self	100	no	Frau Berger Newyork Henry St 255	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]								Krakau				4		brother Leipzig Paterson, 244 & 326						
6	[illegible]							Pole	Kussina	Hyrby, N.Y.	no		6		brother Hyrby N.Y. Wagner						
7	[illegible]								Tarnowitz	Chicopee Mass			76		brother Chicopee Mass Joseph 76						
8	[illegible]								Wola	Hazenwerke Pa.			14		brother Johann Rembrand Hazenwerke Pa. Box 198						
9	[illegible]								Zgierz	Pittsburg			24		cousin Sukely 44 Ozick Pittsburg Pa.						
10	[illegible]								Radom	Newyork	yes		8		Jette Sigmund Jaga no address						
11	[illegible]						Russia	Hebrew	Nikolajew	Chicago Ills	yes		10		Jette Sigmund Jaga Chicago Ills Lafayette 1706						
12	[illegible]								Zapady	Lawrence Pa.	no		28		brother Bolleyek Nicololsky Lawrence Pa. Box 1						
13	[illegible]									Pittsburg			20		brother Johann Zawitzky Pittsburg Pa. Carson 2134						
14	[illegible]								Tarnowa	Elizabeth			12		brother Wojciech Tomaszyn Elizabeth N.J.						
15	[illegible]									Mayfield			10		friend Wojciech Mayfield Pa.						
16	[illegible]									Hazenwerke			42		brother Johann Zabesk Hazenwerke Pa.						
17	[illegible]								Kwalka	Anionton			8		brother Antonio Lojacono Anionton Pa.						
18	[illegible]								Tarnowa	Mayfield			10		brother Wojciech Zabesk Mayfield Pa. Box 61						
19	[illegible]												15		brother John Zabesk						
20	[illegible]								Kalisz	Hazenwerke			10		brother Johann Zabesk Hazenwerke Pa.						
21	[illegible]								Jaroslaw				14		cousin						
22	[illegible]								Domasz				22		husband						
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]								Krzelka	Hoboken	no		4		uncle Wojciech Hoboken N.J.						
25	[illegible]								Kalisz	Newyork	yes		400		no address						
26	[illegible]																				
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3 CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

[illegible] be numbered in the order in which they appear on the list. [illegible] the country from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist; or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F B Inspector
Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F B Inspector
Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgar.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

27 Ship S.S. from Libau, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
																	Every person or class of persons specially examined as to their liability to become a public charge, and by which so examined	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under any of the following classes of persons excluded by law: Insane persons; persons who have been insane within five years previous; persons who have had two or more attacks of insanity at any time previously; epileptics; persons who have been epileptics within five years previous; persons who have had two or more attacks of epilepsy at any time previously; idiots; imbeciles; feeble-minded persons; persons likely to become a public charge; paupers; persons suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease; persons who have been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; polygamists; anarchists; persons who believe in or advocate the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieve in or are opposed to all organized government, or who advocate the assassination of public officials, or who advocate or teach the unlawful destruction of property; prostitutes; persons coming for any immoral purpose; persons who have been deported as assisted aliens within one year previous; persons whose tickets or passage is paid for with the money of another or who is not in possession of sufficient money or property to pay for his passage, unless it is affirmatively and satisfactorily shown that he does not belong to one of the foregoing excluded classes; persons who have come in consequence of advertisements for laborers or solicitation or promise of employment; persons whose ports of embarkation and destination are the same; stowaways; all children under sixteen years of age unaccompanied by either parent.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jakob Hecht	5								Libau	Wilkesport Pa	yes	self	2	no	brother Geo Hecht Wilkesport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosy Hecht	3								"	"	"	"	4	"	brother Wolf Hecht Wilkesport Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Max Hecht	21								"	Wilkesport	"	"	4	"	1901 1904 Wilkesport Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franz Kapitzki	21								"	Wilkesport	"	"	4	"	go back	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josefa	21							Russian	Libau	Brooklyn NY	"	"	100	no	cousin Alexander Janowsky Brooklyn NY 28th St 277.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	Rose Brandt	24																				
ADMITTED 7	Lola	"							Lettish	Riga	Newyork	"	brother	2	"	brother Josef Brandt Newyork, Rivington St 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	Fanny	"																				
9	Rosa	"																				
X 10	Blume Bachmann	22														husband Leib Bachmann Newyork Forsyth St 122						
X 11	Ethel "	6																				
X 12	Lye "	5								Koshnow	"	"	husband	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	David "	18																				
ADMITTED 14	Fanne Fanbaum	28																				
15	Sonie "	6																				
16	Moische "	2														husband Jankel Fanbaum Newyork Norfolk St 75						
17	Marie "	3 6/12								Libau	Newyork	"	seek	5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hesek "	2																				
19	Mane "	1 2/12			none																	
ADMITTED 20	Boris Schleber	42			tailor											brother						
ADMITTED 21	Rudel "	35			none				Austrian	"	Kasson	"	"	10	"	" Rudel Fanbaum Newyork Chrystie St 48	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Tadeusz Klak	17			tailor																	
X 23	Moshe Fendbaum	35							Russian	"	Odessa	"	husband	4	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Moste "	8														Rudel Fanbaum Orleans Co Newyork St 206						
X 25	Rosa Fleishmann	16							Austrian	"	Libau	Newyork	"	seek	4	brother Moische Silbermann Newyork, Pulaski St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hans Wozniak	18			laborer				Polish	Posen	Buffalo	"	"	75	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Johann Kurzuga	24			"					Ostrowo	Galveston Ia	"	"	32	"	brother Jakob Kurzuga Galveston Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Simon Wisenfeld	21			tailor				Galician	Kolomea	Newyork	"	"	5	"	brother Max Wisenfeld Newyork, Pulaski St 13	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Moritz Siegel	20			laborer					Libau	"	"	"	6	"	uncle Carl Rentel Newyork, Pulaski St 110	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Lea Zeitowicz	18	f		none					Riga	"	"	"	4	"	uncle Chas Zeitowicz Newyork, Division St	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People—each to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Lettish races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Freyerdieck, * of the Moltk, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Freyerdieck
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1904

F C Howard
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, * ., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1904

F C Howard
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Negro (black).
African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—16.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

36 [illegible] 8521 S. S. [illegible] Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Able to read	8 Able to write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or People*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise of employment or labor contract (express or implied), made previous to the importation of the alien making the same.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	28		m	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Libau	Newyork	yes	self	40	no	uncle Georg Lowy Newyork, 157 Rivington str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lwowicz Sofja	17									Novgorod	Buffalo, NY	no	"	10	"	uncle Wojciech Matczynski Buffalo, NY. - Ashlor Str. 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann Lukerska	23									Memel	Kilbourna, Pa	"	"	24	"	cousin Julian Lukerska Kilbourna, Pa. Gist	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jan Ciechuszak	24									Alsacee	Bloomen, Pa	"	"	12	"	cousin Jan Bloomen, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Herrk Weissmann	18			Lediger				Austrian	Hebrew	Janowo	NYork	yes	"	2	"	father Kadrik Weissmann NYork, Grandst. 241	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schmul "	22			Lediger																		
7	Fere Jacobson	28		m	painter						Minsk				5		brother Max Jacobson NYork, Rutgers Place 15.						
8	Mottel Sanow	18		s.	tradesman						Kiew				6		maternal Cousin Goldstein NYork, Attorney Nr. 88.						
9	Velvel Segalow	28		m	weaver						Kiew				12		maternal Cousin Jankel Lipschitz NYork, Manchester. 129.						
10	Jankel Pherisch	22		s	clerk						Minsk				9		friend Moses Antowitz NYork, Hestreets. 15.						
11	Edmund Kobyczinski	20		s.	labourer					Polish	Bobrian	Diep River, Cam.	no		25		brother Bronislaw Kobyczinski Diep River, Camp. -						
12	Pinches Mrosk	28			clerk					Hebrew	Cherson	NYork	yes		1		cousin Meyer Rydmann NYork, Stanleystreets. 166.						
13	~~Aron Maislin~~	~~31~~		~~m~~	~~merchant~~						~~Minsk~~	~~Brooklyn, NY~~	~~yes~~		~~600~~		~~brother-in-law Josef Kaufmann Brooklyn NY. - Plane Str. 732.~~				transferred to 2nd Cabine		
14	Jose Bormann	27			smith						Ruzan	Chelsea, Mass.	no		5		brother-in-law Isaac Isaacs Chelsea, Mass. - Summerstr. 73						
15	Ludwig Suchodol	31			Labourer					Polish	Warschau	Scranton, Pa	yes		46		cousin Wojciech Tuszynski Scranton, Pa - Kaiserave 822.						
ADMITTED 16	Philipp Schawlow	19		s.	clerk					Russian	Riga	Brooklyn, NY	"		10		uncle Adolf Lefedow Brooklyn, NY. - Bushwick Pl. 367						
17	Leopold Markowski	36		m	labourer					Polish	Lomza	Scranton, Pa	"		50		brother-in-law Wojciech Tuszynski Scranton, Pa - Kaiserave. 822.						
18	Andreas Kanatos	26							Hungarian	Slovak	Ulics	Dunmore, Pa	no		10		uncle Peter Kandres Dunmore, Pa - Dunmore. 849						
19	Miklos Krajnyak	28									Kolbach	Northampton, Pa	"		48		friend Mihaly Adamsix Northampton, Pa - Box 117						
20	Andras Kozsnok	18		s.							Haukova	Pittsburg, Pa	"		28		sister Julia Kozsnok Pittsburg, Pa - Semarie Nr. 914.						
21	János Skrepka	31		m							Zompin	McKeesport, Pa	"		5	1900 - 1902 McKeesport, Pa	brother-in-law Jacob Marks McKees Rocks, Pa						
22	Rosa Siegal	18		f.	none				Russian	Hebrew	Libau	Newyork	yes	Father	1	no	brother Isaac Siegel Newyork, Rivington Str 46						
ADMITTED 23	Mariana Wisniewska	18									Lodz	Bayonne, N.J.	yes	self	40		father Ludwik Wisniewski Bayonne, N.J. 64 E. 23 St. 230						
24	Alexander Kiselew	18									Minsk	Newyork	yes		4		uncle Simon Goldberg Newyork, Pleasant, 137						
25	Rosalie Lewsel	18									Mlawa	Kansas City, Mo.	"		6		cousin Julius Kaczynski Kansas City, Mo.						
26	Chase Linower	16									Minsk	Newyork	yes		4		uncle Jankel Schulz Newyork, 3 St. E. 2nd Ave.						
27	Chaje Jarolik	22		m	single										1		husband Josef Jarolik Newyork, Eldridge St. 61						
ADMITTED 28	Rob Winkelmann	52		m	farmer												brother Gottlieb August Oswald Newyork York St. 32						
ADMITTED 29	Elisabeth "	49		f	wife					German	Graz			Gottlieb	7								
30	Richard "	9		m	child	no	no																

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. [illegible] races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the ..... from Bar..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2... day of ....., 190..

F. C. ..... Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this ... day of ....., 190..

F. C. ..... Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

35 — 8501 S. S. [illegible]ttke sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examination of alien physically and mentally by Board of Special Inquiry.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shulom Rengold	22		m	[illegible]-hand		yes	yes	Russia	Letvis	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible] Grass Hilton [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Rabin Fred	17		m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Hale	"	"	"	2	no	Mar [illegible] Rabin	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	"	"															
4	Elenora [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	"	"		Polish	[illegible]	Worcester Mass	no	"	10	"	Brother David Rabinove Worcester Mass [illegible]						
5	Anna [illegible]	20				"	"	"	"	"	Hale	Boston, "	"	"	3	"	Sister Mrs Rosen 103 [illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
6	Paszuka Zuller	20				"	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Jasso	Chicago Ill	"	"	12	"	Uncle [illegible] Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"
7	Rosen [illegible]	50		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	Russia	Polish	Libau	Gotsel Ny	no	"	10	"	Wife [illegible] York [illegible] Jersey City		"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna [illegible]	20		f		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Libau	Minden, Con	"	"	6	"	Husband [illegible] Minden Con		"	"	"	"	"
9	Nicolai [illegible]	22		m		Tailor	"	"	"	"	Libau	Newark N J		"	10	"	Cousin [illegible] Newark N J		"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Josef [illegible]	20				"	"	"	"	"	Kielmour	Reading Pa	no	"	1	"	Brother [illegible] Reading Pa		"	1	"	"	"
11	Nicolai [illegible]	21		m		"	"	"	"	"	Janowo	Tyler, "	"	"	4	"	Cousin [illegible] Tyler, Texas		"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef [illegible]	20				"	"	"	"	"	Libau	Libau	"	"	24	"	Father [illegible] Libau		"	"	"	"	"
13	Kaw [illegible]	25			married	"	"	Austrian	Hungarian	Ruthenian	Libau	Chicago Ill	no	"	4	"	Brother [illegible] Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Josefa [illegible]	20	f		none	"	"		"	"	Janowo	Newyork	No	"	10	"	Brother [illegible] Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Adam [illegible]	16	m		laborer	"	"		"	Pole	Modzyron	Fall River Mass	"	brother	2	"	Uncle [illegible] Fall River Mass		"	"	"	"	"
16	Hoffmann [illegible]	17	f		none	"	"	"	"	"	Skonsko	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	3	"	Father [illegible] Philadelphia Pa		"	"	"	"	"
17	Sofia [illegible]	22			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18	Ruthe [illegible]	23		m	m	wife	"	"	"	Hebrew	Grodno	Brooklyn Ny	"	husband	no	no	Husband [illegible] Brooklyn Ny		"	"	"	"	"
19	Romulus Babovec	35		m		[illegible]	"	"	Hungarian	Roumanian	Temesvár	Youngstown O	no	self	40	"	Cousin [illegible] Youngstown O		"	"	"	"	"
20	Pape "	26		f		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	Bobola Hegedüs	31				[illegible]	"	"	"	Magyar	Kisbér	Bessemer Pa	"	"	28	"	Mother [illegible] Bessemer Pa		"	"	"	"	"
22	Ilka "	4		m		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
23	Piroska "	2		f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible] Horák	42		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	40	"	Brother [illegible] [illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
25	" Roman	52		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	15	"	Brother [illegible] [illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 26	[illegible] Mirczek	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Libau	"	"	15	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	[illegible] Peter	51		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible] Maria	10										Boston	"	"	1	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Blacha	26		m		[illegible]	yes	yes	Austrian	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	40	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan Kopka	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							

* Race or People—Indicate the individual's race or people, as Negro, Bohemian, Magyar, Scandinavian, Italian, Hebrew, German, Irish, English, Spanish, Mexican, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

21 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. , 15. Juni 190 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join husband, relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friends, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid ticket, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
ADMITTED. 22																				
23																				
24																				
ADMITTED. 25																				
26																				
ADMITTED. 27																				
28																				
ADMITTED. 29																				
30																				

* Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2[illegible] day of [illegible], 190-.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 23 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1650

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Meteke, Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ludwig Lipinski	22	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	Lomsky	Brooklyn, NY	yes	friend	12	no	friend Jan Pak Brooklyn, NY - Kent Ave 131	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hedros Stanossian	45	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	Armenian	Armenian	Silistri	Troy, NY	y	cousin	2	y	cousin Kurkan Margosian Troy, NY. -	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Jacob Kotos	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	Kilecice	Brooklyn, NY	y	self	20	y	friend Wanda Kucias Brooklyn, NY. - 58th 1903.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	Abram Rosenfeld	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roman	Roumanian	Jassy	Newyork	y	y	4	[illegible]	uncle Nejmole Cykerja Newyork, 182 Allen str.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	Jakob [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lipsk	[illegible]	y	y	8	1893 - 1900 Newyork	brother in law of Halpern 119 2nd St. E. Newyork	y	y	y	y	y	y
6	[illegible] Lewi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chicago, Ills	no	y	6	no	friend S. Bachenaum Chicago, Ills. Carlton A.V.	y	y	y	y	y	y
7	Johann Kaminski	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kotla	Brooklyn, NY	yes	y	15	y	brother Bronislaw Kluska Brooklyn, NY 243 55th St	y	y	y	y	y	y
8	Jakkowa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	y	5	y	[illegible]	y	[illegible]	y	y	y	y
9	Gottlieb Emmerich	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	[illegible]	Newyork	y	y	10	y	brother Johann Emmerich Newyork, NY 125 E 4	y	y	y	y	y	y
10	Adam Zuzak	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	Austrian	Bochnia	Newark, NJ	no	y	25	y	friend Jozef Kozlo Newark, NJ 16 Mercer St	y	y	y	y	y	y
11	Meier Lebit	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	Newyork	yes	y	12	y	cousin Hirsch Udelmann Newyork, 76 6th St	y	y	y	y	y	y
12	Epfermann Adolphus	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Neuhausen	[illegible]	y	brother	9	y	brother Theodor Epfermann Newyork, 149 E. 6th	y	y	y	y	y	y
13	Jeser Bunk	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rimno	Philadelphia, Pa	y	self	1	y	cousin Paul Stanke Philadelphia, Pa Thirteenth 606	y	y	y	y	y	y
14	Lissel Hirschkowitz	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baltimore, Md	y	y	15	y	uncle Nisek Hirschkowitz Baltimore, Md Lombard # 407	y	y	y	y	y	y
15	Pine Kwiatkowski	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tobruyn	Newyork	yes	father	2	y	father Jakob Kwiatkowski Newyork, Cherry St. 237	y	y	y	y	y	y
16	Zalman Lew	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	uncle	10	y	uncle David Kaplan Newyork, 345 E. 89th St. 1898	y	y	y	y	y	y
17	Aloys Czerbstein	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pleasant Ridge, Pa	no	self	6	y	uncle Aloys Zewen St. Pleasant Ridge, Pa	y	y	y	y	y	y
18	Izrok Leger	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Minsk	Newyork	yes	y	1	y	brother Samuel Kreger Newyork, Madison St. 228	y	y	y	y	y	y
19	Chaim Rakowski	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	y	y	15	y	friend Herzl Berkowitz Newyork, E 7th St 206	y	y	y	y	y	y
20	Nuss Jacobs	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	y	y	26	y	uncle Bel Cohen Newyork, Jefferson St 26	y	y	y	y	y	y
21	Hersch Schaschnowitz	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Zuby	[illegible]	y	y	14	y	brother Jacob Schaschnowitz 6 W 26 Street	y	y	y	y	y	y
22	Louis Gruber	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	Kulbarsch	Brooklyn, NY	y	self	20	y	friend Gustav Bruckner Brooklyn, Pulaski St 19	y	y	y	y	y	y
23	Jankel Laibisch	36	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russian	Hebrew	Lodz	[illegible]	y	y	6	y	brother Moses Laibisch Brooklyn, 7 McKibbin St 152	y	y	y	y	y	y
24	Pepe Wilner	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tomyn	Newyork	y	father	2	y	brother Marcus Wilner Newyork, Forsyth St 122	y	y	y	y	y	y
25	Mikoly Mazsai	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKeesport, Pa	y	self	2	y	friend Mikoly Mendek McKeesport, Pa	y	y	y	y	y	y
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	y	y	y	y	y	y
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	Rupel Jankowski	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pittsburg	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	Lipa Kolo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKeesport, Pa	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Jakob Jaroslaw	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pittsburg	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Nationality of the people of the race to which they belong will be entered, as Irish, English, German, Italian, Hebrew, Bohemian, Polish, Russian, Spanish, Portuguese, Chinese, Japanese, Indian, Negro, Mixed, Unknown, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32 S. S. Hamburg , 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. (Fill in "yes" or "no.")	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																							
2	[illegible]																							
3	[illegible]																							
4	[illegible]																							
5	[illegible]																							
6	[illegible]																							
7	[illegible]																							
ADMITTED	[illegible]																							
ADMITTED	[illegible]																							
10	[illegible]																							
11	[illegible]																							
12	[illegible]																							
13	[illegible]																							
14	[illegible]																							
15	[illegible]																							
16	[illegible]																							
17	[illegible]																							
18	[illegible]																							
19	[illegible]																							
20	[illegible]																							
21	[illegible]																							
22	[illegible]																							
23	[illegible]																							
24	[illegible]																							
25	[illegible]																							
26	[illegible]																							
27	[illegible]																							
28	[illegible]																							
29	[illegible]																							
30	[illegible]																							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks,* of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke 3,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Govt., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 190

B Macatee
Immigration Officer at NY.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—959

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—959

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 26 1904, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever [illegible] or insane?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johanna Anker	17		F	single	none	yes	yes	Austria	Slavonian	Turkowitz	N York	yes	self	20	no	friend Josef Bartonczak N York, 8 Str. 92.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maksym Manda	40		m	married	farmer			Austria	Ruthenian	Kulcze	Scranton, Pa	no	"	4	"	friend Andrew Baran Scranton, Pa - 6 Str. 900.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann Krzasc	39		"	"	"			"	"	Kalica	Minersville, Pa	"	"	6	"	brother Mr. Stefan Szymanczyk Minersville, Pa - Box 79	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jurko Pindjur	42		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother Mr. Jan Lusar Minersville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tomasz Sitnik	22		"	"	"			"	"	Brkowko	Jersey City, NJ.	"	"	4	"	brother Mr. Jan Lusar Jersey City, NJ. 10	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Michal Kolow	40		M	m	"			"	"	Kalica	Sayreville, NJ.	"	"	6	"	friend Jakub Stanuszczyk Sayreville, NJ.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marjanna Kot	16		F	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	friend. ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Filip Romanec	23		m	married	laborer			"	"	Krzce	Baltimore, Md.	"	"	8	"	brother Kasil Romanec Baltimore, Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sofia Bryter	18		F	s	none			"	"	Kalica	Jersey City, NJ.	"	"	4	"	friend Julia Benarak Jersey City, NJ. - Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Feodor Bryta	23		m	m	laborer			"	"	"	Minersville, Pa	"	"	6	"	uncle Ahasef Stanuszczyk Minersville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Filip Motyka	20		"	s	"			"	"	Sulcz	Fall River, Mass.	"	"	16	"	cousin Carolina Brenia Fall River, Mass. - 7 Str. 13	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kasper Szwiak	25		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	22	"	aunt ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Johann Skyrka	48		"	"	"			"	"	Krasne	Chester, Pa	"	"	10	"	friend Walenty Kelata Chester, Pa. - Wilson Str. 122.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marja Wlaczyka	40		"	married	none			"	"	Kenberg	N York	yes	brother	4	"	brother Mr. Josef Jankowski N York, 519 E. 15 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Ottterova	22		"	s	"			"	Bohemian	Chramostroc	"	"	cousin	5	"	cousin J. Smid N York, 255 E. 74 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bertha Edadorf	22		"	married	none			German	German	Gimmisdan	S. Boston, Mass	no	self	40	"	husband Alfred Edadorf South Boston, Mass. - 5 Sorena Str. 45	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Elise "	5		"	single	child			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Max "	2		m	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Gustav Schulze	39		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Norwich, Conn.	"	"	"	40	"	sister Maria Szczirek Norwich, Conn. - Bennis Street 47.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Andreas Rochrel	19		"	s	"			Austrian	Polish	Robarz	Passaic, NJ.	"	"	15	"	cousin Andrej Filipo Passaic, NJ. - 66 Hoffman St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Kasal	31		"	married	"			"	Bohemian	Berrak	St Louis, Mo.	yes	"	40	"	friend Charles Candera St. Louis, Mo. - Stone Village & Main	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marie "	29		F	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Apel	28		m	married	laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Anton "	11		"	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Karl Pfaffel	40		"	married	"			"	"	Korton	Dillenvale, O.	"	"	12	"	friend John Schneider Box 288, Dillenvale, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Andras Dereg	25		"	"	"			"	Polish	Miejsce	Norwich, Conn.	no	"	20	"	cousin Andras Kmajder Norwich, Conn. - Jewett St. 229	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Adalbert Felczar	42		"	"	"			"	"	Kalczara	Park Ridge, Pa	"	"	12	"	cousin James Kuba Park Ridge, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jan Cizka	31		"	"	"			"	"	Gniewcina	Latrobe, Pa	"	"	8	"	brother Mr. Paul Janec Latrobe, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Rabak	40		"	"	"			Hungarian	Slovak	Vasale	Voltersburg, Pa	"	"	24	"	friend Johann Kollar Voltersburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Peter Hantor	41		"	"	"			"	"	Nagy Falana	N York	yes	"	20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks,* of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F. W. Linnekogel
Immigration Officer at Philadelphia

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this day of , 190-

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20 — S. S. Pike — Hamburg — 15. Juni 1904, 190 — Arriving at Port of New York — JUN 25 1904, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in poorhouse or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or otherwise crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Paavo Kuusto	21		m					Kuopio Finland		no	brother	10	1901 Toronto	brother Henrik Knuutonen 262 Jefferson St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Oscar Salmonen	21		m					Kuopio Finland		yes		20		brother Viola Maine						
3	Anna Erikson	22		f					Kuopio Finland	Worcester Mass	no	husband	20	no	Hannes Salmonen 118 Broadway Fitchburg Mass husband	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Ludvig			m											Oskar Eriksson Worcester, Mass 219 Vernon St						
5	Anton Kaunonen	21							Kuopio Finland		no	sold	10	1901 - 1901 Toronto Ont	go to Duluth						
6	Lilli Ranta	15		f											in transit						
7	Edla	2		f					Kuopio Finland	Toronto Ont	no	father	6	no	Mr Hanke Mrs Maria Ontario	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Hilda			f																	
9	Martha Mahler	28		f	Single			German	Odessa Russia	Akron Ohio		friend	22	no	friend Ferdinand L Ohio Rubber Co, Akron Ohio	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Reeta Salmonen	19		f	wife							husband									
11	Johann	1	3	m				Finnish	Finland	Ironwood Mich		husband	5	no	Aleksi Salmonen Ironwood, Mich 10 Norwich St	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Kelli 375 for Ship 6	1																			
13	Reeja	1																			
14	Anna Koskinen	26		f	Single				Kuopio Finland	Ashtabula Oh	no	self	20	no	friend Aleksi Salmonen Ashtabula, Oh 149 Bridge St	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Hjalmar Lahtinen	24		m	Single				Kuopio Finland	Toronto Ont	no	uncle	10	no	uncle Aleksi Salmonen Toronto, Ont	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Jack Salmonen	1		m																	
17	Edla	9		f					Helsingfors Finland	Quincy Mass	no	son	10	no	son Aleksi Salmonen Quincy Mass Hancock St	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Hyyppa				Widow																
19	Edla	11		f																	
20	Edla Ranta	16		f	Single				Kuopio Finland	Ashtabula Oh	no	self	15	no	friend Aleksi Salmonen Ashtabula, Oh 149 Bridge St	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Edla Ranta	22		f	Single				Kuopio Finland	Toronto Ont	no	self	14	no	uncle Aleksi Salmonen 20 Hanover St	no	no	no	no	no	transferred to Ellis Island
X 22	Karolina	21		f									6		Hancock Hotel Clerk						
23	Jan Rozowicz	22		m	Single			Russian	Polen	Detroit Mich	no	self	16	no	friend Jos Gabrowski 810 Division Ave	Detroit Mich 16 Jan 24	no	no	no	no	no
SCNT 24	Jadwiga Wisniewska	4		f				Polish	Polen	Detroit Mich			5		Detroit Mich						
25	Stanislaw	11		m	Child																
26	Julia Rozowicz	2	1	m																	
27	Adolf			m					Detroit Mich	Detroit Mich	yes		5		Jan Rozowicz						
28	Ernest	1			Child																
29	Pepe	1		f																	
30	Edla Wisniewska	1		f	Child				Polen	Detroit Mich	no		1		Detroit Mich						

* Races or Peoples — as for example Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Negro, Chinese, Hebrew, Mongolian, Indian, Spanish, Italian, Slavonic, Teutonic, Polish, Roumanian, Japanese, Finnish, Bohemian, Dutch, French, German, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Russian, Bulgarian, Servian, Croatian, Turkish, Greek, Armenian, Syrian, Hindu, Arabian, Portuguese, Mexican, Cuban, West Indian, Magyar, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Lithuanian, Slovak, Ruthenian, Corean

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904

F B Mac[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1020

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904

F B Mac[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29 ... 7227 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 26 1904, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Lang	25		M	S	Laborer	Austria	Slavonian	Turchem	New York	Yes	Self	25	No	no address	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Josias Mosel	25		M	S	Tailor	Austria	Slavonian	Bucsay	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	16	"	cousin Adolf Bongarten Philadelphia Pa Duane St 900	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Franz Soukup	22		M	S	Laborer	Austria	Slavonian	Prag	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	10	"	brother Charles Kudelka St Louis Mo South Village	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Vyskocil	21		M	S	Laborer	Austria	Slavonian	Prag	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	10	"	cousin Charles Kudelka St Louis, Mo South Village	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna "	21		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna "			F	M	12X-5517-505-1/21/41	"	"	"	"	"	"	600	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Karel "			M	S																
8	Jindrich "			M	S																
9	Hana Kudelka	21		F	S	Maid	Austria	Slavonian	Prag	St Louis Mo	Yes	Self	25	No	Brother Charles Kudelka St Louis, Mo South Village	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Rosalie "	6		F	S										husband Charles Kudelka St Louis, Mo South Village						
11	Julia "	11		F	S																
12	Rose "	4		F	S																
13	Marie "	2		F	S	12X-6093-505-1/18/41	"	"	"	"	"	"	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary "	2		F	S	12 X 5826	3/8/40														
15	Jane "	2		F	S																
16	Siemund Jaworski	22		M	S	Cabinet Maker	German	German	Leobschutz	Passaic N.J.	Yes	Self	100	No	sister Anna Lux 18 Hessian Hill St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jenny Lehmann	18		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin Carl Ludwick 370 E 4th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Emil Jaw	22		M	S	Machinist	Russian	Hebrew	Kowno	Newyork	No	Self	6	"	brother Nathan Heiden Jellnitzky 116 Stanton St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Herman Heiden	22		M	S	Laborer	German	German	Gerwitz	Belleville Ills	"	"	80	"	brother Nathan Heiden Jellnitzky 116 Stanton St	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Jonas Lebon~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lebedun~~	~~Chicago Ills~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~200~~	~~"~~	~~brother Henke Klephsin Chicago Ills~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~transferred to 2nd Cabin~~
21	Ole Olsen	25	✓	M	S	Laborer	Norway	Norse	Hvim	Chicago Ills	Yes	"	12	"	brother Nikel Olsen Chicago Ills 1140 W Wrightwood Ave	"	"	"	"	"	~~delivered to U.S. Immigration Service at Baltimore, Md. F.B. March~~
22	Hugo Sonnyson	11		M	S	Laborer	Russia	Finish	Helsingfors	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	10	"	uncle A Falkenberg Brooklyn N.Y. 788 Fifth St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Oskar Eden	21		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Kemene	Chicago Ills	"	"	20	"	brother Nikolai Nikolaus 199 Bridge St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl Fiberg	8		M	S	"	"	"	Helsingfors	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	10	"	aunt Mathea Wikingsson Brooklyn N.Y. 37 Monroe St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	~~Hans Tobiasson~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Russia~~	~~Finish~~	~~Helsingfors~~	~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~"~~	~~uncle Mathias Nikolaus Helsingfors 120 Bridge St~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
26	Robert Williamson	22		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Leslie County Ky	"	Father	7	"	brother Wm Williamson Leslie County Ky 15 Kathrin	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josefine Mikaelsson	20		F	M	Cook									husband Sakris Simonsson 100 Bridge St Schuylerville Co						
28	Emelie "	20		F	S	Domestic	"	"	Arvika	Schuylerville N.Y.	"	Self	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ida "	11		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Emanuel Peter	11		M	S	"	"	"	Arvika	"	"	Father	11	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Kregerdierck,* of the **Moltke**, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the **Moltke**,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the **Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28 — 17 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of JUN 28 1904, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country to which they severally belong.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Sanje Karacinsky	18		f.	s.	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Riga	New York	yes	self	$ 40	no	mate Jacob Segur New York, Baltimore 385	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Lore Cramorimri	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Libau	"	"	"	4	"	father Karl Cramerimri New York, Bristol 7476.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria Rokaly	21		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Kovar	Jamaica, Pa	no	"	$ 15	"	brother Janos Rokaly Ganesport - Cosmos 209	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Pfleger	26		"	wd	tailoress	"	"	"	"	Lubrany	St. Louis, Mo	no	"	$ 78 40	"	brother H. Lorenz Fricau St. Louis, Mo. - Malinckr. 1923	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jadwiga Keras	17		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Lithuanian	Olinski	Boston, Mass	"	"	$ 8	"	brother H. Antek Kasperbicis Boston, Mass. - Salemstr. 115	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Antonina Markowitz	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell, Mass.	yes	"	$ 50 4	"	cousin Josef Wesim Newton, Mass. - Highland 33	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Anna Jaworeuko	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wilna	Brooklyn, NY	yes	"	$ 1 50 4	"	brother Jan Jagerbier Brooklyn, NY - Rockaway Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna Bracko	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Abranski	Niagara Falls, NY	no	"	$ 11 50 40	"	brother H. Tobias Kasebainis Niagara Falls, NY - 3 Falls Str. 157	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Jowa Witkowska	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Moresty	Lawrence, Mass	yes	"	$ 3 60 4	"	brother H. Wenifacius Jolesker Lawrence, Mass. - Arlow 83	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Teopila Petrunonis	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	Waterbury, Conn	"	"	$ 50 3	"	brother Mikaly Imreyk Waterbury, Conn. - Church 656 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jozef Imreyk	25		m	m	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Silniera	Beagle, Pa	no	"	$ 2 10	"	brother Mikaly Imreyk Beagle, Pa - Box 122	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann Imreyk	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 3 14	"	brother H. Janos Imrera dito dito	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Janos Rakar	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 10	"	brother Janos Kopo Beagle, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Mikaly Pop	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Szalchina	Homestead, Pa	no	"	$ 4 2	"	mate Jenz Kopo Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josef Kendares	25		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kohanocz	Pittsburg, Pa	no	"	$ 10	"	brother Pal Kendares Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Gyorgy Szabolc	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kosarocz	Tarentum, Pa	no	"	$ 24	"	brother Mikaly Szabolcy Tarentum, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Andras Szala	25		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 29	"	mate Marie Szala Tarentum, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Janos Liko	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clairton, Pa	no	"	$ 24	"	father Gyorgy Liko Clairton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Kyrak	25		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kirocza	Minnesville, Pa	no	"	$ 14 42	"	brother Marie Kyrak Minnesville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Michael Petzyk	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bondocz	Homestead, Pa	no	"	$ 12	"	brother H. Mikaly Mrenik Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Janos Orszjak	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lubrocz	Kingston, Pa	no	"	16	"	brother H. Anpard Korolic Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jacob Chudek	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Duria, Pa	no	"	$ 27 40	"	brother Janos Chudok Duria, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wina Kowalski	24		f	s.	servant	"	"	German	Hebrew	Pilsen	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$ 16 45	no	mate Leopold Weiss Chicago, Ill. - Division 376	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Janos Wojkowski	24		m	m	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Singler	Duria, Pa	no	"	24	"	brother H. Johann Imrich Duria Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andras Segova	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gollato	Toronto, Can	no	"	$ 34 50	"	brother Janos Segova Toronto, C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sava Jagarcza	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brezkocza	Barberton, O.	no	"	$ 5 4	"	friend Apolsky Vain Barberton, O. - Box 355	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sava Zakarics	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	24	"	brother Milan Zakaric Barberton, O. - Box 355	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Laszlo Vadowski	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kepes	Passaic, NJ	no	"	$ 30	"	friend Wilhelm Lipasanni Passaic, NJ. - 485 195	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jakob Kaczmarski	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Port Perth, Pa	no	"	$ 50	"	brother H. Jakob Kopacs Port Perth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jakob Rudak	17		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	24	"	brother Jan Kozak Port Perth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People — Here indicate the race or people from which each alien comes, such as English, Irish, Scotch, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Russian, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Roumanian, Greek, Armenian, Turkish, Chinese, Japanese, East Indian, Mexican, Cuban, Indian, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F B Howard
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26. day of June, 1907

F B Howard
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arriving at Port of JUNE 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, Citizen or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	By whom Passage was paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, and if so, which?	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor, and what kind	Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect, being subject to exclusion under the law	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how, and cause	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
X 5																									
X 6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
X 16	Josef Subowski																								
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, as Hebrew, German, English, Irish, Scotch, Italian, Spanish, Negro, Anglo-Saxon, Bohemian, Magyar, Slavonian, Polish, Russian, Roumanian, Dutch, Flemish, French, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese, Indian, Ethiopian, Turanian, Mexican, Cuban, West Indian, Pacific Islander, Scandinavian, Finnish, Greek, Armenian, Bulgarian, Servian, Croatian, Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Albanian, Syrian, Arabian, Corean, Hindu, Gypsy, Lapp, Basque, Celtic, Welsh, Manx, Cornish, Icelandic, Iberian, Australian, Tasmanian, New Zealander, Samoan, Maori, Fijian, Tongan, Hawaiian, Kanaka, Philippine, Kaffir, Zulu, Soudanese, Abyssinian, Berber, Barbadian, Jamaican, Haytian, Cuban, Porto Rican, Mexican, Central American, South American, Brazilian, Chilian, Peruvian, Colombian, Venezuelan, Guatemalan, Costa Rican, Nicaraguan, Honduran, Salvadorian, Canadian, Newfoundland, Acadian, Labrador, Eskimo, Greenlander, Aleutian Islander, Alaskan, Indian, Negro, Mulatto, Quadroon, Octoroon, Creole, Mongolian, Malay, Moorish, Turkish, Kurdish, Persian, Afghan, Beloochee, Hindu, Parsee, Singhalese, Burmese, Siamese, Malay, Chinese, Japanese, Tartar, Siberian, Manchurian, Corean, Australian, Tasmanian, New Zealander, Samoan, Maori, Fijian, Tongan, Hawaiian, Kanaka, Philippine, Kaffir, Zulu, Soudanese, Abyssinian, Berber, Barbadian, Jamaican, Haytian, Cuban, Porto Rican, Mexican, Central American, South American, Brazilian, Chilian, Peruvian, Colombian, Venezuelan, Guatemalan, Costa Rican, Nicaraguan, Honduran, Salvadorian, Canadian, Newfoundland, Acadian, Labrador, Eskimo, Greenlander, Aleutian Islander, Alaskan, Indian, Negro, Mulatto, Quadroon, Octoroon, Creole, Mongolian, Malay, Moorish, Turkish, Kurdish, Persian, Afghan, Beloochee, Hindu, Parsee, Singhalese, Burmese, Siamese, Malay, Chinese, Japanese, Tartar, Siberian, Manchurian. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Meyerdierck, * of the Moltke, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1020

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr [illegible]endorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1020

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

36 [illegible] 725 S. S. Pretoria sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 21 1904, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country to which he belongs).	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? (Specify which.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance to labor under contract.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Kardack	20		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Zuzwarja	Scranton, Pa.	yes	self	40	no	brother John Kardack Scranton, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Sesnitzki	22		m		"	"	"	"	"	Lemowicz	Chicago, Ill.	yes	yes	50		cousin Kasimir Sulewicz Chicago, Ill. - Rockwell St. 34						
3	Andrew Sulewskowicz	18		s.		"	"	"	"	"	Morely	Newark, N.J.	no	"	2		brother Sigmund Sulewskowicz Newark, N.J. - Johnson St. 39.						
4	Jan Stankowicz	30		m		"	"	"	"	"	Lwowski	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	7		son Jan Stankowicz Scranton, Pa.						
5	Adam Skarzynka	20		s.		"	"	"	"	"	Bobrownicy	Dyrow, N.Y.	no	"	10		cousin Jerzy Romanowski Dyrow, N.Y.						
6	Salomon Mazurowicz	30		m	Cooper	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	yes	"	11		friend Jossel Barik New York, Grand St. 392						
7	Stanislaw Brzanowski	18		s.	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Polish	Strzenk	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	10		brother Wl. Wlod Wolukanis Brooklyn, N.Y. - Fourth St. 47.						
8	Schmerl Kobalarsky	22		m	Harmaker	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Pasiz	New York	"	"	5		brother Samuel Smidow New York, Eldridge St. 159						
9	Nettel Smidoff	26		s.	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother ditto ditto						
10	Mayer Losik	25		s.	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	Smolowitz	"	"	"	40		uncle Schneman Jacobson New York, Orchard St. 58						
11	Stanislaw Goszkowski	38		m	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Polish	Gnesk	Hinckley, N.Y.	no	"	5		cousin Andrej Wasserski Hinckley, N.Y.						
12	Simche Sinowar	21		"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Lemon	New York	yes	"	14		brother Abel Sinowar New York - E. 72. St. 347						
13	Meier Demkowicz	22		s.	Harmaker	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kasrchan	"	"	"	2		brother Jacob Goldmar New York, E. 5 St. 335						
14	Jan Schidarek	18		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kegnem	Delancy, Pa.	no	"	12		brother Anton Schidarek Delancy, Pa.						
15	Selig Kaminowski	28		m	Harmaker	"	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	New York	yes	"	25		friend Max Friedmann New York, Barker St. 1085.						
16	Alexander Aschelowski	41		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Kamenno	West Rutland, Vt.	"	"	15		brother Stanislaw Gelolowski West Rutland, Vt. - Box 8.						
17	Josef Lewandowski	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nakosk	Erie, Pa.	"	"	11		brother Wl. Martyan Turkowski Erie, Pa. - P. O. St. 517.						
18	Piotr Bialy	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ruskowo	West Rutland, Vt.	"	"	11		uncle Kazimir Rubinski West Rutland, Vt. - Box 8.						
19	Josef Golembowski	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kosenin	Tyler, Pa.	"	"	10		brother Wl. Piotr Sadulski Tyler, Pa.						
20	Josef Groski	20		s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Radzimsky	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	12		cousin Wojciech Franzowski Philadelphia, Pa. - Catherine St. 252.						
21	Elie Hartmann	28		m	Tailor					Hebrew	Sirecky	Boston, Mass.	"	"	4		uncle Jankiel Hirsch Boston, Mass. - Bridgeham St. 138.						
22	Schleime Bezin	21		s.	Tailor					"	Gorodok	"	"	"	4		uncle ditto ditto						
23	Abram Alperowicz	22		"	Workman					"	Wilajki	New York	"	"	10		brother Wl. Benjamin Rosenstein New York, 2nd St. 769.						
24	Alte Zerska	29		"	Seamstress					"	Smilowicz	"	"	"	10		brother Wl. Josh Wisniewski New York, Chrystie St. 232.						
25	Ignatz Tarczynski	28		"	Labourer					Polish	Sancrowo	"	"	"	7		cousin Jan Jakowski New York, 148th St. - W. St. 438.						
26	Abram Blechman	28		"	Bookbinder					Hebrew	Minsk	"	"	"	9		friend Solomon Silberberg New York, Hanover St. 15						
27	Mechem Klatzkin	22		"	Tailor					"	Wilna	"	"	"	3		uncle Isaac Tarargrosz New York, Monroe St. 250						
28	Salecha Brenstat	40		"	Labourer					Polish	Wielun	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	14		brother Abraham Bunzanski Jersey City, N.J. - Grand St. 54						
29	Itzig Kaplanski	21		"	"					"	Bodmigc	Providence, R.I.	"	"	9		friend Nahor Lobaer Providence, R.I. - Weybosset St. 5						
30	Hersch Blumkowski	26		"	"					"	Jarosz	Kingston, N.Y.	yes	$36	12		cousin Josef Klimkowski Kingston, N.Y. - Pearl St. 13						

ADMITTED

* Race or People—It is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F Kinsella
Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1907

F Kinsella
Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Moltke, Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

* Race or People—whether Hebrew, Bohemian, Dutch, English, Irish, French, German, Italian, Polish, Scandinavian, Spanish, Spanish-American, Portuguese, Russian, Scotch, Slovak, Welsh, or other designation.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F O'Donnell
Immigration Officer at Plymouth

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Greyendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Greyendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

F O'Donnell
Immigration Officer at Plymouth

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24 — 1175 S. S. Moltke sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country last owned as subject or citizen)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether [illegible] and if so, what relative or friend, and where last [illegible] and complete address.	17 Ever [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hesse Halen	17		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Pomerancy	Harleton, Pa	no	self	$4	no	brother Isaac Halen Harleton, Pa. - 3 Mine St. 348	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Isaac Gitlitz	22									Bindi	York	yes		1		brother H. Salmie Gertsen York, Kingston str. 345.						
ADMITTED	Eirek Jolle	46		m		Farmer					Kowienier				5		brother Abram Jolle York, Avenue str. 56.						
ADMITTED	Robert Isaacson	25									Sleminsko				50		brother John Kajlsberg Brooklyn, NY. - Liberty Ave 1175						
5	Moische Bursson	25									Kiew	Antwerp	no		1		brother H. Schneiderman Antwerp, NY. - Kaserita						
6	Ossip Broderowitz	22								Lithuanian	Filna	Brooklyn, NY			12		brother H. Josef Brooklyn, Man - Industrial Av. 126						
ADMITTED	Meische Bilowitz	30		m						Hebrew	Rasenai	York	yes		26		friend Asher Batmann York, Ave B. c. 9.						
8	Jankrab Melchesedek	25								Lithuanian	Jonovo				6		brother H. Nikite Ostow York, Jonysstr. 76.						
9	Moses Sergeitz	28		m						Hebrew	Smnatsch				10		cousin Max Lubkin York, 3. 9. Str. 146						
10	Kasimir Kusinski	20								Polish	Filna	Hoboken, Man	no		10		brother H. Jan Sarnyleuie Hoboken Man - Telupan 75						
11	Simon Bronowski	24									Mosty	Mosbeth, NJ.			5		cousin Wilm Bogorekus Maspeth, NY. Box 75						
ADMITTED	Nicolin Janoski	27		m		Smith					Krida	Jersey City, NJ			4		mate Elli Boesen Jersey City, NJ - 35th. 502						
13	Israel Heller	20				Tailor				Hebrew	Cischanow	Brooklyn, NY	yes		6		brother Wolf Heller Brooklyn, NY - Herriman St						
14	David Gesser	23				[illegible]					Grodno	York			15		brother H. Benjamin Hoben York, 3 1/4 Str. 175						
15	Benjamin Antopolski	33		m		Tailor					Bialystok				12		brother H. Mendel Primes York, Rutgers Rece 26.						
16	Chaim Kowenski	29													63		cousin Srulec Carin York, Ludlow str. 2.						
X 17	Chane Salgopiade	24				Tailor					Pinsk				4		brother H. Sam Salinski York, Suffolk Str. 80.						
18	Mendel Feinberg	20				[illegible]					Bialystok				25		brother H. Benjamin Cohen York, 3 1/4 Str. 175						
19	Fewje Schedletzki	28		s		Tailor					Volkowisk				10		brother H. Abrahame Schamas York, Cherry St. 235.						
20	Chaim Selitzki	24		m		Tailor									10		brother H. Sabloinka Kramsko York, Cherry str. 235.						
21	Leib Mandel	25				Smith					Slonim				25		cousin Feisach Sikkowitz York, 2 Broadway 165.						
22	Moische Lubinstein	27				Tailor									3		brother H. Philip Jacklesser York, 2 Broadway 73.						
23	Meier Mosap	28				Tailor					Bialystok				7		brother Elie Muscat York, St. 69. Str. 508.						
ADMITTED 24	Sarel Segalowitz	27				Tailor					Mongz	Brooklyn, NY			3		brother Abram Segalowitz Brooklyn, NY - Stanton St.						
25	Mendel Saromski	28				Tailor					Lomza	York			50		brother Mike Saromski York, Clinton str. 175.						
26	Hilel Ficklin	28									Bialystok	Brooklyn, NY			75		uncle Abram Kanes Brooklyn, NY - P. B. No 56						
27	Borka Feder	27				Tailor					Filna	York			1		brother Judel Ferber York, 9th str. 348.						
28	Leiser Halpowitz	24				Laborer				Polish	Syrotki	Chicago, Ill			17		cousin Hirsch Moselowitz Chicago, Ill. - Morbridge Str.						
29	Mendel Radzkes	21				Tailor				Hebrew	Bransk	York	yes		6		cousin Eugene Kaschanowitz York, Essex str. 927						
30	Nechem Karp	23									Slonim				3		brother Leo St. 24 str. York, Rutgers str. 3						

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they speak and the country from which last [illegible] will be [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks * of the ...ltke , from Ham... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff , Surgeon of the Moltke , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23 [illegible] 6145 S. S. Moltke Manburg, September, 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province or State. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less	What amount in possession, if less than $50	Whether ticket is through to destination	Whether passage paid by himself or herself or by other person or corporation, or by what government	Whether in possession of a Passport or Police Permit	Whether an anarchist	Whether a polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. S.J. 1	Heide Germann	17																			
ADMITTED. S.J. 2	Chaperon	22																			
X 3	Ezekel Epstein	21																			
ADMITTED S.J. 4	Jakman Jandel	17																			
5	Roman Petrowski	19																			
6	David Tenkofsky	22																			
7	Chaim Cohen	22																			
8	Elazier Cohen	20																			
9	Jamiel Lusker	21																			
ADMITTED S.J. 10	Zale Wolinsky	26			Tailor																
11	Hannah Wolinska	28																			
12	Jankus Jankuzhop	2																			
X 13	Josel Stern	19			Tailor																
ADMITTED S.J. 14	Olga Elling	22																			
15	Josel Rosenstein	20																			
16	Wind Wilenker	22																			
17	Jurgo Moiris	20																			
18	Jan Kaiser	27																			
19	Jarsden Rubinowk	21																			
20	Hester Hames	26			Housework																
21	Cazske Petrowski	25			Tailor																
X 22	Esther Cohen	15																			
ADMITTED S.J. 23	Anna Strikol	1/2																			
S.J. 24	Ida [illegible]	22																			
25	Leond Horowitz	21																			
X 26	Rachel Rein	21																			
ADMITTED 27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they speak and the language they have been accustomed to use. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierck, * of the **Moltke**, from **Hamburg**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or by whom she is employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierck
Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr [illegible]endorff, Surgeon of the **Moltke**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brennendorff

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 15, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in receipt of aid from any institution or society, and if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heindel Goldenberg	10		m		[illegible]															
2	Klara "	36		f		wife															
3	Henriette "	16		f																	
4	Fanny "	11		f					Russia	Libau	Newyork	yes	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Karl "	7		m																	
6	Jenette "	4		f																	
7	Mayer "	10		m																	
8	Cesch Kalpsein	31		f		DEPORTED.															
9	Jakob Heller	19		m																	
10	Adel Kazen	18		f																	
11	Josef Wissmow	19		m																	
12	" Fussel	25		m																	
13	Franz Edward	24		m																	
14	Elisabeth Zottger	28		f																	
15	Jan Smul	28		m																	
16	" Casuta	17		f																	
17	Wincenty Michaszewicz	20		m																	
18	Abram Jager	24		m																	
19	" Wolf	26		m																	
20	Gnesche Abramsohn	42		m																	
21	Gotz "	24		m																	
22	Sander "	24		m																	
23	Chayne "	15		f																	
24	Chayne "	13		m																	
25	Rive "	11		f																	
26	Raske "	4		m																	
27	Hanna "	4		f																	
28	Lena "	1		f																	
29	Feige "	5		f																	
30	Rive "	3		f																	

6X14413 (50) 4/11/36

2X 118462 4/11/41

2X 143680 50 7-7-44

Husband
Abraham Abramsohn
Libau

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they originate and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190-

F. C. Nicholson
Immigration Officer at Philadelphia

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190-

F. C. Nicholson
Immigration Officer at Phila.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21 [illegible] 7959 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg , [illegible] , 190 Arriving at Port of New York June 1904 , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED. 25	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

* Race or People [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190

F B Sweeney
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190

F B Sweeney
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—16

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

(711)

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20 — 562 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of , JUN 26 1904, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exemption of Deductions of Immigrant Fund. Whether a ticket or passage has been purchased or paid for by another person or corporation, society, municipality, or government, and if so, by which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, and if so, what kind?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	17																			
2	[illegible]	12																			
3	[illegible]	6																			
4	[illegible]	17																			
5	[illegible]		11																		
6	[illegible]	11																			
7	[illegible]	11																			
8	[illegible]	21																			
9	[illegible]	3																			
10	[illegible]	12																			
11	[illegible]	3																			
12	[illegible]	21																			
13	[illegible]	3																			
14	[illegible]	2																			
15	[illegible]	22																			
16	[illegible]	21																			
17	[illegible]	21																			
18	[illegible]	21																			
19	[illegible]	20																			
20	[illegible]	19						(505) 2162 - 51 (114/39)							(B.S. 215-3/2/39)						
21	[illegible]	2																			
22	[illegible]	30																			
23	[illegible]	22																			
24	[illegible]	23																			
25	[illegible]	19																			
26	[illegible]	26																			
27	[illegible]	20																			
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	22																			
30	[illegible]		11																		

* Race or People.—Under this instruction fill in the actual race from which the immigrant descended. Thus a Scotch immigrant should be entered as Scotch and not as British; a Welsh immigrant as Welsh and not as British; a Chinese immigrant as Chinese and not as Mongolian; a Syrian immigrant as Syrian and not as Turkish; a Hebrew immigrant as Hebrew and not as Semitic; a Negro immigrant as Negro and not as African.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Rumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 S.S. 7032 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 26 1904, 190 1/.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether previously an inmate of an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julia Krok	19		F.	S.	none	yes	yes	American	Pol'sk	Lemberg	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	self	8	no	cousin Marjanna Mark Pittsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vaclav Janeck	25		M.	married	laborer	"	"		Bohemian	Pisina bei	St. Joseph, Mo.	yes	brother H.	8	"	brother H. Joseph Chenn St. Joseph, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria "	23		F.	wife	"	"	"	"														
4	Petronela "	4		"	child																		
ADMITTED. 5	Janko Campar	16		M.	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Pol'sk	Slawirza	Passaic, N.J.	no	brother	-	"	brother Mabel Campar Passaic, N.J. - 2. 125 Str. 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Antoni Dziadziak	19		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Pol'sk	Pozilocka	Milwaukee, Wis.	yes	brother H.	1	"	brother H. Frank Satnowski Milwaukee, Wis. - American, 644	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sandor Dessberg	21		"	M.	tailor	"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	Eger	New York	"	"	-	"	brother H. Hermann Weinberger New York, 1. Ave 346	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Granakis	19		"	S.	laborer	"	"	Russian	Pol'sk	Martyn	Jersey City, N.J.	no	male	2	"	male Isapas Granakis Jersey City, N.J. - Erie St. 129	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hawid Mindorf	28		"	M.	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Gluchowsk	New York	yes	cousin	10	"	cousin Sinkel Bresser New York, 2. Str. 220	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Abram Jatkulski E.I.R. 10453	20		"	S.	joiner	"	"	"	"	Tarschel	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	male	6	"	male Killel Bradsmann Brooklyn, N.Y. - Flushing Ave 489	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Praski	21		"	"	locksmith	"	"	"	"	Odessa	New York	"	brother	7	"	brother Harris Praskey New York, 7. Ave 349	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gustav Grams	17		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	German	Strapin	Holyoke, Mass.	"	"	1	"	brother David Grams Holyoke, Mass. - Maines. 681	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Leiser Jaff	25		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Maronek	New York	"	father N.	10	"	father N. David Gross New York, Orchard Str. 33	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Heronim Kozlowski	16		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Laski	Gardner, Mass.	"	brother	10	"	brother Wadyslaw Kozlowski Gardner, Mass. - Pleasant. 28	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mosek Kaske	28		"	M.	tradesman	"	"	"	Hebrew	Rybenitz	Newark, N.J.	no	brother H.	8	"	brother H. Boris Gamzelk Newark, N.J. - Belmont Str. 89	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 16	Meyer Hillson	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lachow	"	"	brother	-	"	brother Chasse Hillson Newark, N.J. - Orange St. 127	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 17	Abram	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Antoni Bonk	27		"	M.	laborer	"	"	"	Pol'sk	Laski	Gardner, Mass.	yes	brother	10	"	brother Jan Bonk Gardner, Mass. - Pleasant. 28	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Antoni Kerzyewski	17		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Piorkow	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	1	"	brother Michal Kerzyewski Scranton, Pa - Mapleber. 312	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bor Akermann	20		"	M.	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Mezang	New York	"	cousin	6	"	cousin Benre Akermann New York, 2. Ave. Str. 66	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jakob Becker	24		"	"	tradesman	"	"	"	"	Ostrog	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	male	20	"	male Max Schrager Brooklyn, N.Y. - Graham Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Janos Stefanos	17		"	S.	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Krizke	Johnstown, Pa.	"	self	10	"	friend Sandor Kokacy Johnstown, Pa - County Str. 207	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michaly Sirock	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspden, Pa.	no	"	10	"	cousin Ferenc Bellosi Aspden, Pa - Gilbert Ave. 62	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sekla Ceyner	21		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	Gilchrist, Pa.	"	"	20	"	brother Mike Chmela Gilchrist, Pa. - Hope	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stanislaw Klos	24		M.	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Nemena	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	"	2	"	brother Jan Klos Pittsburg, Pa - Forbes Str. 55	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antoni Klos	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	brother Jake Klos Pittsburg, Pa - Forbes Str. 55	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Leiser Leimann	32		"	M.	merchant	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Smorgon	New York	"	"	3	"	brother Kalman Leimann New York, Canal Str. 92	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Chaim Kamienski	24		"	S.	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	brother H. Chaime Goldin New York, Suffolk Str. 79	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Isaac Chodas	24		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother H. Yossel Goldin New York, Suffolk Str. 79	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mozes Mgeke	25		"	S.	laborer	"	"	Russian	Russian	Kurzani	Washington	no	"	10	"	brother Nicolas Mgeke Washington, Pa Box 259	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K. Meyerdierks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Meyerdierks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

F. Straube
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

F. Straube
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

18 8002 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, JUN 2[illegible] 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person who is not in good health and good condition of mind and body must be certified by the examining surgeon. Which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under the head of Contract Labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Rose Pinnick											husband	$15								
ADMITTED. 2	Jerge "											father				husband					
S.J. 3	Jore "											"				Simon Pinnick					
ADMITTED. 4	Rivke "											"				Hartford Conn					
ADMITTED. 5	Rene "											"				Ponkis 163					
S.J. 6	Em "											"									
X 7	Gesel Pinnick									Minsk Russia	Hartford Conn	yes	work	$ 2	no	can be Mailed Shapiro Hartford Conn					
X 8	Schmulke Goldmann									Minsk	"	"	father	"	"	Jeffis Fiel Goldmann Hartford Conn					
9	Moses Zeplanowitz									Pinsk	Chicago Ills	yes	sister	$10	"	Fred Schenkowitz Chicago Ills 2 25th A 27					
10	Anna Zeplanowitz									"	"	5 yrs	brother								
S.J. 11	Jure Kluschkom											no	self	$40		uncle David Abrahams Chicago Ills 24 La Salle St 2056					
S.J. 12	Margolowa											"	husband								
S.J. 13	Benjamin "											"	father								
S.J. 14	Anna "											"	"								
S.J. 15	Baster "											"	"								
ADMITTED 16	Reve Zipkis										Chicago	no	nephew			husband Zipkis, Hartford Conn					
ADMITTED 17	Jared "										"	"	uncle			Chicago Ills 24 La Salle St 2056					
S.J. 18	Moiske "										"	"	"								
X 19	Mosis Rudnizki										Chicago	yes	self			Brandenburg Fla R 102					
X 20	Resske Zirk													$7							
21	Hannah Leopold													$							
22	[illegible] Kocki																				
23	[illegible]																				
X 24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
X 27	[illegible]																				
X 28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
X 30	[illegible]															[illegible]				with uncle 9/1	

* Race or People — to be determined by the stock from which they [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierks, * of the **Moltke** , from **Hamburg** , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. [illegible]ndorff , Surgeon of the **Moltke** , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the German Government**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17 2—1650 7472 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bolesław Sierniak	19		m	s.	Labourer	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Zgierz	Maynard, O.	no	Self	10	no	brother Wł. Jan Siwanni Maynard, O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Julian Manowski	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mroz	Herkimer, N.Y.	yes	"	4	"	cousin Ignacy Kozlowski Herkimo, N.Y. - 7 Smiths St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Susanna Kendelowna	20		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Jendrzejow	Keyport, N.J.	no	"	1	"	brother Stanisław Kowalewski Keyport, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Jrume Polinski	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Grodno	N York	yes	"	9	"	uncle Kalice Kolesnikin N York, Broadwaystr. 55.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Emilia Brzuzanska	36		m	w.	"	"	"	"	"	Kozena	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	4	"	brother Wł. Josef Kozlowski Brooklyn, N.Y. - 2 Ave. 55	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Malachowski	23		m	s.	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Vilna	Lynn, Pa	no	"	2 5	"	brother Wł. Jan Korcina Lynn, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Alexander Kolmuno	29		"	"	tradesman	"	"	"	"	"	Jamison, Pa	"	"	12	"	brother Wincenty Kolmuno Jamison, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Kasimir Kuczewicz	29		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	cousin Wincenty Kolmuno Jamison, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Marc Rasin	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Lodzian	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	"	23 5	"	brother Leib Rosen Buffalo, N.Y. - Michigan str. 116.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stefania Leiblowska	18		"	"	none	"	"	"	Polish	Mary	Minooka, Pa	"	bridegroom brother	2	"	bridegroom Kordolany Grodkowski Minooka, Pa -	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Anna Grokoski	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Antonina Kowakowska	22		"	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	Petrojewice	Chicago, Ill.	"	husband	5 40	"	husband Josef Kowakowski Chicago, Ill. - Ezekanga Str. 3777.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Feige Gerdon	17		"	s.	[illegible]	"	"	"	Hebrew	Chodenny	Newark, N.J.	no	brother	1	"	brother Chas Silber Newark, N.J. - Mulberry str. 404.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Josef Kaczynski	22		"	m	Labourer	"	"	"	Polish	Pleschen	"	"	father	1	"	father Stanislaw Kaczynski Newark, N.J. - Hayes str. 77.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antonina	"		18	f.	"	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hirsch Sackowicz	35		m	m	Tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Chorzen	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	self	20	"	cousin David Rothstein Philadelphia, Pa - 9. Amerikanerstr. 64.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jasse	"		27	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Walenty Klesinski	25		m	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Polish	Klesin	Dunkirk, N.Y.	"	"	7	"	brother Ignac Klesinski Dunkirk, N.Y. - Mortymer. 276	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Marianna	"		29	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Israel Bridow	20		m	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Schawel	N York	"	"	6	"	Brother Majsche Bridow N York, 10. Str. 225.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sore	"		20	f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Froidel Hekin	27		f.	"	mother	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	5	"	husband David Hekin N York, Broadway 24	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Chane	"		11	s.	child	no	no															
24	Chane Meyzaner	24		"	m	Maker	yes	yes	"	"	Lenick	Philad., Pa	"	"	2	"	husband Abram Meyzaner Philadelphia, Pa - N. 3 str. 550	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Aron	"		16	m	s.	child	no	no														
26	Isaac Chorzonski	27		"	m	Baker	yes	yes	"	"	Cracau	"	no	"	100	"	cousin Chaim Topolow Philadelphia, Pa - 16. Str. 913	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Dwore	25		f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Martin Wirrec	27		m	s.	Labourer	"	"	German	German	Hof	Lewiston, Me.	"	"	10	"	Sister Amalie Götz Lewiston, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29																							
30																							

AUM. 1. CO.

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Meyerdierckx, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Meyerdierckx
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 ... S. S. ... Hamburg ... 15. Juni 1904 ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of New York ... 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																						
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
ADMITTED. 5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
ADMITTED																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
S. ADMITTED. 15																						
ADMITTED. 16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
ADMITTED 21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

... the stock from which they sprung. ... they speak. (List of races will be found on back of this sheet.)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Siegerdiercks, * of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Siegerdiercks
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Dr. xandorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Braendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15– 1918 S. S. Noordam sailing from Hamburg, 15. Juni 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever supported by almshouse or other institution or hospital; Transported at the expense of the Government or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kacya Kasmiljo	37		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Lithuanian	Immigrant	Chorlewi, Ru	yes	brother	5	no	brother Mekol Kasmiljo Chorlewi, Ru – Box 40.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Moischa Bermann	37				joiner				Hebrew	Wilna	Jersey City, N.J.	no		4		brother Peisach Bermann Jersey city, NJ – 2. Nr. 547						
3	Stanislaw Butkus	19			s.	laborer				Lithuanian	Gelkaje	Hudson Co	yes	cousin	10		cousin Frabcisaus Butkus Kutzen, Ny – St Johns Nr. 39						
4	" Lajewski	21								Polish	Kalen	Plymouth Pa		brother	8		brother Wladyslaw Lajewski Plymouth, Pa –						
5	ADMITTED. Iwan Butkus	48		m						Lithuanian	Jannek	Waterbury, Ct.	no	self	17		cousin Dominik Butkus Waterbury, Ct – Bauxstr. 850						
6	Mendel Friedmann	37				tailor				Hebrew	Smorgon	Boston, Mass	yes		4		cousin Bob Penner Boston, Mass – Poplarstr. 7						
7	Josef Jenkus	25			s.	laborer				Polish	Kerne	Allegany City Pa			11		male Kasimir Wrgust Allegany city, Pa – Franklinstr. 519.						
8	Pinkes Kahan	24				printer				Hebrew	Brestlitowsk	York			20		friend Abel Stolmann York, Kaiserstr. 264.						
9	Isidor Pinkowski	26			m	tailor					Rowno	Boston, Mass			10		male Fischel Krasey Boston, Mass. – Chambersstr. 39						
10	Simcha Unterkoner	31				merchant					Loschno	Chelsea, Mass	no		20		brother Yudel Unterkoner Chelsea, Mass – Seconds. 69						
11	Chaim Starowlask	19			s	printer					Kusnica	York	yes		6		male Feibusch Starowlesky York, Norfolk Nr. 89/91.						
12	Lew Zwerenkin	18				bookbinder					Roschitz				1		male Yosel Zwerenkin York, E. 110. Nr. 55.						
13	ADMITTED. Berl Spektor	27			m	merchant					Sarkow				2		male Salmen Asperu York, E. 41st. 2367.						
14	ADMITTED. Mattek Pilser	26				tailor					Rowno	Boston, Mass			10		friend Leib Parles Boston, Mass – Belmont 132.						
15	Abram Bronstein	27				painter					Borogrim	York			30		brother Fl. Gedalya Gronnig York, Manhattan 178?						
16	Antoni Stagenik	38				laborer				Polish	Borogrim				8		brother Fl. Simeneau Antonie York, Greenpoint 892.						
17	Srok Bein	26				builder				Hebrew	Bialystok				2		brother Fl. Abram Weinstein York, E. 41st. 67/69.						
18	Jonas Visnulis	30				laborer				Polish	Smolki	Scranton, Pa			10		brother Fl. Stanislaw Butkus Scranton, Pa – 9. von Braunstr. 80.						
19	ADMITTED Pawel Wezarosk	38									Warschau	Brooklyn, Ny			5		cousin Antoni Okula Brooklyn, Ny – Oakland Nr. 382.						
20	Tadeus Lawrinatis	25			s.						Gidlowo	Wanaergrift, Pa	no		2		brother Fl. Alexander Capriasior Wanaergrift, Pa – Box 74.						
21	ADMITTED Jons Adamonis	22									Pawesy	Boston, Mass.			5		brother Fl. Petter Kisseus Boston, Mass – 4 Str. 26.						
22	Jons Lawrinatis	25									Gidlowo	Wanaergrift, Pa			3		brother Fl. Alexander Capriasior Wanaergrift, Pa – Box 74.						
23	Marcin Lukkevitz	38			m						Mosk	Salem, Mass			1		brother Fl. Michael Pieranity Salem, Mass. – High Str. No. 62						
24	Florian Lobotkevitz	21			s.							Maynard, Mass			2		male Mickael Angilewitz Maynard, Mass – Box 446.						
25	Iwan Kozlowski	24										Salem, Mass			1		male Michael Liberkevier Salem, Mass. – Grendr. 9.						
26	ADMITTED. Abram Ingler	38			m					Hebrew	Rowno	Chicago, Ill.	yes		8		brother Fl. Schlemme Klein Chicago, Ill. – Canalstr. 58.						
27	Chaim Block	50									Kossian	York			15		brother Heiner Block York, Monroestr. 235						
28	Chaim Pinkin	22			s.	printer					Warwi				10		cousin Berl Tessler York, Montgstr. 153.						
29	ADMITTED Salmen Grodetzki	21			m	barkeeper					Chodcziwiatow				5		cousin Berl Butkin York, Rutgerstr. 64						
30	ADMITTED Srok Enskin	30				bookbinder									5		cousin Heinrich Kahn York, E. 41st. 54/3.						

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Last of page will be found on back of the sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Thegerdorff, of the Moltke, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under special agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Thegerdorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Brexendorff, Surgeon of the Moltke, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Brexendorff

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 —1600 1506 S. S. Moltke sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in passage or otherwise, persons likely to become a public charge.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Krump-	25	m	s	Clerk	yes	yes	German	German	Hamburg Germany	Cleveland O.	yes	yes	100	no	friend Cousin Emil Eichhorn 52 Cleveland O. Eichhorn & Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Butanske	20								Austria Hungary	Jersey City N.J.			2		Brother Andrew Butanske 628 6 Avenue New York						
3	Samuel Karczynski	19								Austria	Newark N.J.			4		Uncle Wolny Hunterdon						
4	Franz Pisek	22			farmer					Austria Galizien	Chicago Ill.		Cousin	1		Brother Louis Wojtal Chicago Ill. 374 Cambria St						
5	Jakob Zaczkin	17	2		none					Russia Poland	Boston Mass.		Friend	4		Uncle Joseph Kruger Boston Mass. 543 Tremont						
6	Mathias Klimczyk	20	m		Laborer					Austria Galizien	Pittsburg Pa.		self	3		Brother Thomas Klimczyk Pittsburg Pa. 43 Locust						
7	Paul Zandan	19			engineer		Russian	Hebrew		Russia Poland	Brooklyn N.Y.		brother	6		Brother Samuel Zandan Brooklyn N.Y. 633 Grand St						
ADMITTED. 8	Gedalie Spitzer	17	m	s	tailor					Austria Galizien	Rzeszow Austria		friend	1		Uncle Benjamin Rosenberg Rzeszow Austria Bowery 179						
9	Berl Rakal	27			machinist					Russia	Lodz		Cousin	3		Brother Jakob Rakal Benjamin, Suffolk 165						
ADMITTED. 10	Meier Zucker	16			Shoemaker					Austria Galizien	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	5		Uncle Abram Zucker Brooklyn N.Y. 231 Graham Ave						
11	Moses Aguarowa	16			Laborer					Austria Galizien	Skidel Grodno Gub.		Brother	10		Brother Louis Aguarowa 112 Mulberry St New York						
12	Josef Burkowski	12							Polish	Austria Galizien	Rzeszow Austria		cousin	3		Cousin Joseph Balmowski Rzeszow Austria Mariacka St 18						
13	Peter Klepi	15								Hungary	Ungvar Hungary		uncle	1		Uncle David Breitendorf Iceland Geb.						
14	Paul Zeiler	28	m							Russia Poland	Brooklyn N.Y.		brother	5		Brother Isaac Zeiler Brooklyn N.Y. Oakland St 47						
15	Nikolas Jedrzejewicz	21								Russia	Radom			2		Friend Josef Rozmarin Brooklyn N.Y. 254 K 237						
16	Dominick Stepien	20								Austria Galizien	Rzeszow Austria		self	2		Cousin Joseph Zurkin Binghamton N.Y. Lincoln St 127						
17	Abbel Zeligson	24			Tailor				Russian	Russia Poland	Radomsk Radomsko			1		Brother Hy Zeligson Philadelphia Pa. 248 B						
18	Herschel Kaminarik	18			machinist						Pittsburg			20		Brother Simon Kaminarik Pittsburg Pa. 1516 Penn Ave						
19	Jakob Rass	22	m							Austria	Rzeszow Austria			20		Cousin Moses Hallen Rzeszow, 248 K 382						
20	Mendel Bronstein	32												4		Brother Benjamin Shapiro Rzeszow Austria Mariacka 22						
21	Moritz Spitzberg	23			Tailor					Russia				1		Brother Abraham Spitzberg Philadelphia Pa. 248 K 84						
22	Nathan Hymes	21			Laborer									1		Brother Louis Hymes Rzeszow Austria 71						
23	~~Leon Schein~~	~~22~~			~~Machinist~~						~~Lemberg~~			~~12~~		~~Brother Israel Schein Lemberg Austria Galizien Lemberg 4~~	~~unaccompanied 2d Cabin~~				~~going over to 2nd Cabin~~	
24	Isaac Harzonner	30		m	Laborer				Russian	Russia Poland	Gostin Russia			2		Brother Simon Harzonner Philadelphia Pa. 1010 Lombard St						
25	~~Leon Zeitlin~~	~~22~~			~~Machinist~~				Russian	Russia	~~Lodz Russia~~			~~12~~		~~Brother Israel Zeitlin Lodz Russia 4~~	~~going over to 2nd Cabin~~					
ADMITTED. 26	Meier Pinkel	17	m	s	Cutter					Austria Galizien	Rzeszow Austria			1		Friend Moses Schneider Rzeszow Austria 1						
27	Jakob Hirsch	17			farmer					Austria	Lemberg			10		Brother Hirsch Hirsch Lemberg Austria Galizien 5						
28	Mordchai Grosowicz	21			Laborer					Russia	Sosnowitz			20		Brother Abraham Grosowicz Sosnowitz Russia Poland 564						
29	Abbel Baum	32	m		Shoemaker					Austria	Rzeszow Austria			1		Brother Hirsch Baum Philadelphia Pa. 1010 Lombard St						
30	Lejzor Zuckerbis	22			Laborer					Austria Galizien	Tarlo Austria			20		Brother Hirsch Zuckerbis Tarlo Austria Galizien						

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they came, and by the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1913

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Mogeradewitz,* of the ___, from ___, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Mogeradewitz
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1906

F B Marsden
Immigration Officer at Port Huron

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ___, Surgeon of the ___,* ___, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ___ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ___, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Brandoff

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1906

F B Marsden
Immigration Officer at Port Huron

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 [illegible] 1904 S. S. [illegible] sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Otto Detje	15	-	m	-	Laborer	yes	German	Germany	Warstad	Newyork	-	self	10.	no	Mr Aug. Köller 706 Myrtle Av. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hinrich Richel	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	11.	"	128. West. St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People - is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the [illegible] they speak. Last 4 names will be found on back [illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Moltke

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
			One year old or under / Older than one year			By Inspector	Date / Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓181	Karp Nochem	11 30	1	To Bro	Bro Jos 3 Rutgers Pl. New City	Behrle	Jan 27 2.4	1	2	1
✓182	Hrchowska Rosalia	21 14	1	" Aid &	Aid Rel Sidd Ladyslaw 5 Hoyt Utica N.Y.	Green	July 1 12.29	5	6	5
✓183	Lubunstein Mordche	11 22	1	" Bro-in-law	Bro-in-law Philip Jachelowicz 73 E Broadway New City	Behrle	" 27 2.05	1	2	1
✓184	Bronowska Simon	11 11	1	" Cons	Cons Wm Pagozdzhas Bro 73 Maspeth L.I.	Green	" 28 2.47	2	3	2
✓185	Rauda Ubiles + 2 Bro	17 7/14	3	" Aid &	Rel-Faith Hatin Bro 199 Sault St Marie Mich	FNA	" 29 3.20	9	12	9
✓186	Jeltz Boska	11 07	1	" Bro	Bro Julius Jeltz 248 E 7th St New City	F.P.	" 27 3.30	1	2	1
✓187	Anloshkewicz Marianna	17 30	1	" Fiancé	Fiancé Mattias Flushing L.I.	FNA	" 29 9.37	3	3	3
✓188	Antoplaks Benj	11 15	1	" Sis	Sis-in-law Dora Prokocki 131 Clinton St New City	Green	" 30 4.10	4	5	4
✓189	Kubiachos Moshe	11 24	1	" Cons	Cons Abram Penn 927 Columbus Ave New City	Cross	" 28 12.30	2	3	2
~~190~~	~~Karp Nochem~~	~~11 30~~	~~1~~	~~Bro~~						
191										
192										
193										
194										
195										

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Moltke arrived. 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT-	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Bonds	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
√151	Gutzeit Herschel	10	3		1	LPC							
√152	Hug Jeheem	21	16		1	To Dis							
√153	~~Bobut~~ Borchowski Josef	1	12		1	LPC							
√154	Samuel Rosalia	23	25		1	" "							
√155	Kramar, Jakum	14	5		1	" Bro							
√156	Garelick Chaya	23	27		1	" Husb							
√157	Grunberg Chaike	24	31		1	" Uncle							
√158	Pengryn Uzeil	5	24		1	" LPC							
√159	Kisilow Matteo	23	24		1	" Uncle							
√160	Moskwa Peter	5	28		1	" LPC							
√161	Dzgavrezius Juras	1	11		1	" "							
√162	Ludrowski Josef	14	16		1	" Bro-in-law							
√163	Shafranski Maran	3	4		1	" Bro-in-law							
√164	Czmonuiski Leer	15	2		1	" Father							
√165	Konuszkewicz Nicholas	1	15		1	" Bro-in-law							
√166	Blanc Katarina	21	13		1	" LPC							
√167	Okula Josef	1	14		1	" Cousin							
√168	Blender Bruno	5	7		1	" Uncle							
√169	Birlanski John	1	2		1	" LPC							
√170	Bily Paraska	5	20		1	" Sis							
√171	Dolgopiata Clara	11	17		1	" Bro-in-law							
√172	Klacko [illegible] bro	2	22		1	" " "							
√173	Wussmann Schmuel	23	4/5	1		" " 1/2							
√174	Heller Israel	1	13		1	" Uncle							
√175	Stawezky Ignatz	21	19		1	" LPC							
√176	Siegel Rosa	20	24		1	" Bro.							
√177	Zurstein Moseke	11	5		1	" [illegible]							
√178	Jonas Mpltz	2	6		1	to reside							
√179	Jurzewska Leonora	21	11		1	to reside with							
√180	Moses Pinchus	23	12		1	" uncle							

- LC so Abraham Dorfsitt 38 6th Milwaukee Wis Detroit Jan 28 7.30 2 2 2
- " " Davis Jarofski 1445 C ave C. Saginaw " " 27 11— 1 1 1
- B Bldr Wis Josefa 18 Fayette st Worcester Mass NH " 29 2.— 3 4 3
- Pol. Soc. 117 Bond " N.Y.C. Currie Jan 27 12.59 1 2 1
- Jagrschel 160 Madison " Detroit " 10.30 1 1 1
- Isaac 61 Lewis " " " 28 10.42 2 2 2
- Louis Lubin 214 Bowne Newark N.J. L.V. " 27 12.16 1 2 1
- Bro Jacko Jegula 49 2nd Passaic " " 27 10.59 1 1 1
- Simon Cidisan 82 Monroe N.Y.C. Green 26 2.53— 1 —
- Sis Jacza 49 3rd st Passaic NJ N.P. " 27 10.50 1 1 1
- R R Co Bro Jos 419 Wechselburg st Shenandoah Penna " 28 2.— 2 3 2
- Bro-in-law Dame Schumbler 26 Morton N.Y. City N.P. " 27 3.35 1 2 1
- Polish Soc 117 Broad st N.Y. City Green " 30 5.15 4 5 5
- Jack Bagrad 74 Sheriff st N.Y. City Green " 26 2.55 — 1 —
- Bro-in-law Jos Drezmen 237 So 2nd " Brklyn Bethel " 27 1.05 1 2 1
- R R Co Hospital 635 Canal " Reading Pa " " 28 7.30 2 2 2
- Nephew Okula 387 Oakland " Brklyn " " 27 10.10 1 1 1
- Uncle Max Jasper 230 Madison " N.Y. City Newark " 26 3.02 — 1 —
- R R Co Bond Andrus Jankowsky 1520 University Ave Minneapolis Minn FNA " 29 5.00 3 4 3
- Polish Soc 117 Broad st N.Y. City Newark Ferry " 1.05 5 6 5
- Bro-in-law Alexander Dolnicki 170 Lenders st N.Y. City N.P. Jan 26 2.55 — 1 —
- Sis Jeptka 513 E 70 st " " " " 27 10.25 1 1 1
- Jack Zodik 20 Thatford Ave Brklyn Bethel " 2.05 2 4 2
- Bro Orella 103 Harrison Ave Brklyn N.P. " 26 3.22 — 1 —
- R R Co Bond Jos Kodlosky 48 Butler st Pitts Pa FNA " 29 1.02 3 4 3
- Bro Jos 116 Remington st N.Y. City Newark " 26 3.32 — 1 —
- Uncle Max Bernstein 273 E 4 " N.J.S. July 10.45 5 5 5
- Uncle Louis Goldstein 18 Attorney st N.Y. City Penna " 27 10.15 1 1 1
- B Bro Uncle Constantly Barnes Norwich Ct Green " 30 2.13 4 5 4
- Uncle Kalman Galley 67 Eldridge st N.Y. City Green " 26 3.20 — 1 —

8

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Moltke arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Line	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
√121	Werner Martin	4	28	1		LL $	Sis Catharine Steiner St. East Sea Morris Pa	Ellis	June 27	11.02	1	1	1
√122	Grauckis Jan	6	8	1		" Uncle	" Jos Grauckis 120 Essex Jersey C. " J. Stanbett	"	"	11.15	1	1	1
√123	Wachs Josef	28	29	1		" Sis	Wife Fanny Lachman 11 Rutgers St. N.Y.C.	"	"	2.55	1	—	
√124	Miller Jacob	9	9	1		" Bro	Friedlia 232. Clinton N.Y.C. Green	"	"	2.55	1	—	
√125	Gural Stefan	5	27	1		" to $	Polish Soc 117 Broad St	"	Seward	July 1	10.05	3 6 5	
√126	Leitkowska Stephanie	4	7/11	2		" to	R.R. to Bro Konstanty Minooka Pa	Green	June 30	4.10	8 10 8		
√127	Sokolska Anna												
√128	Grgorczyk Jan	3	3	1		" to $	R.R. to Bro Konstanty Box 483 Forest City Pa	Green	" 30	4.05	4 5 4		
√129	Black Pero	27	22	1		" for	Sam. Simonovic 539. W. 59 N.Y.C. H.H.	"	" 28	9.55	2 2 2		
√130	Peleszicz Dominikowski	14	6/16	2		" to $	Polish Soc 117 Broad St "	Seward	July 1	10.05	10 12 10		
√131	Richel Heinrich	1	2	1		" for	Fred H. Mueller 128. W. N.Y.C. N.P.	"	26	0.40	— 1 —		
√132	Derbyz Otto	1	3	1		" for	Uebhart Evelin 726. Whythe Ave. Bklyn	Ellis	" 27	9.55	1 1 1		
√133	Neudrlowska Susana	4	3	1		" to $	Polish 117 Broad St N.Y. City	Green	" 30	5.12	4 5 5		
√134	Bugaile Alex	6	30	1		" "	" " " "	Ellis	July 3	10.55	7 7 7		
√135	Bednarska Emilia	4	5	1		" Bro - Ca	Cous. Mrs. Katie Wankowicz 38. So 2nd Bklyn N.P.	"	June 27	2.25	1 2 1		
√136	Petrus Andry	3	10	1		" Jump $	Polish Soc 117 Broad St N.Y. City F.H.A.	"	3/1	10.25	5 5 5		
√137	Schneider Alte + 3ch	17	16/14	4		" Husb	Graham 72. Orchard N.N.C. Ellis	Ellis	June 27	10.—	4 4 4		
√138	Kozlewski Iwan	2	25	1		" to $	Sy Z. und Michael Tebuskowicz 7 Grand Salem Mass. F.H.A.	"	" 28	2.20	2 3 2		
139	Hamanuk Pawel	1	2	1		" Bro	Michael 131. Allen N.Y.C. Seaboard	"	" 26	3.—	— 1 —		
√140	Buczek Anton	22	15	1		" to $	Kowalska 63. - 7th St. Fall River Mass. Steward	"	" 27	3.20	1 2 1		
√141	Schiff Mana + 3 ch.	26	4/7	4		" Husb.	Wanz. 133. - 15 College Pl. N.Y. Green	"	" 26	2.06	— 4 —		
√142	Mosfeld Margit												
√143	Juritsch "												
√144	Jokarska Zofia	1	5	1		" to $	Sy Z. Joseph Simon 543. Summit St. Lynn Mass. H.H.	"	June 28	2.00	2 3 2		
√145	Scherr Josef	10	13	1		" "	" " Joseph Kolak 146 Hanover Porter Mass. "	"	"	3.17	2 3 2		
√146	Florek Franz	1	4	1		" "	Cl. for Stanislaus Jacob 342. Carpenter Chicago Ellis	"	"	2.—	2 3 2		
√147	Lofin Chain	10	22	1		" Bro	Heinrich 1254 Lexington Ave N.Y.C. N.P.	"	26	2.52	— 1 —		
√148	Klehr Peter	1	13	1		" to $	Kleh Sam. Lowenstein 122. Attorney N.Y.C. N.P.	"	" 30	5.—	4 4 4		
√149	Rock Szymock	26	28	1		" Fath	Rock Sam. Lowenstein 122. Attorney N.Y.C. N.P.	"	" 27	10.53	1 1 1		
√150	Chaikel Berm	10	26	1		" Uncle	Cantor Hess 141 Madison N.Y.C. Seaboard	"	" 28	10.47	2 2 2		

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

19 .. M.. . from

														MEALS	
94	Ignack Jenes	16		1	10 Cents	N.Y. & Cairo Texas at Servia Mex	Cook	Green	July 1	12 45	5	6	5
95	Antonina			1	" "	in N Comer for Mexico	Cook	Gibson	"	D.H.C. 30 50	+	+	+
96	Cyalcoska Felix			1	"	Polish Soc	117 Broad st	Newark	"	5 22	4	5	5
97	Kolnacki Tomas			1	" "								
98	Listowsky Simon			1	" "				July 1	10 1	5	6	5
99	Sutkowska Stanislawa	2		2	" Husb	N.Y. & Cairo Texas	Upan Sobowicz	Chittenham Pa		Ecklet June 4	10	3	4	3
100	Moran school	16	3	1	" Bro	Davis	24 Lodge	N.Y.C.		Ocarlett June 26	150	—	2	—
101	Mesamones Jos	4		1	" Cousin	Sis Miss	Fanny Jager 54 Orchard	"		Ecklet " 27	9	1	1	1
102	Moldanen Pietro + 3ch	11	10/13	1	3 " Cousin	N Kalinole	Jos Jurewicz	Hazelton Pa		F.H.A. " 29	3	3	4	3
103	Katzan Joseph	4	10	1	" Bro	" "	Husb Jules	RFD 2	Annandale Minn	Green " 30	2 15	12	15	12
104	Lukaszewicz Stefan	17	2	1	" Bro	Morris	35	Attorney	N.Y.C.	Ecklet " 27	10	1	1	1
105	Wasowsky Julian	4	2	1	" Cousin	Thomas		Market	Summit	N.J. C.P. "	3	40	1	2	1
106	Nasuta Leon	4	16	1	" "	N.Y. & Lackawanna R.R.	Ben Kudrowitz	7 E Smith	Herkimer	N.Y. Cent "	28	10 26	2	2	2
107	Nanska James	20	26	1	" "	W.C.T.U.	Victor	Cockrill	Stafford Conn	D.H.C. "	30	01	+	5	+
108	Gluck Feiga + 4 ch	29	1/5	5	" Cousin	N.Y. & Cairo	Basil Paslenko	Box 138	Duquesne Pa	Green July	1	15	5	6	5
109	Weitz Abr.	9	19	1	" Bro-in-law	Husb.	Jacob	648	Adams	Steubenville O	Ecklet Jan	27	2 35	5	10 5
101	Malachowsky Josef	4	6	1	" Cousin	Manuel	Meyer 29.	Pike	N.Y.C.	Ocarlett "	26	151	—	1	—
108	Landau Pawal	1	7	1	" Bro	Polish	Soc 117	Broad st	"		7.00	July	1 5 27	5	6 6
104	Michalow Ignacy	12	24	1	" Cousin	Samuel	633	Grand	Hoboken	N.J.	Jan	26 3 21	—	1	—
110	Bakal Bert	1	19	1	" Uncle	Sis	Husb.	91	Davidson	Mass	Ecklet "	28	11 25	2	2 2
111	Spider Rachel + 4ch	1	4	1	" Cousin	Bro	Jacob	37	117	N.Y.C.	F.H.A. "	26	1 50	—	1 —
112	Kunzgruch Kasimer	4	8	1	" "	Husb	Joe	Spiler	216	Commerce	New Haven Conn	"	" 27	9	5 5 5
113	Linkewitz Marzen	2	23	1	" "	by W	Cousin	Vincent	Belmont	Jamson	Pa	"	July	1	1 12 6 7 6
114	Skowronsky Kosiant	27	10	1	" Bro-in-law	B B	Bro-in-law	Michael	Piecewicz	16 High st	Salem Mass	H.H.	" 29	12	3 4 3
115	Sternak Boleslaw	4	1	1	" Cousin	Polish	Soc	117	Broad st	Newark	City	Green	" 30	5 15	4 5 5
116	Friedman Mendel	2	6	1	" "	by	Husb.	son	Szymonska	Wayman.	J	H.A.	June	28	3 15 2 3 2
117	Minnar Chaim	23	26	1	" Uncle	33	Cousin	91	Jane	7	Uclar	Boston Mass	Ecklet "		7 30 2 2 2
118	Steiman Leiser	6	27	1	" Bro	in-law	Jacob	237.	2121	N.Y.C.		Green "	26	3 04	— 1 —
119	Nerbzelles Helena + ch	4	17/14	2	" Cousin	Lewis		204	Macon	"		Cent "	27	10 20	1 1 1
120	Laczynska Josef + 2 ch	4	24/15	2	" Friend	Tomas	Cox	Box	384	Hoboken	Conn	"	" 28	10 36	4 4 4
						Stanislaw		97	Hayes	Newark	N.J.	U.P.	" 27	11 01	2 2 2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. ..for The arrived. 19 . M.. , from

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest: Page	Manifest: Line	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
61	Kowalczyk Ignacy	13	8		1	Bro-in-law							
62	Petrusonis Teofilia	15			1	do							
63	Rudnicki Wlad	2	14		1	"							
64	Dressberg Sandor	6	7		1	Bro-in-law							
65	Proski Josef	6	11		1	Bro							
66	Karolowicz Karl	12	22		1	do							
67	Fleishman Rosa	24	28		1	Bro-in-law							
68	Barcsyczyn Frans	23/24			2	Cous							
69	Stadnik Mauro												
70	Barecka Helena	12	8		1	do							
71	Dziendziak Antoni	6	6		1	"							
72	Bauer Emilie	29	15		1	Husb							
73	Regen Schlomo	13	22		1	Bro-in-law							
74	Ciska Jan	18	28		1	do							
75	Eidelstein Ephraim	20	12		1	Bro-in-law							
76	Steck Fecka	7	2		1	do							
77	Hartman Elias	13	21		1	Bro							
78	Rubenfeld Abr.	20	4		1	To Uncle							
79	Sperzel Markus	24	24		1	Cous							
80	Wiazenfeld Simon	24	28		1	Bro							
81	Dziadowsky Dominik	13	14		1	do							
82	Vukic Stefan	7	3		1	"							
83	Davidsohn Meyer	20	17		1	do							
84	Tolzewsky Josef	2	17		1	"							
85	Silvestrowicz Andrzy	18	3		1	[illegible]							
86	Lipschitz Pesa	20	15		1	Fath							
87	Planasz Wlad	22	10		1	do							
88	Pop Mihaly	15	14		1	"							
89	Reger Izrak	20	18		1	Bro-in-law							
90	Weiner Rosa	5	20		1	Uncle							

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest: Page	Manifest: Line	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
	[illegible]						[illegible] N.Y.C. N.P.		6/27	11	1	1	1
	[illegible]						[illegible] Conn Schlest		6/28	7.30	2	2	2
	Polish Soc						117 Broadway NYC Pitts Gram		" 30	5.25	4	5	5
	Herman Isenberg						846-1st N.Y.C. N.P.		" 27	4.40	1	2	2
	Maurice						344. 7th Ave. " Green		" 26	1.32	—	1	—
	B B & Bro-in-law Stan						Brylnowski 6 Mulberry " Worcester Mass FHA		" 29	1.00	5	4	3
	Jewish Soc.						712-E 6th N.Y.C. N.P.		" 27	11.20	1	1	1
	Casimir Michal						Vasilak Box 175 Raritan NJ "		" 29	11.05	6	6	6
	[illegible]						[illegible] Boston Mass FHA		6/28	2.30	2	3	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] Frank Jarnowski 641 Milwaukee Ave Milwaukee Wis Schlest		6/28	2.15	2	3	2
	[illegible]						340-213. N.Y.C. F.H.A.		6/26	21.55	—	1	—
	[illegible]						[illegible] Morris Cohan 138 Brighton Boston Mass Scarlett		6/27	8.25	1	2	1
	[illegible]						[illegible] Wilmer & Vincent 3 Cherry		6/30	10	4	4	4
	[illegible]						Mrs Celia Ignursky 640 E 11 N.Y.C. Scarlett		6/26	1.55	—	1	—
	[illegible]						[illegible] Uncle Simon Grendzia Bonne Terre Mo Schlest		6/28	11.29	2	2	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] Emanuel Moses Cohan 138 Brighton Boston Mass FHA		6/28	8.14	2	3	2
	Morris Klein						240. Liege N.Y.C. " "		" 18		2	3	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] Israel Kantel 110 Suffolk " Green "		" 10	45	2	2	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] 13. Clinton " "		" 26	3.25	—	1	—
	R R & Bro-in-law						Mark Perkowski 2716 Nanna Scranton Pa F.H.A.		" 29	1.55	3	4	3
	[illegible]						[illegible] Sen. Lenko Kryzik Bonne Terre Mo Schlest		Jun 28	11.29	2	2	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] Emanuel Wiener Avenue Mt Pleasant Pa F.H.A.		"	0.10	2	3	2
	B B & Bro-in-law						Ignacy Lenardowski Box 22 Nolan Mrs Green		" 30	2.30	4	5	4
	[illegible]						[illegible] woman 321. John Harrison N.J. Scarlett		Jun 27	1.21	1	2	1
	[illegible]						[illegible] 237. Henry N.Y.C. Carrie		"	10.22	1	1	1
	[illegible]						[illegible] 635 Canal Roaring Pa F.H.A.		" 28	2.27	2	3	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] York 273-4th Homestead Pa Schlest.			2.12	2	3	2
	[illegible]						[illegible] 54. Barclay Philadelphia Pa Carrie		" 27	10.21	1	1	1
	[illegible]						[illegible] Conrad N.Y.C. Green		" 26	1.30	—	1	—

Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Moltke arrived. 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
						By Inspector	Date Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
√31	Moses Ella	26 10	1	To join	bro-in-l Moses in Woodmon 424. - E 5	N.Y.C.	Devlett 26 5.27	1	—	
√32	Samberg Mannie	14 24/25	2	" bro	Corsame 233 - Stanton "		Currie " 27 10.8	2	2	2
√33	Hannusewicz Anton	7 19	1	" uncle	Leon Mykalo Halobowicz 70 Clinton "	N.Y.City	Y.P. " 29 1.20	3	4	3
√34	Panozko Jako	7 16	1	" uncle	K.K. to Cons Jan Kos 5107 Natrona	Pitts Pa	Green " 30 2.20	4	5	6
√35	Solowyczuk Rachel	14 18	1	" bro	Corsame 712. - E 6th	N.Y.C.	" A.C. " 28 11.01	2	2	2
√36	Bindasz Anna	28 5	1	" bro	Maria 296 Whiting	Jersey City N.J.	Green " 2.15	2	3	2
√37	Gordon Feiga	4 13	1	" bro	Max Silber 404 Mulberry	Newark N.J.	G.P. " 27 4.56	1	2	2
√38	Szczygielski Antoni	6 19	1	" uncle	R.K. to Bro Mikal 312 Maple St	Scranton Pa	FH1 " 29 1.15	3	4	3
√39	Nimmick Ester	27 24	1	" bro	" " " Flommick 1006 13th St	Scheboygan Wis	" " 12.45	3	4	3
√40	Starowlask Chaim	2 11	1	" uncle	by man Star 69 71 Norfolk	N.Y.C.	Schlet " 27 5.10	1	1	1
√41	Dekin Freidel & ch	4 27/33	1	" Husb	Davis 71. Henry "		Green " 26 1.56	—	1	—
√42	Wilmer Jacob	30 24	1	" Bro	Bro Max 122. Attorney "		Schlet " 27 10.8	1	1	1
√43	Dimitri Johann	28 1	1	" Bro	Constantin Dimitro 73. Southwestwdy "		G.P. " 11.40	1	2	1
√44	Voigt Minna	26 12	1	" husb	Cousin Mrs Lena Schott 227 E 62	N.Y.C.	" " 26 1.50	—	1	—
√45	Lwiryda Maryana	14 18	1	" Bro	Bro Jan N. Canton Beach Pa		FH1 " 29 2.40	3	4	3
√46	Bloch Chana	2 27	1	" Bro	Bro Louis 235 Monroe	N.Y.C.	FH1 " 28 4.10	2	2	2
√47	Lenker Sara & son	4 29/30	2	" Husb	acct Gardner 540. - E 6th "		G.P. " 27 12.15	2	4	2
√48	Safransky Jeremiah	3 2	1	" bro	Bro Louis Weber 166 Henry "		Green " 26 1.34	—	1	—
√49	Brockman Blume & ch & Bro	24 19/13	1 3	" Husb & Bro	Louis 122. Forsyth "		Schlet " 27 1.—	0	4	3
√50	Bryler Dora	18 9	1	" Cous	Bro Julia Smoyak 110. Morris	Jersey City N.J.	Stewart " 7.50	1	1	1
√51	Ferencz Samuel	7 27	1	" Uncle	Bro Rev Starosta 910. Jackson	Scranton Pa	Currie " 1.58	1	2	1
√52	Janczuko Anna	15 7	1	" Bro	Jan Lackawanna Ave near Lehigh Rd	Bkly	Schlet " 10.15	1	1	1
√53	Meyrowitz Chaim & ch	4 24/25	1 1	" Uncle	K.K. husb Cousin Meyrowitz 830. So 3rd	Phila Pa	Devlett " 10.45	1	1	1
√54	Friedblum Mischa & ch	24 23/24	2 "	"	Bro M.D. " Friedblum 223. So Rampart	New Orleans	Bliss 28 7.30	4	4	4
√55	Dembowicz Hiter	13 13	1	" Bro-in-law	Jacob Goldinger 225 - 25.	N.Y.C.	Schlet " 27 10.35	1	1	1
√56	Taldiment Reuben	27 18	1	" Bro	Cous. Harris & Miller 171. E Broadway	" "	" " 12.30	1	2	1
√57	Wittowska Jowa	15 9	1	" Uncle	K.K.E. bro-in-l Cousins Kibowkevic 85.	Jak Mass Laurence	Currie " 28 10.30	2	2	2
√58	Bojanowski Stanislaw	13 7	1	" Brother	Uncle Georges Palukonis 42 Fordham Pl	Bklyn	FH1 " 29 10.25	3	3	3
√59	Krawiec Bronislaus	19 23/33	2	" Father	Bro Jan 54. Rutgers	N.Y.C.	G.P. " 26 5.20	—	2	—
√60	Serbowicz Sara	24 30	1	" uncle	Cousin Serbowitz 544. 84 Nelson	"	Schlet " 27 11.29	1	1	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Moltke arrived, Janu 26 19, 11 20 M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Page	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	~~1~~ Rzehanek Mordech	A 2 cab	13		1	To Bro-law	Bro-law Mordech Yagulka 131 Dalford Ave Bowmanville FHA		Jan 28	1[27]	2	3	2
✓	2 Barbuska Genowefa	E 2 cab	7		1	" Husb	John. 519 - E 5th. N.Y.C. Currie		6/27	11[05]	1	1	1
✓	3 Frankel Wladislaw	F	14		1	" Bro	Uncle 2 Ly Steward Cg 28						
✓	4 Cuchor Johanna		18	1	1	" Cous	Uncle sight Sandostzyk 102-E8. N.Y.C.	Birkhut	6/27	10[10]	1	1	1
✓	5 Slarobmelz Jonge		15	1	1	" uncle	Uncle Leger 333 Madison "	Scarlett	6/26	5[26]	—	1	—
✓	6 Salpeter Rozalia		25	5	1	" child	Bro sight 326 E Houston "	Currie	6/27	10[18]	1	1	1
✓	7 Kruk Julia		6	1	1	" cous.	Husb Doc 117. Broad. " "	"		12[54]	1	2	1
✓	8 Goldman Schmulke		5	8	1	" father	Father Cous Goldman, 8 Cannon St Nyc	Birch	6/30	10[40]	+	+	+
✓	9 Suchaska Johanna	ch	21	7/10	2	" Husb.	sight 29 Fayette Perth Amboy	Birkhut	Jan 27	10[05]	2	2	2
✓	10 Ewenschyn Jew		2	12	1	" uncle	Cy W. Cous Segar 200 Seneca Cork.	FHA	" 28	12[10]	2	3	2
✓	11 Zinkowicz Heute	Mrs	19	4/5	2	" "	Sam. Vasolzyck 462 - E 115. N.Y.C.	Scarlett	" 27	2[05]	2	4	2
✓	12 Silberberg Simon		27	3	1	" "	Neb. Doc. 104 Pennsylvania "	FHA	"	9[30]	1	1	1
✓	13 Abramson Meschelich		9	20/30	12	" Husb	Nachman. 32. Newark Hoboken N.J.	Green	" 26	3[06]	—	H	—
✓	14 Greiman Mosche		27	16	1	" bro.	Bro Leon 19 E 112 N.Y.C.	Scarlett	" 26	10[06]	—	1	—
✓	15 Bandostzak Maria		5	19	1	" Father	Joseph 102 - E E "	Birkhut	" 27	10[10]	1	+	1
✓	16 Wladzka Maria		18	18	1	" bro.	Bro Joseph Waskewicz 519 - E 15. N.Y.C.	Scarlett	" 27	10[30]	1	1	1
✓	17 Wolosz Anna		25	24	1	" bro.	Uncle 2 Ly Steward 7/1						
✓	18 Krüger Rudolf		12	7	1	" Father	RR Co Bro-in-Law Goldbeck Borchardt 3067 Broadway Chgo Ill FHA		" 29	12[55]	3	4	3
✓	19 Germon Morrocha		2	2	1	" bro.	Bro Meyer Vossner 347 - 2nd ave N.Y.C.	Currie	Jan 27	11[05]	1	1	1
✓	20 Grober Luise		20	22	1	" intd. husb	Married husb Adolf Meyer 88 Henry Bklyn	Green	" 26	2[28]	—	1	—
✓	21 Uttlerova Anna		18	13	1	" Uncle	Teresa Lund 355 - E 7 N.Y.C.	VP	" 27	12[55]	1	2	1
✓	22 Oppen Saul		6	18	1	" Cous	Uncle 2 Ly FHA 6/30						
✓	23 Rabinowicz Salmon		14	6	1	" Uncle	Louis Bro 227 Clinton N.Y.C.	Birkhut	Jan 27	10[30]	1	1	1
✓	24 Rolinski Hana		4	4	1	" "	Grandpa Dudchkin 55 Orchard "	Green	" 26	1[55]	—	1	—
✓	25 Fabian Nuke		24	3	1	" Father	Husb Bro George Kurkas Lisbon Falls Me	Birkhut	" 28	12[15]	2	3	2
✓	26 Lang Carl		16	1	1	No Addr.	Sam Son 12 State N.Y.C.	Simond	" 27	10[30]	1	1	1
✓	27 Jaczalok Josefa		22	14	1	to Bro-law	Sis Mrs. Stanislaw Jagalis 93 - E 7 "	FHA	" 28	10[40]	2	2	2
✓	28 Holubowycz Wasil		47	11	1	" Bro	Nikolay 20 Clinton "	Birkhut	" 27	11[-]	1	1	1
✓	29 Bialostocki Kalmen	Cous	20	19/30	2	" Fr	Mad 1 Ly Steward 7/1						
✓	30 Nuss Fuchs												

3/2/31 CK

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Moltke arrived June 26, 190X M., from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dec. Exc.	Rehearings: Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted: Date	Page	Tax	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Officer	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
29 60	Wroski Frodme	21 27 1		L.I.C.	Morgan														1	2	
4 61	Landel Nachman	10		"	"														5	5	5
4 62	Jundel Franz	212 1		"	"	"	"												4	5	4
24 63	Scholder Baruch & Son	24 30 1/2	2	"	Detroit														2	2	2
17 64	Klak Endenz	24 22 1		"	"														1	1	1
30 65	Lappi Isaro	17 1 1		"	Morgan														1	2	1
~~23 66~~	~~Anderson Olga~~	~~24 1/2~~		~~"~~	~~Norway~~																
30 67	Rawitsch Meier	19 28 1		"	Russ.														1	1	1
19 68	Schoolow Philip	23 16 1		"	Morgan														1	2	1
4 69	Schnapey Sedalie	1 8 1		"	Smyrna														1	1	1
18 70	Segal Selig & bro.	21 22 1/2	3	"	Morgan														3	6	3
22 71	Kerschon Abel	21 29 1		"	"														1	1	1
22 72	Sittin Isaac	11 2 1		"	Russ.														6	6	6
52 73	Weinsteinmann Hollander			"															6	6	6
32 74	Dubinsk Yankel	23 10 1		"	"														2	13	12
3 75	Janowski Eliochem	11 12 1		"	Russ.														1	1	1
49 76	Joffe Eisik	11 3 1		"	Russ.														4	4	4
30 77	Bulowitz Moische	11 7 1		"	"														4	5	4
25 78	Jacobson Robert	11 4 1		"	"														4	4	4
14 79	Daletzki Judarch	17 24/25	2	"	Russia														2	4	2
3 80	Segalowitz Sawel	11 24 1		"	Russ.														1	1	1
35 81	Grunblatt Chaim	3 1 1		"	Russ.														1	2	1
18 82	Boricko Bronislawa	12 30 1		"	Russia	7/2	130	Mexico											9	10	9
17 83	Frenkel Wladyslaw	7 14 1		"	Russia														5	6	5
31 84	Halperin Hirsch	9 8 1		Due hoop-pox; arrived Morgan																1	
25 85	Oppen Saul	6 15 1		S.D.	6/30/04	L.I.C.	Russ.												5	6	5
19 86	Wolosz Anna	24 1		"	7/1/04	"	Russia												5	5	5
25 87	Bialostocki Kasmir	2 2		"	"	"	Russia	7/3	2	3/4	7/3	119									
27 88	Zielinski Isaac	30 18 1		"	"	"	Morgan													1	

TOTALS.

I, W. Hempel
solemnly, sincerely, and
employed by the owner
foregoing List
investigation
charge, or is
felony or oth

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 12

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Moltke arrived at , 190 , M., from

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	Pages	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inspector	Det. Date	Det. Page	Exc. Date	Exc. Page	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Remarks	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
32	Zetzsche Heinrich	31				Boyle							6/27	146						12	14	12
32	Blende Lina	32																		3	6	3
22	Schollard	33																				
29	Rubinstein Sender	34																		5	5	5
46	Lefkovics Moritz	35											6/27	11 Haug							7	7
42	Karlinski Nachem	36											6/27	11 Haug								
42	Kluchstein Simon	37																				
17	Kanczuig Mycislaw	38				Boyle							6/27	11 Haug						12	12	12
30	Popin Istvan	39				Dooley							6/27	11 Haug						4	4	4
23	Klimiuk Jans	40				Merrick							6/29	71 U.S. 10						1	2	1
30	Lipitz	41																		3	3	3
19	Kusch Elizabeth	42																		1	1	1
41	Berplaszch Schmul	43											6/27	11 Haug						6	9	6
18	Chodas Leib	44											6/28	10 Haug						5	5	5
	Hirschacker Klara	45	10	27																2	3	2
24	Damszewski Chaim	46	6	28	Dep. Com.																2	1
45	Dudycz Paulina	47	28.	6		Boyle															2	
18	Wezniewska Marianna	48	23	23		English							6/27	53 Bldg 16						3	5	5
40	Zucker Aller	49	1	101		Morgan							6/29	71 Lloyd 32						2	4	2
39	Leserowicz Hirsch	50	29	20	Dep. remarks	Sharpe							6/27	11 Haug						3	4	3
25	Lilschanek Karl	51	22	131	Dep. Com.	Coen														1	2	1
30	Flicker Moische	52	1	201		Dillich														5	6	5
38	Wezorcek Pawel	53	2	19		Sharpe							6/27	131 Haug						5	5	5
22	Novomensky Hirsch	54	10	221		Dooley							6/27	11 Haug						1	2	1
16	Campell Jacko	55	6	5		Inc. I.							6/27	11 Haug						7	8	7
12	Grossmann Morich	56	10	12		Boyle							6/27	11 Haug						3	4	3
20	Kling Elze	57		101		Inc. I.							6/27	11 Haug						2	3	2
20	Matiss Nera	58	27	24									6/27	11 Haug						6	6	6
~~40~~	~~Diamond Isaac~~	~~59~~	~~23~~	~~24~~		~~Brown~~							~~6/27~~	~~11 Haug~~						2	3	2
5	Rabin Israel	60	22	32		Dillich														13	13	13
	Total																					
27	Zielinski Jan	61																			2	
	Total																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. F... solemnly, s... employed ... foregoing ... investigati... charge, or ... felony or ... agreement ... of my kno... correct an...

Sworn ...

State ...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

... Rapport ... Tobias ... Inspector ...

Form 1418.

S. 7

S. S. Moltke

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived June 26, 190 X. 11 35/60 M. Dock ... from

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR:	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY — Dep. Exc. Date	Dep. Exc. Page	Dep. Exc. Sex	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sex	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sex	Admitted Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
30m 1	Lustin	Stark	2301	L. P. C.	Murphy							6/27			11:21								1	1
28 2	Arodetaki	Salom	2291									6/27			N.J.H.S. 11:41							1	1	1
26 3	Kusisz	Victoria	825		Sharpe							6/27			9 M. Kelly	4:21						1	2	1
20m 4	Budde	Israel	20									6/27			12 Kelly	4:25						2	2	2
22 5	Hauertz	Simon	2101		Murphy							6/27			11 M.							1	2	1
31 6	Laurowicz	Israel	3151		Lamb							6/29			12 M.	6 M.						3	4	3
37 7	Pivnick	Chaya	6		Von P.							6/28			10 M.	2:30						2	18	12
27 8	Spektor	Berl	2		Murphy							6/27			10 M.	2 P. M.	1:33					1	2	1
28 9	Kickterman	Abram	41		Lamb							6/30	164		Jones	2:07						4	5	4
68 10	Bathrus	Iwan	25		Murphy							6/28	83		Moore	4:25						2	3	2
26 11	Werlinsky	Zale	10101	assisted	Von P.							7/1	104		3 P. M.	140						5	6	5
40 12	Dombek	Jan	3211			6/24	64	85				7/3	35		7 P. M.	11:35						7	7	7
35m 13	Shapiro	Israel	36141		Cramer							6/27	185		Cor.	11:5						1	1	1
38 14	Gugler	Abram	2361		Murphy							6/28	42		Moore	2:45						2	3	2
38 15	Schwayn	Iwan	8		Lyons																	5	6	5
28m 16	Bloschein	Abram	13261		Lacy							6/27			Depew	3:45						1	2	1
28 17	Grünbaum	Frume	24 14/19 6	hus. 7 mos. in U.S.	Lennie							6/27			11 M.	1:45						6	6	6
24m 18	Pitzer	Mattek	2181		Murphy							6/30	23		H.S.	11:20						4	4	4
45m 19	Erlanossian	Badros	2021		Lyons							7/2	188		Moore	4:35						6	7	6
24 20	Jensen	Hordine	1722	with inf. hus. who was taken by U. S. marshall	Sharpe																	5	6	5
22 21	Adamonis	Jan	2201		Murphy							7/3	33		Moore	11:32						6	6	6
23m 22	Lwacsuy	Iwan	819		Sharpe																	5	6	5
56 23	Kritska	Zusa	1281		Lyons																	1	1	1
18m 24	Kuck	Mihaly	1219		Murphy							6/28	14		7 M.	5:11						3	3	2
47 25	Dumbiczer	Rivke	2218		Sullivan							6/26			U.S.									
6m 26	Hilton	Meyer	6		Kelly							6/27	73		2 P. M.	1:40							1	
27	Manne	Angelo	2		Murphy																	2	2	2
19			2																					
25m 28	Liepman	Jankel	2									6/27	60		M.	1:10						4	6	4
29m 29	Rembitz	Michael	289	Dep. Cert.	English							6/27	33		M.	11:5							1	
25 30	Doran	Florian	3		Lacy							6/29	8		Lloyd	2						1	3	

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kemper Master * of the S/S Rekia from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kemper
Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Petersen, Surgeon of the S/S Rekia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by [illegible] under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto W. Petersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

26604
A-30

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

10 10

10 — 10

10 — 10

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~SECOND~~ FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], June 18, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 * Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Whether in person or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bjaaland, Nils	22		m	s	[illegible] man	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skien	Worcester, Mass	yes	self	$50	no	Friend Hans Olsen, Worcester, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nyborg, Josefine	34		f	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vaxia	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$11	no	Friend husband Pedersen, 300 Ill. [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Arnesen, Alf	25		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikshald	New York	yes	self	$25	no	Friend A. Holl, 40 Haight St. Kirkatte Quire, N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of the [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master, * of the St Hella, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Hempel
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Petersen, Surgeon of the Hella S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto C. Petersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~SECOND~~ FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1932

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" sailing from Copenhagen, June 8th, 1904. Arriving at Port of Philadelphia June 25, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ronnow-Jessen, Gustav	28	10	m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Danish	Aland	Finland	Dickinson, N. Dak.	yes	self	$22.-	no	Brother: Mrs. V. C. Ronnow-Jessen Dickinson, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Anna	22	6	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Edith	0	9	f	child	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jensen, Margarethe	28	2	f	~~single~~	yes	no	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$40	no	Aunt: Mrs. C. L. Weber 1725 - Stoney St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Holm, Abbes	25	[illegible]	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	~~Russian~~	Finnish	[illegible]	Philipsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$15.-	10 times to 1904	Friend: Mr. Hotel Keeper Philipsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Peterstedt, Carl Gust.	25	-	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Helsingborg	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	yes	no	travelling as a tourist to see the World's Fair at St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Holm, Andrew Th.	42	-	m	Wid.	weaver	yes	no	Danish	Finnish	~~Aland~~ Finland	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	yes	1882 - 1904	Home: 2314 - Emerald Str. Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pelzenko, Jewel	10	-	m	~~single~~ child	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	$10.-	no	Uncle: Julius Bichower 107 - Manderfield Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Races or peoples are determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kempe, Master, * of the S.S. Pretoria, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kempe
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Peterson, Surgeon of the Pretoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Peterson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

[signature]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

[illegible]

INDEXED

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] from [illegible], 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

	9 NAME in full	10 Last Residence: Country / Province / City or Town	11 Final Destination: State / City or Town	12 Whether ticket reads to destination	13 By whom passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Sex	18 Whether Married or Single	19 Whether a Person or an Adult	20 Age	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	Russia	New York	yes	Himself	30	no	To his brother Edward Nelson 231 Conover St Brooklyn					no no no no good	no
ADMITTED 2	[illegible]	Chicago	"	yes	Friend	yes	no	To his cousin Mrs Severin Larsen 1103 So Irving Av. between 23rd & 24th Sts Chicago Ill.					no no no no good	no
ADMITTED 3	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no						no no no no good	no
4	[illegible]	"	"	yes	Johnson	18	no	Brother in law J Johnson 943 north 41st Chicago Ill					no no no no good	no
5	[illegible]	Christiand	yes	Jacobsen	3	no	To his Brother Alfred Jacobsen Norrgaard 30 Hendrixen Skeen						no no no no good	no
6	[illegible]	Helsingfors	yes	Paul Nielsen	60	no	To his brother Bernt Nielsen 201 Walnut St Dak						no no no no good	no
7	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	G Johnson	150	no	To his Brother Gustav Johnson 11 Con of Mr Johnson 149 Warren St Brooklyn N.Y						no no no no good	no
8	[illegible]	Stapleton	yes	Hughes	60	no	Uncle Mr Ole Hughes Stapleton NY						no no no no good	no
9	[illegible]	Park River	yes	Andersen	50	no	Nancy Co Alberta To his Brother Edvin Andersen Park River N Dak						no no no no good	no
10	Henriette	"	yes	"	"	no	as above						no no no no good	no
11	Marie	"	yes	"	"	no	as above						no no no no good	no
12	[illegible]	"	yes	"	"	no	as above						no no no no good	no
13	[illegible]	Vesteraalen	Clifford	yes	Johnsen	Yes	no	To his husband Ingbrigt Johnsen Austring Upper Rosland Co Boulder Mont					no no no no good	no
14	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
15	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
16	Julia	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
17	Oscar	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
18	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
19	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
20	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	as above					no no no no good	no
21	[illegible]	Trondhjemsfjord	Cross	yes	Teslie	5	no	To his brother Carl M Teslie 1809 miss N La Crosse Wisc					no no no no good	no
22	[illegible]	Tonsseth	Northwood	yes	Eggen	5	no	To his Uncle Jens Eggen Northwood N Dakota					no no no no good	no
23	[illegible]	Molde	Watson	yes	Himself	70	no	To his brother M Olsen Ironwood Copper Co Watson Minn					no no no no good	no
24	[illegible]	Trondhjem	Fosston	yes	Himself	30	no	Uncle Knut Fossum Eaton Minn					no no no no good	no
25	[illegible]	Ude	Elk Point	yes	Wagele	25	no	Uncle Hans Wagle Andersen farm Union Co S Dak					no no no no good	no
26	[illegible]	Ude	Elk Point	yes	Ellenberg	45	no	Telalia Cook Cumberland Elk Point Union Co S Dak					no no no no good	no
27	[illegible]	Christiania	Chicago Ill	yes	Carlson	3	no	To his Uncle Mr Annie Carlson 729 West 2 Street Chicago Ill					no no no no good	no
28	[illegible]	Trondhjem	Brookings	yes	Andersen	60	no	To his Brother Paul Andersen Brookings Minn					no no no no good	no
29	[illegible]	Molde	Cathlamet	yes	O Moe	35	no	To his brother in law Mr Mons Gilfoss Cathlamet					no no no no good	no
30	[illegible]	Kristiania	Kansas	yes	Hansen	60	no	Brother in Law Michael Hansen Barbee Kansas					no no no no good	no

Race or People—to be determined by the Race from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Kämpe [illegible] of the S/S Hekla from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or member promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(36)

I, Otto Petersen Surgeon of the S/S Hekla sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four Years' years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto Petersen

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June 1907

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Hans Alex Evans

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English. X
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Sheet No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oskla sailing from Christiansand, 16th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tollef Johnsen Haukeim	41	10	male	single	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Haukeim	Westfield Minn	yes	Self	$ 40	no	To my father Thomas John Johnsen Haukeim Westfield Minn	No	no	no	no	good	no
2	Peder Andersen Grung	41	7	"	"	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Grung Hurdals Lehn	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$ 40	no	To my brother Ole Andersen 4637 Dearborn St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ludvig Rasmussen Collenge	17	5	"	"	—	yes	yes	"	"	Haugs	Rudolphe Iowa	yes	My uncle	$ 40	no	To my uncle Rasmus Nils Nilsen Box 46 Rudolphe Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bernhard Wilhelmsen	42	8	"	married	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Berge	N Dayton Wis	yes	Step brother in Law	$ 20	no	To my brother in Law Hamilton Charles Hartford Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ellen —	34	3	female	"	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lilli —	5	8	"	"	Child	no	no	"	"	—	—	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Edel —	7	8	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Edvard —	5	3	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes										
9	Ezra —	6	11/12	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	—	—	yes										
10	Albert Andersen Grdal	17	2	male	single	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Brun Vestfold	Moorhead Minn	yes	Self	$ 40	no	To our acquaintance Priest Rasmus R Boyesdal Concordia College Moorhead Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Thomas Monsen Grdal	18	6	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes	—	$ 40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maria Andersen Grdal	21		female	—	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes	—	$ 40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maria Tollefsen	21	6	"	—	—	yes	yes	"	"	—	—	yes	—	$ 10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Kari Flolo	24	8	"	—	—	yes	yes	"	"	Bygen	Minneapolis	yes	My uncle	$ 40	no	To my uncle Ragna Tollefsen Bowen Minneapolis	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Herman Karlsen Nygaard	18	male	"	Single	Fisher	yes	yes	"	"	—	Clifford N Dakota	yes	My uncle	$ 10	no	To my uncle Engebret Bygen Clifford N Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~16~~	~~Ellen Berg~~	~~23~~	~~4~~	~~female~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~Kapstein~~	~~Le Sueur N Dakota~~	~~yes~~	~~To Jackson~~	~~$ 10~~	~~no~~	To an acquaintance Farmer Peder A Jacobsen Melrose N Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~17~~	~~Inga Solberg~~	~~4~~	~~6~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~Bergen~~	~~Fergusville~~	~~yes~~	~~Step brother in Law~~	~~$ 10~~	~~no~~	To my brother in Law Farmer Robert Solberg Boma Co Fergusville Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Salzer, Hans Andreas	24	9	male	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Danish	Dane	Copenhagen	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	$ 12.—	no	Sister Mrs Marie Andersen 2021 S 17th St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W Kempe, of the SS Pretoria, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to [illegible] the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. One to-wit: and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another person or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, or a [illegible], or has come in violation of any of the provisions of the immigration laws; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens touching the matters inquired of is correct and true in every respect.

H Kempe
Master - Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at N.Y.

Jos Kraby
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Peterson, Surgeon of the Nevada sailing steamship do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas Peterson

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

/ Other

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the [illegible] Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible], from Christiansand, 19[illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country to which severally belong)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johan Mauritz Jonasson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Scandinavian	Gjerstad	Brooklyn New York	yes	K. Mathe	$5	[illegible]	to his uncle T. Thompson 13th St and Avenue A L. I. City Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

* Race or People determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Tempe Master, of the S.S. Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting therewith, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

H Hempel
Master—Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Oscar Peterson, Surgeon of the Hekla, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of University of Upsala Sweden, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oscar Peterson

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

American (White).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Finn.
Flemish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish—Celt.
Irish—Saxon.
Italian—North.
Italian—South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Negro.
New Zealander.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian—North.
Scandinavian—South.
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Servian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Gothia" sailing from Christiansand, Nov 9, 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Gilje	21	female	single		yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norge	Cathlamet Wash	yes	her husband	$5		to her husband Severin Gilje Cathlamet Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ole Helgesen	19	male	single	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Aurdal	Langford S. Dak	yes	Halvor Hallan	$5		to his uncle Halvor Hallan Langford S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Linda Jacobsen	21	female	single	servant	yes	yes	do	do	Mosvik	New York	yes	her sister	$5	no	to her sister Nina Jacobsen Woonsocket Dak 66 Prospect	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ostmille Gabrielsen	22				yes	yes	do	do	Hjelland	Cathlamet Wash	yes	Hans Offedahl	$10	yes	to a friend Hans Offedahl Cathlamet Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Sigvard Salvesen	12	male			yes	yes	do	do	Egersund	Vienna S.D.	yes	his uncle	$10	no	to his uncle Theodor Gunderson Clark Co Vienna S. Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gunnar Olai Gundersen	12			farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Tromsø	Wilmar Minn	yes	his father	$5	no	to his father Gunder O Cumberland Box 302 Wilmar Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	J. Halvorsen Berge	21			Carter	yes	yes	do	do	Skarvanger	Hanson Minn	yes	Mr. Lorentsen	$5	no	to a friend Mr. H. M. Lorentsen Hanson Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Johannes Johansen	19	female		domestic	yes	yes	do	do	Hægesund	New York	yes	her brother	$8	no	to her brother Christian Johnsen Newark Bldg, Broad Clark Hanson Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marie J. Nødland	28			servant	yes	yes	do	do	do	Pauline Iowa	yes	Geo Aadalen	$6	no	to her cousin Geo Aadalen Pauline Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nils Olai Paulsen	21	male		farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Arendal	do	yes	do	$10	no	to a friend Geo Aadalen Pauline Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Arvid Theodor Johannesen	19			do	yes	yes	do	do	Forde Sondh	Belgrade Minn	yes	Frank Olsen	$5	no	to his cousin Frank Olsen Belgrade Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gaarmes Tjesvolds	18				yes	yes	do	do	Stavanger	Ellsworth Iowa	yes	his uncle	$5	no	to his uncle Erick Wiewig Ellsworth Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jørgen Andreasen	17			farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Ovre Rypefjord	Gudalle Ore	yes	his aunt	$10	no	to his aunt Anna K. Johnson Gudalle Ore	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bertha Wasler	24	female		servant	yes	yes	do	do	Strand Prestg.	Norway Iowa	yes	his brother	$5	no	to his brother Christ Warthe Norway Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lena Wasler	20			do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	no	to her brother do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ole F. Tetland	28	male		Carpenter	yes	yes	do	do	Strand Prestg.	Duluth Minn	yes	himself	$10	no	to a friend Mrs Nygard do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Endor Andersen Hellevig	20			farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$8	no	to his sister Mrs Nygard Box 139 Two Harbors Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED																						
18	Clara Axelsen	22	female	married	none	yes	yes	do	do	Stavanger	Chicago	yes	her brother	$20	Reside	to her brother Adolf Axelsen 592 Sedgwick Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mathea Axelsen	36	single	do	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	her uncle			to her uncle do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Hans O. Malaud	40	male	married	Workingman	yes	yes	do	do	do	Burton S. Dak	yes	Jacob B. Lie			to his cousin Jacob B. Lie Burton Trail Co N. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Britta Malaud	40	female			yes	yes	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mathe Malaud	18		single	Servant	yes	yes	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gunnar Malaud	11			none	yes	yes	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lara Malaud	9				yes	yes	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	David Malaud	7	male			yes	yes	do	do	do	do			$32		do	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Karen Malaud	4	female			no	no	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Laura Malaud	2				no	no	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Elisabeth Malaud	1				no	no	do	do	do	do					do	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Carl Malde	42	male	married	ships officer	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	himself	$	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carl O. Pik	19	6	single	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Jondalsvand	Ellsworth Iowa	yes	to his brother	$	no	to his brother Lars Enckson Pik Ellsworth Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kemper Master,* of the SS Hekla, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Kemper
Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O Stevens, Surgeon of the Hekla [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto Stevens

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000

S. S. *Hekla* sailing from *Christiansand S.*, June 10, 1904. Arriving at Port of *N. Y.* June 24, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Olsen Ester	26		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Flekkefjord	Norwich, Conn	yes	Herman Kjerpe	$5	1898 1904 5 years	Avignet Rice 160 Hoyvin Str Norwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jacobsen Ole A.	46	6	m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Arendal	N. York	yes	myself	$8	1904 9 months in N.Y.	Brother Gerhild Jacobsen 328 Eckford Str Greenpoint Rodgers 328 Lenox ave, N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~3~~	~~Knudsen Karl~~	~~25~~			~~s~~	~~Wagoner~~											Family Samuel Svendsen 534 Clinton Str, Brooklyn						
4	Gjelteland Ole G.	22			s	farmer					Farje	Madelia, Minn			$37	no	Madelia Minnesota						
5	Gunraldsen Hjalmar	20			s	seaman					Christiansand	N. York		myself	$13	no	Friend Knud Markussen Dokmanvei 58 Roland Tender Westfold N. York						
6	Torjusen Olaf	20			s										$13	no							
7	Andersen Gjermund	43	7	m	m	ironworker									$10	no	Brother in law Ole Johansen 227 Jacobs ave Jersey City N. J.						
8	Syvertsen Daniel	23			s	servant					Dybvaag				$10	no	Brother Peder A. Bruflot 539 Clinton Str Brooklyn Go Ole Christoffersen						
9	Haaland Ingeborg	29	11	f	m	wife					Valle Sogn				$13	no	Husband Emil Nielsen Haaland 41 Atlantic Str Elizabeth port N.J.						
10	Abrahamsen Torbjor	25			s	servant					Onland Flekkefjord			brother	$5	no	Family Lise Gundersen No 232 Sackett Str Brooklyn						
11	Edvardsen Bendiks	25	6	m	s	laborer					Sogne			myself	$15	no	Family M. Mortensen 159 3rd Str Brooklyn						
12	Bakke Lovise	58		f	m	wife					Christiansand				yes	no	Family Peder Torvesen 85 Carroll Str Brooklyn						
13	Aarstland Ole A.	18	6	m		farmer					Farje				$6	no	Scand. Sailors Home 8 Hamilton ave Brooklyn						
14	Pedersen Jomine	18	6	f		servant			Denmark		Hjorring	Christm, Ill			$10	no	Sister Martine Sorensen Askare Ill						
15	Andreasen Aage	22	3	m		laborer						Portage City, Wis			$10	no	friend Jens Christensen Portage City, Wis						
16	Jensen Lauritz	20		f		servant					Christiansand	Ethan, S.D.		Ole Nielsen	$6	no	Friend Ole Nielsen Ethan S. Dak						
17	Nielsen Anne Chr	28			m	wife					Gjerstad	Ellendale Minn		Husband	$9	no	Husband N. M. Nielsen Veneer Co Box 32 Ellendale Minn				(1905)	Cancer	
18	[illegible] M. Cook	2	6	m		[illegible]																	
19	[illegible] Magnus	1	6																				
20	Teppen Tilens	23		m	s	laborer	yes	yes			Hjorring	N. York		Anders Brandon	$4	no	friend John C. Jensen Post Grand Island N. Y.						
21	Christensen Sigeborg	23	4	f	s	servant						Portage City Wis		Soren Gustafsen	$5	no	Soren Gustafsen Portage City, Wis						
22	Petersen Christian	23	6	m	s	farmer					Vester Sogn	Ellendale Minn		J. Hansen	$10	no	Friend J. Hansen Veneer Co Box 16 Freeborn Co Minn						
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

14X-14651 (505) 6-13-41

* Race or People—to be determined by the race from which they [illegible] and [illegible] by speak. Languages—write Compound, Italian, etc., not Dago, Greek, Hebrew, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master, * of the S/S Hekla from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O Pedersen, Surgeon of the "Hekla" S. sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto V. Pedersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Hekla* sailing from *Christiansand S.*, *June 10th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of , , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Every prisoner or convict, except those convicted of political offenses, or offenses growing out of or incidental thereto, accompanied by the Marshal by whom so delivered.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
~~1~~	~~Olsen Hans M.~~	~~28~~																					
2	Jacobson Anne M.	46		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Arendal	N. York	yes	my husband	$3	no	My husband Jens M Jacobson Co. 68 E. 9 Harmann Hamilton Av 65 Brooklyn						
3	" Inga	17				Child																	
4	" Thomas	14		m		2x15209 4-7-41 Cle																	
5	" Jenny	13		f																			
6	" Dagny	11																					
7	" Jannie	7				2x103860-505-12/14/40				(C.L.-205-2-6-41)													
8	" Hartvig	4		m.																			
9	Orbeck Knstiane	21		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Chsand	N. York	yes	myself	$10	no	Brother Seler Orbeck 235 East 31 Sts N. York						
10	Olsen Andrea	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Brother Reinhard Olsen 145 18 Sts Brooklyn						
11	Mattosen Aanen	21		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Dyb. Sogn	Madelia Minn	"	Nils Ulberg	13	no	Cousin Nels Ulberg Cyrgan, Minn						
12	Nybre Aanen	17		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Dybvaag	N. York	"	myself	$5	no	Brother Aronsen 202, 33 Sts, Brooklyn						
~~13~~	~~Hansen Inga~~																						
14	Hansen Herman	19		m	s		"	"	"	"	Risor	N. York	"	myself	$5	no	Father Bernhard Hansen 111 Sumner Sts, Brooklyn						
15	Helle Halvor B	19				farmer	"	"	"	"	Hyllestad Sg.	Climax, Minn	"	Brother	$6	no	Brother Tom Torgersen Evelon, 67 Belmont, N Dak						
16	Hagen Nils	23		"	s	laborer servant	"	"	"	"	Mandal	N. York	"	myself	$10	no	Brother Adolf Hagen 234 Columbia St Brooklyn						
17	Arnkson Arinda	18	6	f	s	servant	"	"	"	"	Arendal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	My friend Harry Haight 11 E Louis Kidman Stonington, Conn.						
18	Sörensen Jörgen	20		m	s	painter	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	no	Friend Nils Gjerwidsen Columbia St No 298, Brooklyn						
19	Hansen Jacob	15		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Chsand	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	$10	no	Sister Minnie Westin 666 4th Ave, Brooklyn						
ADMITTED 20	Sörensen Karen	52		f	b	widow	"	"	"	"	Kristiansand	[illegible]	[illegible]	myself	$26	no	Son Sören Sörensen 316 Clinton St, Hoboken						
ADMITTED 21	" Carl	11		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
22	Hansen Thomas	34			b	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Chsand	Kalispell, Mon	"	Ricard Westvang	$10	no	Brother in law Ricard Westvang Kalispell, Mon						
23	Aamodt Jenny	18	6	f	b	nurse	"	"	"	"	Farsund	N. York	"	myself	$5	no	Cousin Rosa Benchtsen 901 Garden St Brooklyn						
24	Abrahamsen Johan	36		m	m	carpenter	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$3	no	Mrs Chapman Slewik 169 St. near Ave [illegible]						
25	Johnsen Jenny	32		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Mandal	N. York	"	myself	$8	no	Husband Frend Johnsen Wamburg Sts 284 Brooklyn						
26	" Margit	11				Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
27	" Sigrer	10					no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"									
28	" Theodora	7				2x119873-505 5/8/41																	
29	" Elisabeth	3																					
30	Aanensen Thomas	34		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						

* Race or People is to be determined by the land from which they [illegible] ... they speak [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hemke, Master,* of the S.S. Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hemke
Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. C. Peterson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Command... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Christiania, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
			Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?								
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Vania	New York	ys	self	5	1868 94	N y	Brother Mr Christensen					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Vania	New York	ys	self	5	no	N y	Bro...	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Vania	New York	ys	self	4	no		[illegible] sailor stone	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Vania	New York	ys	self	3	sailor		[illegible] Warden Light, Englewood NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																

Races of People ... to be determined by the ... from which they ... they speak. List of races will be found on ...

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel, Master, of the S.S. Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

LI... CC.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kol... sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read?	Can write?	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bergström, Emil	28	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm	New York	yes	self	$25-	no	Hanna Ström 234 E 33 st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fogquist, Ernst	22	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Grinnbyehn	New York	yes	self	$45-	no	Brother C. Fjöfqvist, 3914 Grand Boulevard, Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anderson, Hulda	23	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Alvar	Chicago	yes	self	$20-	no	C. Engquist, Mosier, Cascade Co. Montana	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Berg, Olga	18	f	s	—	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Valla	New York	yes	self	$10-	no	Friend C. Johnson, Box 122 New Richmond, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ström, Gustaf	19	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Sjuvas	Pittsburg	yes	self	$5-	no	Uncle C. Erikson, 70 58th Ave. East, Pittsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carlsson, Martha	24	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm	New York	yes	self	$15-	no	Friend J. Borgström, Hackensack, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Nilsson, Anna	19	f	s	—	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Ostervarf	Fairmont, Minn.	yes	self	$6=	no	Brother P. Hellström, R.F.D. 3 Fairmont, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lundblad, Lydia	23	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Edebro	New York	yes	self	$25-	no	Friend C. Ohlsson, 1726 Amsterdam ave. N.Y.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Westerberg, Anna	21	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm	New York	yes	self	yes	no	Aunt H. Ström, 234 E. 33 st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lehtonen, Kaarlo	22	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	New York	yes	self	$10-	no	friendm Alma Numminen 227 E. 31 st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Heikela, Jakob	29	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	New York	yes	self	$10-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People—as to be determined by the foreign whence ... on the page of the List of which ... and on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel, Master, of the S.S. Heka, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

BB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] Gothenburg, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	8 Able to write	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ewald Gustafsson	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Swedish	Sweden	Wabasha	yes	Self	$20	no	Uncle Rasmus Kjellans Wabasha Co. P.O. Bucklans Co. J. V. Dak.	no	no	no	no good no
2	Alma Ekblund	16	F	S	none	no	no	"	Herse Sn	Lidvik	yes	A Sjoblom	10.00	no	Husband (Ofsjoblom 1306 W 1st St Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no good no
3	Ida Lindvall	8	F								yes			no	as above	no	no	no	no good no
4	Anton Edman	5	M								yes			no	as above	no	no	no	no good no
5	Anna Maria	4	F								yes			no	as above	no	no	no	no good no
6	Nothing 2.67/74	66	M								yes			no	as above	no	no	no	no good no
7	Erik	22	M								yes			no	as above	no	no	no	no good no
8	Elsie Johanson	19	F	yes					Sweden	Philadelphia	yes	Mattson	$40	no	Son in law Mr. J. P. Nelson 3239 Page M. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no good no
9	Anna Carlson	20	F						Northern Illinois	Chicago	yes	self	15.00	no	Mr. Nelson 4th Louis between 23rd & 24th Sts 1903 So Turns Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no good no
10	Michael Erickson	28	M						Finland	Mt Vernon	yes	self	10.00	no	Wife Mrs. J. Franzpesan Jank Wash	no	no	no	no good no
11	Carlina Fredrickson	22	F						Scandinavia	Ulysses	yes	self	10.00	no	Friend Mr. P. Johansen Box 134 Ulysses Neb.	no	no	no	no good no
12	Mikkel Larsen	23	M						Denmark	Grand Island	yes	self	9.00	no	To the father in law Th Rasen Rose Lake Minn	no	no	no	no good no
13	Lizzie Larsen	22	F						"	"	yes	self	9.00	no	"	no	no	no	no good no
14	Sunden, Victor	13	M	boy		yes	yes	Swedish	Scand	Sweden	Akeley, Minn	yes	father	2.50	no	Father as above Sunden Akeley, Minn	no	no	no	no good no
15	Sunden, Johan	11	M	child		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	no good no
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

P-439/109 Seattle 4/23/08

* Race or People—Describe distinctly the race from which they sprang and to which they belong, as Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Spanish, Italian, Teutonic, Mongolian, etc.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Tempel Master* of the S.S. Pekla from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Tempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Pekla S.S. sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Victoria" sailing from Gibraltar June 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 18, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bernt Larsen	38	10	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Hvitsten	Parker, S. Dak.	yes	Larsen	65$	no	Brother-in-law Albert Hansen Parker S. Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Olga Larsen	33	11	f	m	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Edmund "	11	"	m	s	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Anna "	10	6	f	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Karl Ludvig "	3	4/12	m	s	Child	—	—	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Martin "	1	8	m	s	Child	—	—	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bernt A. Lunde	20		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Hvitsten	Hannibal	yes	Larsen	7$	no	second uncle Ingeborg Olsen married to Hansen Daniels P.O. Canalou Co. S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Dorthea Larsen	28		f	m	Cook	no	no	"	"	Vestre Slagstad	Slagton	yes	Holm	13$	no	friend Bernhard Holm Slagton Co. Murray Co. Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Gjedrund Hansen	17		f	s	Maid	yes	yes	"	"	Hvitsten	Brooklyn	yes	Larsen	2$	no	Brother A. Hansen 49 Warren St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Alfred Pedersen Rosa	17	9	m	s	Laborer	no	yes	"	"	Fjotta	New York	yes	A. Pedersen	5$	no	Sister Anna Pedersen Rosa Manitou Co. Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Marie Andersen	17		f	s	Maid	yes	yes	"	"	Vardalen	Ashland	yes	C. Anderson	3$	no	Brother Conrad Andersen Co. Wis. as w. Ashland Wisc	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Inga Nilsen	24		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	Bjerkaa	Bristol	yes	A. Nilsen	5$	no	Sister-in-law Nicolai Hagen P.O. Day Co. Bristol S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Elsie Olsen	22		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	Kristiansund	Ulysses	yes	Johansen	11$	no	a friend J. B. Johansen Ulysses Co. Box 134 Nebraska	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Audun Johan Olsen	5	2	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lofoten	Providence	yes	Anderson	5$	no	Sister Sigrid Andersen 50 Fillmore St. Providence R.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Peter Ensoff	19		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Russia	Graftonia	yes	J. Ensoff	9$	no	Brother Jens Ensoff Mandel P.O. Walsh Co. N. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Maren Ensoff	17		f	s	Miss	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	John A. Hulstad	19		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Cavalier	yes	Nelson	29$	no	Friend Mr. A. M. Nelson Cavalier S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Ole Larsen	67		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Hedgelund	Blackduck	yes	Larsen	yes	no	Son Mr. Alfred Larsen Blackduck Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Marie Larsen	57		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Martine Larsen	19		f	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Laura R. Halstad	23		f	s	Girl	yes	yes	"	"	Vallestad	Cottonwood	yes	Wahlen	3$	no	second brother Peder Holand Cottonwood Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Anna L. Tjelde	19		f	s	Miss	yes	yes	"	"	Tjelde	Kibbing	yes	J. Tjelde	60$	no	Brother Mr. Jorgen Tjelde Kibbing Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Heddall C. Erickson	25		m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	"	Norway	Argyle	yes	Nordin	17$	no	Brother-in-law Mr. P.O. Nordin Magnolia Lincoln Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Ole Gabriel Norum	16	6	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Vikingstad	Bryant	yes	Norum	18$	no	Brother Mr. Norum Bryant S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ane E. Rosen	52		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	Rindalen	Rosedale	yes	Rosen	7$	no	Sister-in-law Thorine Rosen Rosedale Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Gjertrud Rosen	23		f	s	Girl	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Johan Rosen	13		m	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bertel Rosen	10		m	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Regina Rosen	7		f	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Marie Rosen	3		f	s	Child	—	—	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	as above	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People. — To be determined by the stock from which they [illegible] Lines 1 to 30 will be found on Sheet 1 of this list.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master, * of the S.S. Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Hempel
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Petersen, Surgeon of the Hekla sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C Petersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Westvang, Tomine	26	4	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Eidsvald	Somers, Mt	no	Father	$5-	no	Husband R. Westvang, Somers, Mont.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Westvang, Reidar	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
3	Westvang, Sverre	11	m	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
4	Haave, Johnny	6		m	s	child	no	no	Norway	Scand	Xania	New York	Going with his mother			no		no	no	no	good	no
5	Olsen, Marie	17		f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skeden	Grafton, N. Dak	yes	father	—	no	manifested to Father Ole Olsen, Grafton, N. Dak	no	no	no	good	no
6	Teilman, Andreas	36		m	m	captain	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Xania	New York	yes	self	yes	sailor	m. C. Andersen, 350-1 St., Sioux City, Ia.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Johansen, Olaf	19		m	s	sawyer turner	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Xania	Huron, S. Dak	yes	sister	$2.50	no	Sister Anna Johansen, Huron, S. Dak.	no	no	no	good	no
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and [illegible] as they speak. Instructions will be found [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hemper Master* of the S/S Atlas from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hemper
Master.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], June 21st, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	7 Able to write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 [illegible]	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 [illegible]	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kjos, Karl	32		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Brandbu	Litchville	yes	Friend	$30	no	Friend A. Vogstad, Litch.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kjos, Marie wife	36		f	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Kjos, Kirsten dau	4		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Kjos, Adolf son	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Djup, Gustav	31	8	m	m	joiner	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	McKinnon, S.D.	yes	Brother	$30	no	Brother-in-law T. Tufkin, McKinnon, S.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Djup, Johanne wife	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Djup, Valborg dghtr	7		f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Djup, Ragnhild "	5		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Djup, Einar son	4		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Thorvaldsen, Johan	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Haddeland	Clarkfield	yes	Uncle	$15	no	Uncle O. N. Lynne, Clarkfield, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Astensen, Anna	47		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Lier	Spruce [illegible]	yes	brother	$12	no	brother K. Olaus, Spruce Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Brynildsen, Klara	24		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Elbow Lake, Minn.	yes	Valstad	$10	no	Supt. M. Valstad, Elbow Lake, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Kristiansen, Olene	21		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Lillehamar	Minneapolis, Minn.	yes	Kjelland	$10	no	Brother-in-law T. Kjelland, 2539 Harriet ave, Minneap, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sörlie, Marie	17		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Gran	Clarkfield, Minn.	yes	uncle	$6	no	Uncle Clarkfield, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Nordal, Ragna	20		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tyldalen	Park River, N.D.	yes	father	$50	no	Father Iver Olsen, Park River, N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Haugen, Knud	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vinstra	Minn.	yes	brother	$50	no	Brother Tiger Nilsen, Lake Lillian, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Nilsen, Peder	23		m	s	clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Camden, New Jersey	no	uncle	$5	no	Uncle T. Olsen 316 Ly- comings st, Camden, N. Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Huseby, Sitta	19		f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Camden, New Jersey	no	uncle	$5	no	Uncle T. Olsen 316 Ly- comings st, Camden, N. Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Olsen, Maren	43		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skeden	Grafton, Dak.	yes	husband	$10	no	Husband H. Olsen, Grafton, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Berntsen, Mina	15		f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Eidsvold	Silby, Dak.	yes	Nes	$2	no	Uncle Silby, Yorks,	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Backer, Jens	17		m	s	boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Jaanmen	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	yes	uncle	$10	no	Uncle Nils Molstad, Mt. Vernon, Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Abrahamsen, Karl	48		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Tönsberg	Stanley, N.D.	yes	brother	$5	no	Brother-in-law Lauren Box 104, Stanley, N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Jensen, Carl	31		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	Eau Claire, Wis.	yes	Johnsen	$5	no	Cousin Salth Johnsen Bay Clairy, Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Jarnberg, Anna	33		f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sweden	Jamestown	yes	self	$40	no	Husband J. Jarnberg Buffalo st, N. Jamestown, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Jarnberg, Valborg	9		f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Jarnberg, Konrad	7		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jarnberg, Paul	4		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Jarnberg, David	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mikalsen, Trygve	15		m	s	boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Boston, Mass.	yes	Sister	$2	no	Sister O. Hagaen, 69 Blagden ter, Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Nilsen, Martha	20		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Borgesund	New York	yes	brother	$4	no	Brother-in-law O. Holdorff 62 Thurer pl, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Harper Master* of the S.S. Rhein from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Harper
Master* Officer

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by laws under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. [illegible] Peterson.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" Sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Y. s. M.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Last Permanent Residence.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thoren, Ingeborg	14	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Havana, N. D.	Gudbrandsdal	yes	Husband	$3-	no	Husband Havana, N. Dak	Same	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thoren, Regine	20	f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
3	Thoren, Therese	10	f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
4	Thoren, Theodor	7	m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
5	Thoren, Paul	4	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
6	Thoren, Karelius	3	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
7	Svendsen, Anna	16	f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skien	Chicago, Ill	yes	Husband	$10-	no	Husband C. A. Svendsen, 184 N. Curtis st, Chicago, Ill		no	no	no	good	no
8	Svendsen, Hilda	11	f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
9	Svendsen, Carl	10	m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
10	Svendsen, Agnes	4	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
11	Svendsen, Sven	11	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
12	Berg, Inne	30	f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Skien	Opstead, Minn	yes	Friend	$10-	no	Friend Mrs. Thomsen, Opstead Minn		no	no	no	good	no
13	Berg, Christiane	9	f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nerisen, Peder	44	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Kviteseid	Stoughton, Wis	yes	son	$20-	no	Son Nerisen, Stoughton, Wis		no	no	no	good	no
15	Nerisen, Gunhild	46	f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nerisen, Kjersti	23	f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
17	Nerisen, John	11	m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nerisen, Kari	9	f	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
19	Nerisen, Gunhild	4	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
20	Nerisen, Marie	2	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
21	Myhre, Thorlakka	23	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago, Ill	yes	Brother	$5-	no	Sister O. Lindstrom, 443 Austin ave, Chicago, Ill		no	no	no	good	no
22	Berggren, Agnes	29	f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	Grand Rapids, Mich	yes	Husband	$5-	no	Husband G. A. Berggren, Front st, Grand Rapids, Mich		no	no	no	good	no
23	Berggren, Oscar	8	m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
24	Berggren, Johan	4	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
25	Berggren, Borghild	2	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
26	Amundsen, Karoline	28	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Odalen	Herman, Minn	yes	Brother	$5	no	Cousin O. Amundsen, Herman, Minn		no	no	no	good	no
27	Engebretsen, Thor	21	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York, N.Y.	yes	Larsen	$3-	no	Uncle B. Larsen 32-48 st, Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
28	Olsen, Johan	20	m	s	baylor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Höland	Melrose, Wis	yes	Olsen	$10-	no	Uncle T. Olsen, Melrose, Wis		no	no	no	good	no
29	Lauritsen, Hans	18	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	Warren, Minn	yes	Brother	$5	no	Sister Y. G. Johnsen, Warren, Minn		no	no	no	good	no
30	Andersen, Bertha	18	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	Muskegon, Mich	yes	Cousin	$5.00	no	Cousin Y. Johnsen, Muskegon, Mich		no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master * of the S.S. Kroon from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1909

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1909

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" Christiania, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Sex M.	4 S.	5 Married	6 Occupation	7 Can read	7 Can write	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Deformed	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen, Eugen	16	m	s	boy	yes	yes		Scand	Scand	Vania	New York	yes	Father	$1	no	Father, O. L. Hansen, Columbia str, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hansen, Hans	13	m	s	boy	yes	yes		"	"	"	" "Wis"	"	Uncle	$1	no	Uncle "y. Jacobsen", Argyle, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Kristiansen, Georg	172	m	s	clerk	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	Argyle, Wis	yes	Uncle	$10-	no	Husband, Ellis Jensen, 219 W. Erie st, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jensen, Inger	25	f	m	none	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Overgaard	Chicago, Ill	yes	Jensen	$13-	no	" "	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jensen, Solveig	6	f	s	child	no	no									no	Friend Mr Johnsen, 639 W. Erie st, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Schau, Johan	32	m	w	painter	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Rödnas	Chicago, Ill	yes	Johnsen	$10.00	no	Mother-in-law, Mrs Gilbertsen, Dallas, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gulbrandsen, Ella	27	f	s	none	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	Dallas, Wis	yes	Gilbertsen	$5.00	no	Sister of Thorsen, 244 High st, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Haavik, Jenny	159	f	s	none	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	yes	Brother-in-law	$1-	no	Peder Eimer, York, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mathiesen, Sverre	193	m	s	driver	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	York, Wis	yes	Eimoen	$6-	no	Friend	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sandberg, Olaf	195	m	s	servant	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	Duluth, Minn	yes	Heseby	$4-	1894 Duluth, Minn	Uncle J. H. Heseby, 1816 W. Superior st, Duluth, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Haseth, Dina	34	f	m	none	yes	yes		Norway	Scand	Vania	Buxton, N. Dak.	yes	self	$17.00	no	Husband, b. Hazelty Buxton, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Haseth, Lillé	11	f	s	child	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Haseth, Dagmar	11	f	s	child	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Haseth, Klara	9	f	s	child	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Haseth, Karl	7	m	s	child	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Haseth, Solveig	4	f	s	child	no	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Haseth, Nils	2	m	s	child	no	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Haseth, Christian	4	m	s	child	no	no		"	"	"	" N. D.	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Jensen, Otto	31	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Rutland	"	yes	Moe	$6-	no	Brother-in-law Mr Moe Rutland, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Johansen, Maren	198	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	"	yes	Munk	$6-	no	Friend L. Munk, Box 225 Lawrence Long Island, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Engebretsen, Inga	226	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	"	yes	Munk	$6.50	no	Friend L. Munk, Box 225 Lawrence Long Island, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Olsen, Nine	244	f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Akron, Ohio	"	yes	husband	$5-	no	Husband C. Olsen, 912 Hazel st, Akron, Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Olsen, Margit	3	f	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Olsen, Olga	11	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Klemmetsen, Ragnhild	16	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Eureka, Cal	"	yes	Eriksen	$7-	no	Brother Erik Eriksen, 2335 Union st, Eureka, Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Anderson, Inga	25	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	tamat	Northampton, Mass	no	Collins	$5-	no	Friend H. C. Collins, 44 Pomeroy terrace, Northampton, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Blomberg, Arthur	16	m	s	taylor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	yes	Blomberg	$3-	no	Blomberg, N. Cotterwood, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bjneildsen, Ole	219	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Cotterwood, Minn	Telemarken	yes	Bergh	$15-	no	Brother-in-law Eriksen, Cotterwood, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bjneildsen, Anna	21	f	m	none	yes	yes									no		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Olsen, Ragna	243	f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago, Ill	"	yes	Eriksen	$5.00	no	Friend Erik Eriksen, 842 W. Erie st, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

ADMITTED

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hempel Master* of the S/S Hekla from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Hempel
Master.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O Petersen, Surgeon of the "Hekla" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oluf Petersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hekla" sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming in pursuance of any previous contract or agreement, parol or special, to perform labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johansen, Georg	25	m	s		blksmith	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	New York	Brogrund	ys	self	$15-	no	Friend N. Aall 583 Second st, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eild, Asta	21	8	f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago, Ill	ys	self	$5-	no	Sister Mr. Lyndstrom 1143 Division ave, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Hogen, Mathilde	24		f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Odalen	Donelly, Minn	ys	self	$10-	no	Brother Ole Hogen, Donelly, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Engstrom, Maurits	49		m	m	tin man	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	L. Andersen 120 - 55 str Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Johansen, Gustav	28		m	s	laborer	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Fredrikstad	Dassel, Minn	ys	self	$5-	no	Brother in-law O. G. Nylander, Dassel, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Friis, Haaken	34		m	s	business man	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Brogrund	River Falls, Wis	ys	self	$35-	no	Friend H. Rasmussen River Falls, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Olsen, Gunvor	31		f	m	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Skien	Grayling, Mich	ys	self	$5-	no	Husband Ole Olsen Grayling, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Olsen, Ane	4		m	s	child	no	no	Norway	Scand	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Olsen, Frank	1	9	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Hansen, Kristines	46		m	m	saumaskp	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago, Ill	ys	self	$10-	no	Friend "Nils" Andersen 127 Superior ave, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Olsen, Johan	20		m	s	farmer	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Uncle P. Petterson, 695 Myrtle ave, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Halvorsen, Hanna	17		f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Skien	Park River, N. Dak	ys	self	$12-	no	Brother J. Halvorsen Box 236 Park River N. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Aas, Asta	21		f	s	none 2A-809	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Drammen	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Brother Carl Aas, 1480 Fresh Pond Falls, Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Henriksen, Alf	20		m	s	laborer	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Drammen	Chippewa Falls, Wis	ys	self	$8-	no	Uncle M. Hansen, Chippewa Falls, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gulbrandsen, Anna	22		f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Drammen	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Pastor Petersen, 8 State st	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Amundsen, Ingeborg	22		f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Drammen	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Pastor Petersen, 8 State st	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Kopstad, Ole	43		m	m	sailor	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Sandefjord	Providence, R. I.	ys	self	$25-	no	Brother P. Kopstad, Providence	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Hansson, Marie	19	7	f	s	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Cousin F. Walderson, Norwegian Church, 411 Willoughby st, Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lundquist, Mathilda	27		f	m	none	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Tonsberg	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Husband F. Lundquist, 132 Carroll st, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lundquist, Sigrid	6		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lindquist, Igot	3	6	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Andersen, Johan	20		m	s	laborer	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Larvig	Bisbee, N. D.	ys	self	$8.00	no	Friend Jacob Nilsen Bisbee, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Johansen, Harald	18		m	s	sailor	ys	ys	Norway	Scand	Fredriksvarn	New York	ys	self	$10-	no	Seaman Factory Home 74 Carroll Str Brooklyn N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2x10-33-4-41 Law

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the nation from which they originate and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master * of the SS Hekla from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oberst J. Rasmussen.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hekla sailing from Christiania, 9 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 26th, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read	Can write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, by corporation, association, or person in United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Flattum, Paula	25		f	m	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Kensington, Ill	yes	self	$14	no	Husband Hans Flattum 358 Heffernan st, Pullman st, Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Flattum, Solveig	4		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Flattum, Hardis	2		f	s	child	no	no					yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Grönner, Hans	40		m	m	tanner	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$50	1890 - 94 Chicago	Brother M. Johnson 542 Lake Dakota ave, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Grönner, Andrine	44		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Grönner, Georg	18		m	s	tanner	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Grönner, Borghild	16		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Grönner, Tina	8		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Grönner, Sigrid	4	6	f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Grönner, Alf	3	6	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Johansen, Emma	18		f	s	none	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Chicago	yes	self	$4	no	Friend F. Johnsen 307 31 st, Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Walden, Emil	18		m	s	sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	yes	self	$10	no	Father F. Walden c/o Mogen Seamen Church 111 William st, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Thunder, Bear	41		m	s	boat builder	yes	yes	Indian	Indian	Arapahoe	Chicago	yes	Am. citizen			Friend Joseph Eagle Chief 1000 Osage ave Chicago						
14	Andersen, Thorvald	31		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Northfield, Minn	yes	self	$30	no	Friend Jens Andersen Northfield, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Andersen, Thora	30		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Andersen, Skoel	8		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Andersen, Margit	4		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Andersen, Torstein	3		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Andersen, Sarah	1		f	s	child	no	no	Norway	Scand	Vania	Minn	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.J. 20	Andersen, Anna	29		f	wd	none	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Vania	Northfield, Minn	yes	self	$10	no	Friend Thorvald Andersen, Northfield, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.J. 21	Andersen, Sven	8		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.J. 22	Andersen, Mina	19		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	father	$4	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Olsen, Anna	38		f	s	maid	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Sharlach, Minn	no	"	$10	no	Sister M. Olsen, Sharlach, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Olsen, Mary	26		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	New York	yes	self	$13	no	Cousin Jakob Olsen 284 Pacific ave, Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Johansen, Thor	16		m	s	boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Fredriksstad	St Paul, Minn	yes	self	$10	no	Friend Andrew Olsen 801 Hudson st, St. Paul, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Berntsen, Anna	39		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Vania	Glenwood, Minn	no	husband	$18	no	Husband Johan Berntsen, Glenwood, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Berntsen, Albert	10		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Berntsen, Karl	6		m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Berntsen, Inga	2		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Berntsen, Lilla	1		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no

CITIZEN DISCHON PIER

Race or People—Here determine the stock from which they spring and to which they belong, as Anglo-Saxon, Irish, Scotch, English, German, French, Spanish, Italian, Negro, Polish, Russian, Bohemian, Hebrew, Magyar, Roumanian, Slovak, Croatian, Dalmatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Slovenian, Ruthenian, Lithuanian, Finnish, Dutch, Flemish, Greek, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese, East Indian, Mexican, Cuban, West Indian, Scandinavian, Pacific Islander, Other Races, or People.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master, * of the ..... from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hempel
Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Pierson, Surgeon of the Hekla, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto C. Pierson

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 12(500) R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hekla sailing from Copenhagen June 5th, 1907. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen, Hakman P.																
2	Hagstrom, Fenil L.																
3	Petersen, Frederik V.																
4	Andersen, Jens L.																
5	Petersen, Emil L. F.																
6	Nielsen, Thorvald L.																
7	Nielsen, Johan																
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	

Aforenamed seven persons are shipped as ship's stewards and numbered on ship's articles accordingly not counted as passengers

* Race or People should be described by the country from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master, * of the S/S Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Hempel
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O. Pleuser, Surgeon of the "Hekla" sailing hereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto P. Pleuser

Sworn to before me this day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Helela sailing from Copenhagen, Denmark, June 8, 1940 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	Lindner Selma	25	6	f.	M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kolmarden	Essex Conn	Yes	Self	$10	No	To her husband Mr Herman Lindner Essex Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hedvig Maria	4	2	f.		children	No	No	S.	S.	S.	S.						no	no	no	no	Good	No
3	Emil William	2	4	m		Children	No	No	S.	S.	S.	S.					Father Mr Herman Lindner Essex Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	No
4	Carl Wilhelm	—	3	m		Inf.	No	No	S.	S.	S.	S.						no	no	no	no	Good	No
5	Persson Karolina	31	—	f	Single	Servant	No	Yes	S.	S.	Stockholm	Newyork	Yes	Self	$10	No	To Mr Emil Andersson 212 E. 95 St. Newyork	no	no	no	no	Good	No
6	Andersson Signed	22	6	f.	Single	Maid	Yes	Yes	S.	Scandinavian	Askantuna	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$10	No	To mi sister Mrs Helena Andersson 212 E. 95 St. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Akesson Emil H.	18	10	f	Single	Servant	Yes	Yes	S.	S.	Hjemarp	Ridgway Pa	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother L Akesson 208 E. 8 Station Ridgway Pa (P.R. & H.R.O.D)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Thorquist Helga	22	2	f.	Single	Servant	Yes	Yes	S.	S.	Helsingborg	Barberton	Yes	Mother	$10	No	Mrs Maria Akesson 38 Tennessee Ave Barberton	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Pettersson Sigrid	16	3	m	Single	Waiter	Yes	Yes	S.	S.	V. Karup	Jersey City	Yes	Mother	$10	No	To mi mother Mrs Maria Hansson 381 Grand St. Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Pettersson Astrid	14	3	f	Single	Maid	Yes	Yes	S.	S.	S.	Jersey City	Yes	Mother	$1	No	To mi mother Mrs Maria Hansson 381 Grand St. Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2K-9688-505-4/18/40 (S.L.205-2/9/40)

* Race or People—as to be distinguished by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Last column will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hemsen Master* of the S/S Fakla from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am the master of said vessel sailing therewith, or the master employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and full examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to inclusive, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Hemsen
Master* Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1905

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "HEKLA" sailing from COPENHAGEN, April 4, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johansson, Anna Ida	16		f	single	none	Yes	Yes	Swede	Hebrew	Morrum	Chicago, Ills	Yes	my self	$ 2	no	my aunt. Mrs Emma Nelson 505 N. Western ave Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Appelkvist, Emilie S.	34	10	f	married	wife	Yes	Yes	Swede	Hebrew	Karlshem	Chicago, Ills	Yes	my self	$ 10	no	my daughter Mrs Anna Friberg [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Johansson, Karl E.	25	11	m	single	fireman	Yes	Yes	Swede	Hebrew	Karlstad	Jamestown N.Y.	Yes	my self	$ 26	no	3409 Michigan ave Chicago Ills Route 83 Jamestown N.Y. my brother in law, Ben Evanson	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Johansson, Valborg S.	23	2	f	married	wife	Yes	Yes	Swede	Hebrew	Karlstad	Jamestown N.Y.	Yes	my self	$ 40	no	Route 83 Jamestown N.Y. my daughter and son in law Ben Evanson	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 5	Glaser Simon	21		m	single	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Kyrtow	Kingston Ont. Canada	N.Y.	my self	$ 10	no	Route 83 Jamestown N.Y. brother Mr Max Glaser, 292 Kingston. Ont. Canada. Will meet in New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Silberstein Paulina	19		f	single		Yes	Yes	Swede	Hebrew	Chalnes	Chicago, Ills	Yes	my self	$ 5	no	my aunt Mrs. O. Jensen 527 N. California ave. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W Hempel Master,* of the S/S Hekla from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W H Hempel
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O Petersen, Surgeon of the Hekla S/S. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the royal University of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oscar Petersen

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HEKLA sailing from COPENHAGEN June 4, 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible] June [illegible], 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 "Race or People."	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Svensson, Anton A.	17		M	single	workman	Yes	Yes	Swede	Scandinavian	Christiansand	New York	Yes	my aunt	$ 7	no	my aunt Mrs C. J. Ekstedt 110 East 116 St New York City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ekholm Charles A.	34	6	M	married	baker	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Amerika	Hamburg							no	no	no	good	no
3	" Alma	34	2	F	married	wife	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"			U.S. Citizen			my home Main Sts. N. Y. Hamburg	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Roselia	5	7	F	single	daughter	no	no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"							no	no	no	good	no
5	Månsson, Anna	44		F	married	wife	Yes	Yes	Swede	"	Linchan Jamestown	N.Y.	Yes	my husband	$ 3	no	my husband Mr. Nils Månsson 502 Cresent St Jamestown N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Gerda A.	13		F	single	daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		father	$ 6	no		no	no	no	good	no
7	" Ebba M.	4	4	F	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"			—	no		no	no	no	good	no
8	Forsdal Anton K.	32		M	married	wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Hoboken	N.J.	my husband		no	my husband Anton K.J. Forsdal c/o Mr. A. W. Swan 216 Madison St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
9	" Johan H.	7	8	M	single	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	from Sweden	$ 12	no		no	no	no	good	no
10	" Karl H.	5	4	M	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		—	no		no	no	no	good	no
11	" Hilma J.	2	4	F	single	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		—	no		no	no	no	good	no
12	Nilsson, Nils Olof	19		M	single	workman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Malmö	Waynan	Minn	Yes	my aunt	$ 5	8 no	my aunt Mrs Andrew Hart Wayzata Chippewa Co Minnesota	no	no	no	good	no
13	Appelkvist Wendela	16		F	single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	Karlshamn	Chicago	Ill	Yes	my sister	$ 2	no	my sister Mrs Anna Friberg 3809 Michigan ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Alida M.	21		F	single	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Mr Fred Lundgren	$ 25	no	Mr Fred Lundgren 3128, 5th ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
15	Peterson, Astrid M.	19		F	single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	Kristianstad	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	my uncle	$ 10	no	my uncle Otto W. Karlsson Box 89, Marine Mills Minn	no	no	no	good	no
16	Olsson Ola	20		M	single	workman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Femsjö	Hanley Falls	Minn	Yes	friend	$ 5	no	friend J. M. Gustafsson Hanley Falls Minn	no	no	no	good	no
17	Holm Elvira	25		F	single	servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	S. Sandby	Duluth	Minn	Yes	my brother	$ 18	12 no	brother Mr. J. A. Holm 1269 E 28 ave W. Duluth Minn	no	no	no	good	no
18	Svensson, Hulda V.	16		F	single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	Romeby	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Yes	friend	$ 3	no	friend Mathilda Svensson 35. 5th ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Björk Mathilda	41		F	married	wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	Oscarsham	Woodbridge	N.J.	Yes	my husband		no	my husband O. Björk	no	no	no	good	no
20	" H. Ragnar	16		M	single	son	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	father		no		no	no	no	good	no
21	" Hedith V.	13		F	single	daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"		no		no	no	no	good	no
22	" Gottfrid E. M.	12	6	M	single	son	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 26	no	Box 69. Woodbridge N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
23	" K. O. Richard	10		M	single	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"		no		no	no	no	good	no
24	" J. N. Maria	9		F	single	daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"		no		no	no	no	good	no
25	" Josef E.	5		M	single	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"		no		no	no	no	good	no
26	" Edith M. P.	3		F	single	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"		no		no	no	no	good	no
27	Ingemanson, S. Viktor J.	19		M	single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	Mörrum	Chicago	Ill	Yes	my uncle	$ 2.	no	my uncle Ola Ingemanson 232 W. Lee ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
28	Jönsson Matilda	19	6	F	single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	Ostersloff	Chicago	Ill	Yes	my uncle	$ 2	no	my uncle Peter Paulin care Nilson, 215-25 Ohio Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lovén Peter A.	17		M	single	work	Yes	Yes	"	"	Knislinge	Chicago	Ill	Yes	my uncle	$ 2.	no	my uncle Georg Garison 339 Dayton St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
30	Adamsson, Ossian J.	27		M	single	laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Ossjö	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Yes	brother in law	$ 10	no	Brother in law, Frank Ottesson 93 Prospect St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hempel Master of S.S. Peter
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am the Master
employed by the owners of the said vessel in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest of Passengers, and that I have caused
investigation. I believe that no person has been taken on board
charge, or is suffering from any
money or other consideration
agreement, express or implied, for
of my knowledge and belief, each
correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1907
at New York
if

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] do solemnly declare that I am employed by the owners of the said vessel in the capacity of Physician and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, [illegible] number, and that according to the particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens

Physician

June 1907

Duly qualified Officer.

(as the case may be)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew (Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, Finn).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Washington

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer or any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] . 190 . Arriving at Port of . 190

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether [illegible]	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and less, or more?	15 Whether over [illegible]	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]														Husband August [illegible] Box [illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
2																	No	No	No	Good	No
3																	No	No	No	Good	No
4																	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]		[illegible]												Brother Gust J. Niederheim 207 Oak St. Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
6	Nederson												$2		Son Axel Soderberg St. Antony Park St. Paul, Minn		No	No	No	Good	No
7	Soderberg														Husband Axel Soderberg Park Wagon Stock Co. St. Anthony Park, St. Paul Minn		No	No	No	Good	No
8																	No	No	No	Good	No
9																	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Peterson		25							Drayton N. Dak			$20		Brother in Law J. P. Strandell Robinson R. R. Drayton N. Dakota		No	No	No	Good	No
11	Bengtson									New Britain, Conn	Yes	Husband			Husband John Christianson 37 Catoyd Place, New Britain Conn.		No	No	No	Good	No
12																	No	No	No	Good	No
13																	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Olsen									[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lofo									[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
16	Tillanpaa									[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
17	Loikko									[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		No	No	No	Good	No
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Here [illegible] Personal [illegible] Connected they spread out [illegible] Last [illegible] be [illegible] a [illegible] sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Hempel Master
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that I am employed by the owners of the steamship
mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers; that I have caused the said Lists to be prepared from the original Ship's Manifests of Alien Passengers now in my charge, or in the charge of
the Purser of the said steamship, and that I have compared the said Lists with the said Manifests, and that the said Lists contain a true and correct copy of the said Manifests, and of all the particulars contained therein, and of the whole thereof, and that the said Manifests contain the particulars required by the Immigration Act, 1906, to be stated in respect of each alien mentioned therein, and that the said Lists are in all respects true and correct and true in every respect.

W. Hempel
Master

Sworn to before me this 5th day of June 1907
at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am employed by the owners of the steamship mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers as a Physician [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of the said Passengers mentioned in the said Lists or Manifests, and that I have caused the Purser of the said steamship to make a personal examination of such of the said Passengers as I have not personally examined, and that I have satisfied myself by such examination of the said Passengers, and by such other means as I have deemed necessary, as to the mental and physical condition of each of the said Passengers, and that the said Lists or Manifests contain the particulars required by the Immigration Act, 1906, to be stated in respect of the said Passengers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such Passengers.

Charles Person

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantonese.
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
English.
English (Welsh).
Finnish.
French.
French (Canadian).
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian).
Scotch.
Scotch-Irish.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Ural" sailing from Gothenburg, ..., 190[illegible]. Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read or cannot read	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence, Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Whether a Polygamist	18 Whether an Anarchist	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johanson	Elen	22						Eskeveri	Montclair N.J.			$2		Sister Clara Anderson 1e Cook, Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fandel	Lotta	20						Lomaryd	Morris-ton N.J.		Sister	$		Sister Sofia Newlander	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Larson	Hilda	2							Kingston Penn		Uncle	$10	No	Uncle F. C. Krentz, Lock Box 18 Kingston, Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lund	O	22						Sykhjem	Le Cancre	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Emma Henderson Box 57 Le Cancre N York	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Olsson	Gunhild	2							New York N.Y.	Yes	Sister	$	No	Sister Lily Isaacks 322 West 44th St. New York N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Gustafson	Carl	1						Degerfors	Mayberry W.Va.	Yes	Father	$7	No	Father Victor Gustafson Mayberry W. Virginia	No	No	No	Good	Hurts on the hand Wounded on 2 fingers by an Axe 2 years ago
7	Persson	Elsa	9						Vellefors	Benton Harbor Mich	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Ella Andersson 232 Bass Ave. Benton Harbor Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Svenson	Wilhelm	20	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Alster	Manchester N.H.	Yes	Brother	$7	No	Brother Victor Svenson 258 E High Str. Manchester N.H.	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Sandberg	Hagman	6	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Wennel	New Brooklyn N.J.		Sister	$10	No	Sister Clara Beckman 1268 Sterling Place Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Nylander	Carl Ig	47	Male	Mason	Painter	Yes	Swedish	Tista Ostergl	Le Cook	Yes	Sister	$100	No	Sister Clara Anderson Le Cook, Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
11	"	Alma		Female	Single		Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
12	"	Gustaf		Male	Single	School	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Edvard		Male	Single	Laborer	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
14	"	Ida		Female	Single		Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
15	Nylander	Frans	25	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Swedish		Le Cook	Yes	Sister	$	No	Sister Clara Anders Le Cook, Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Wigandt	Elisabeth	20	Female	"	"	Yes	Swedish	Jordbro	Bath, Me	Yes	Sister	$2	Boston Mass 1904	Sister Sofia Newlander	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Sandberg	Gustaf	21	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Dagarn	Skelby Blackduck Minn	Yes	Friend	$7	No	Brother Axel Sandberg Convent Beltrage Blackduck, Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Ahlquist	Carl	25	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Klingsås	Omaha, Neb	Yes	Sister	$		Sister Augusta Pearson 47th and Ave. H St. Omaha, Neb	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Wilhelmson	Johan	1	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Forgland	Eyfs. Chas. Johnson	Yes	Uncle	$		Uncle Fred Johanson Chas. Johnson Galmar Hellberg Lydington	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Hellberg	Axel	1	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Tässberg	Gothenburg Ludington	Yes	Brother	$14			No	No	No	Good	No
21	Gustafson	Victor	1	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Åtmyra	Barre Vt	Yes	Uncle	$18	No	Uncle Andrew Knutson 21 Bassett St. Barre Vt	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Nilson	Gustaf	14	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Torsåker	Mrs. Los Angeles Cal	Yes	Uncle	$	No	Uncle [illegible] 218 West Pico St. Los Angeles Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Erikson	Louisa	61	Female	Widow	—	Yes	Swedish		Lynn Mass	No	Son	$10	No	Son Olof E. Erikson 10 Linwood Place Lynn Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Hellstedt	Anna	36	Female	Married	Wife	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	Providence R.I.	Yes	Husband	$	No	Husband P. Hellstedt 17 or 19 Christopher St	No	No	No	Good	No
25	"	Anna	14	Female	Single	School	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
26	"	Emil	8	Male	Single	"	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
27	"	Hilda	6	Female	"	"	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
28	"	Margit	4	Female	"	"	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
29	Sandin	Ellen	1	Female	"	"	Yes									No	No	No	Good	No
30	Youngmark	Ernst	18	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Hallsta	Bro	Yes	Sister	$7	No	Sister Hanna Karlsson 1205 E. 17th St. Sioux Falls S.D.	No	No	No	Good	No

* Race or People to be determined by the place from which they last came, as England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Italy, Spain, Russia, Poland, Bohemia, Hungary, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Greece, Turkey, Portugal, Roumania, Ruthenia, Finland, Dalmatia, Croatia, Servia, Montenegro, Asia Minor, Armenia, Syria, Arabia, India, China, Japan, Mexico, West Indies, Central America, South America, Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Pacific Islands, West Indian, Negro, Mongolian, Indian, Hebrew, Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Teutonic, Slavonic, Latin, Gypsy, Black, Brown, Red, White, Mixed, Other.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master [illegible]
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am the Master
employed by the [illegible] in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest of Passengers [illegible]
investigation. I have [illegible] of such
charge, or [illegible]
delay or [illegible]
agreement, [illegible]
of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] information to me [illegible]
correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]
at [illegible]

[illegible]
Inspector of Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am a Physician
employed by the [illegible] in the
foregoing Lists or Manifest of Passengers [illegible]
investigation. I have [illegible] personal examination of
each [illegible] number, and, according
to the information and belief [illegible] to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Inspector of Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 2-2000-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country to which he belongs.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Persanich Israel	42	M	Married	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	New York	Yes	himself	$150	N.	Brother M. L. Persanich 298 Broome Str. New York	N	N	N	N	Good	N
2	Helene	40	F	"	Housekeep	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
3	Jacob	15	M	Single	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
4	Persan	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
5	Moses	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
6	Leo	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
7	Bernice	3	F	"	Child N. N.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
8	Ethel	1	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		N	N	N	N	"	N
9	Jurjevard Jelizaveta	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cousin Moses Gurevich 90 Siegel St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kreyman, Rachel	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother Jacob Kreyman 38 Manhattan Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Freya	19	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	c/o Mr. Rosenberg 90 [illegible] N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Frieda	17	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Bayek	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chicago Ill.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no.	Friend Jacob Strauss 118 Division Ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mizeke	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother Jacob Detroit	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Rosa	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	530 Fourteenth Ave. Elizabeth N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Edelson, Israel	24	M	Single	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	New York	Yes	himself	$5	No	Friend Jacob Davis 38 Clayton Ave. Paterson N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No (Lame in left leg from disease)
17																Cousin Mr. Edelson 148 Washington Ave. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

ADMITTED

* Race or people should be described by the stock from which they sprang and the tongue they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Cooper Master* of the S.S. Lekka from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Cooper
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1904

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Vigeon, Surgeon of the S.S. Lekka, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. Navy [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of such of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto Vigeon

Sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Merion" sailing from Queenstown, June 7, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, June 17, 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Jarashy	Felix	30		Male	Married	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	New York	yes	himself	$10	No	To Father in Law Mr B Eattmon, New York, 129 E 4th St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 2	Hopelbrick	Leibe	55			Married	Farmer											To Brother in Law Mr Fipselstein 37 Jauvenem St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	"	Chaim	19			Single													No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	"	Jowkel	15																No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	"	Fore	17		Fem		Tailoress												No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Krasdin,	Hirsch	19		Male		Farmer				Russian		Boston	yes	himself	$10	No	To sister Mrs E Horstein, Boston, 440 Columbus Av.	No	No	No	No	Good	Conjunctivitis both eyes
7	Zieslowsky,	Blume	22		Fem		Tailoress				Hebrew		New York	yes	by father	$10	No	To father, Lesser Breslaguer New York, Orchard St. #148	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	"	Chane	12																No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Polizera	David	35		Male	Married	Merchant											To mother: Reine Polliack 29-31 Eve D. St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	"	Fanke	30		Fem	Married													No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	"	Rochel	7		Child	Child							New York	yes	mother	$500.	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	"	Aron	5		Male													New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Liebe	1		Fem														No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Aronsohn,	Rochel	28		Fem	Married	Housework	yes	No									To Husband; M. P. Aronsohn 1253, Myrtle Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	"	David	6		Male	Child	Child												No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	"	Rivel	7		Fem								Brooklyn	yes	by Husband	$13.	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	"	Reise	3																No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	"	Aron	1		Male														No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 19	Schapiro,	Feiwisch	31		Male	Married	Finisher	yes	No				New York	yes	by Brother Law	$13.	No	To friend Mr Levin, E Talk St New York, 26 Canal St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Orlow	Wassily	38			Single					Russian							To brother Nicita Orlow C/o E Gordon 46 Forsyth St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	"	Karnel	21				Joiner	yes	yes				New York	yes	himself by brother	$13	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	"	Olimpi	30												by brothers				No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Epstein,	Chaim	28		M	married	merchant	yes	yes		Hebrew		N. Y.	yes	self	$5.-	no	Mr M Feldmann 57 E-115 St N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Felkind,	Chaim	24		M	single	joiner	yes	yes		Hebrew		N. Y.	yes	self	$25.-	no	Mr S. Krantz 266 Henry St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 25	Markels,	Schepsel	40		Male	married	laborer	yes	yes		Hebrew		N. Y.	yes	self	$5.-	no	Mr J. Antsky 155 E 27th St N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 26	Dersawch	Faind	42		Fem	Widow	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes															
27	"	Mechanye	15		Fem	Single							New York	Yes	self	$75	No	Cousin Mr. G. G. Cutler & Co. 1-2 George St. New Haven Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	"	Rochel	14		Fem	School																		
29	Smilansky	Chazkel	34		Male		Tailor						New York	yes		$15	No	Cousin M. Brandmann c/o Herschkowitsch 207-4 Stadt son 9th St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Pinkowsky	Jude	20				goldsmith						Chicago Ill	yes		$10	No	Cousin J. Lehrmann c/o M. Herzberg 141 Blue Island Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. [illegible] [illegible] Texas, Captain of the
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am the Master
employed by the owners of the
foregoing Lists or Manifest of Passengers
investigation. I have caused the said Lists or Manifest to be
charge, or in the presence of the Surgeon
taking or their names in the said Lists or Manifest
agreement.
of my knowledge, and belief, the information as to the said matters
correct and true in every respect.

W. [illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of [illegible], 190

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon employed by the
do solemnly declare that I am a Physician
and that I have carefully examined each of the
foregoing Lists or Manifests of Passengers, and that I have made a personal examination of
the said aliens, and that the particulars contained in the said Lists or Manifests with respect
to the said aliens, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon employed by the Government" or "employed by steamship company," as the case may be.

1–1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket Prepaid	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend	Whether Having Been Previously in U. S.	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																					Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zesler	Blaine	34	Male	Married		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia					T. husband	N.	No	N.	N.	Good	N.
2	"	Zalke	9	"	Child	Scholar			"	"	"					Salomon Chesler	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
3	"	Leibel	7	"	"	"	N.	"	"	"	"					144 E. 4th St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
4	"	Owsei	4	"	Child			"	"	"	"					New York	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
5	Goldberg	Selig	28	"	Married	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"					To his Brother in Law	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
6	"	Sonja	17	Female	Single	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"					Mr. Henry Blumberg	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
7	"	Esther	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					Henry St # 47	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
8	"	Leorik	13	Male	"	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"	"					New York	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
9	Reslin (Schwalb)	Anna	29	Female	Married	Housework	"	"	Russian	"	Boston	yes	by Friend	$10	No	To Friend Karl Fishstick, North Woburn Mass	N.	No	N.	N.	Good	N.
10	Lorenz	Lina	31	Female	Married	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	N.	by Husband	$5.	No	To Husband Max Lorenz Married Resided North	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
11	"	Fritz	4	Male	Child		N.	N.	"	"	"					North Woburn Mass	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
12	Sterik	Liebe	44	Female	Married		yes	yes	"	"	"					To Husband & Meidil - Louis Chestnut Ave	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
13	"	Ernst	13	Male	Child				"	"	"	Boston	yes	by Husband	$10	No	Jamaica Plain	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
14	"	Fritz	7	"	"		N.	N.	"	"	"					Boston	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
15	Russo	Rudolph	46	Male	Married	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	Cash	$10	No	Brother Gustav Russo 428 26 St. Chicago Ill.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
16	"	Eduard	16	"	Single	School			"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
17	Wallstein	Isaac	32	"	Married	Merchant	No		"	Hebrew	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
18	"	Lesey	11	Male	Child	School	yes		"	"	"						No	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
19	"	Jankel	9	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York					N.	N.	N.	No	Good	N.
20	"	Berl	5	"	Child	do			"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
21	"	Isak	2						"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
22	"	Schmuel	1						"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
23	Schiff	Mere	30	Female	Married	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"					Mr. Sf Karl Lansky 110 Hooker Ave	N.	No	N.	N.	Good	N.
24	"	Chaske	13	"	Single	School			"	"	"	New York	yes	Cash	$10	No	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
25	Keidansky	Nechame	39	"	Married	Married		No	"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
26	"	Sirkel	13	"	Child	School		yes	"	"	"						No	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
27	"	Moses	9	Male	"	"		N.	"	"	"	New York	yes	Cash	$1	No	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
28	"	Sara	6	Female	Child		N.	N.	"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
29	"	Abram	4	Male	"		N.	N.	"	"	"						N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
30	Fisch	Schare	34	Male	Married	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	by Brother	$13	No	To Brother I Fisch 40 Canal St New York	No	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.

* Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

A. W. Ring [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am employed by the [illegible] on the steamship foregoing Lists of Passengers; that I have caused the [illegible] investigation; that I have [illegible] change, or to my [illegible] any of the aliens mentioned in the said Lists; and that the said Lists are correct and true according to my best knowledge and belief in every particular.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Commissioner.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], do solemnly declare that I have been employed by the [illegible] as a Physician for the steamship [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists, or duplicate Lists, [illegible] number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or Acting Assistant Surgeon, as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afghan (Hindu).
Arabian.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantonese.
Chilean.
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew (German).
Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (Spanish-American).
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish (Northern).
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Manx.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
New Zealander.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Portuguese (Insular).
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Scotch Highland.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRANT SERVICE
Form 101-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible], Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country to which subject or citizen.	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Pleyer,	Raphael	29		Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russian	New York	N.				To friend M. Lipsenitz							
2	"	Ester	27		Fem	Married		N.					New York	N.				[illegible] 933 Cherry St.							
3	"	Chane	4			Child		N.					New York	N.				New York							
4	"	Wulf	1			Child							New York	N.											
ADMITTED 5	Pributzke	Sobre	60		Fem	Widow	Housekeeper		N.				Philadelphia	Yes	himself	$6	No	To children; Mr N. Koren							
6	"	Berge	26		Mal	Single	Stonecutter	Yes										727 S. American St							
7	"	Basse	28		Fem	Wid	Tailoress	Yes										Philadelphia Pa							
8	"	Sore	1			Child	Child																		
9	Farber,	Joube	36			Widow	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes				New York	Yes	himself	$25	No	To sister: Mr Farber							
10	"	Chane	15		Fem	Sngl	Tailoress											58 Prince St							
11	"	Freme	18															Newark N.J.							
12	"	Jehone	19																						
ADMITTED 13	Platnik	Abram	41		Mal	Married	Farmer		No				New York	Yes	himself	$25.	No	To Friend M. Zimmerman							
ADMITTED 14	"	Finchos	18			Sngl												62 East 115 St							
15	Mordchin,	Jossel	26			Married	Merchant	Yes					New York	Yes	himself	$15.	No	New York							
ADMITTED 16	Lewin	Israil	49															To relative: M. Mendel Bronowitz New York, C. & Hats, 100 Ellery St,							
ADMITTED 17	"	Chane	48		Fem	Married		No										To son M. J. Lewy							
18	"	Faiwe	21		Mal	Sngl	Joiner						Boston	Yes	himself	$25.	No	6 Vinard St							
19	"	Maiser	14			School		Yes	Yes									58 Forsyth St							
20	"	Hesse	16		Fem	Housekep		No										New York							
ADMITTED 21	Kahan,	Beile	50			Married												To son in Law,							
ADMITTED 22	"	Dore	19			Single	Tailoress	Yes					New York	No	himself	$50.	No	Mr Sam Bernstein							
23	"	Rose	9			School												405 Maxwell St,							
24	Bleede,	Iwan	30		Mal	Married	Merchant			Russian		Russian	Boston	Yes	himself	$100.	No	Lawrence Mass To friend M. L. Drayman							
25	Pomeranez,	Joanel	28			Widow	Polisher	No			Hebrew		New York	Yes	himself	$10	No	Boston, C/o Steegund Bro							
26	Lebanke,	Jeud	10			School	School	Yes					Brooklyn	Yes	himself	$10	No	To brother in Law, M. K. Robocke New York C/o Jos Rubin C/o Rivonchok							
27	Bringel	Zisse	18			Sister	Single						New York	Yes	himself	$13.	No	To cousin, Mali Lebinsohn C/o M. H. Jacks, 1487-2nd St.							
28	"	Ele	16			Sister												New York							
29	Pomeranez,	Jud	24		Fem	Married	Housework						New York	Yes	himself		No	To brother-in-law M. K. Robocker New York C/o Jos Rubin, C/o Simonson							
30	Karpusch,	Schmuel	30		Mal	Married	Merchant			Russia	Hebrew	Russian	New York	Yes	himself	$7.	No	To cousin M. Cohen New York, 70 E. 114 St,							

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kimpel Master, of the ... from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty-one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kimpel
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty-one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907

at New York

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRANT STATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Pennsylvania" sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arrived at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Can read.	Can write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (City or Town and Country.)	Final Destination. (State or Town.)	Whether ticket is through to destination.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and when and where.	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner or criminal; whether supported by charity; if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Upist Emilie	21	Fem	Single	Housework	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Boston	yes			To husband Mr. Karl Upist 80 Francis St Roxbury Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Anna	34	"	Married				"	"	"	Boston	yes				No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Karl	6	Male	Child	Child	No	No	"	"	"	Boston	yes	by husband	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" Rudolph	4	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Boston	yes				No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" Martha	2	Fem	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Boston	yes				No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. SI 6	Chaikin, Rive	44	"	Married	Married	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI 7	" Chane	16	"	Single	School			"	"	"					To husband Mr. S. Chaikin 167 Essex St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI 8	" Feige	14	"	"	"			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI 9	" Hene	5	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI 10	" Jossel	2	Male	"	"			"	"	"	New York	yes	by husband	$50	No	No	No	No	No	Bad	No
SI 11	" Yenech	11	"	"	School	yes		"	"	"					c/o J. Johnson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI 12	" Wolf	9	"	"	"	No		"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. SI 13	" Meyer	2	"	Child		No		"	"	"					New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 14	Sadowitzky, Chaie	25	Fem	Married	Married	yes	No	"	"	"					To husband Mrs. J. R. Sadowitzky	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 15	" Besse	11	"	Child	School		No	"	"	"	New York	yes	by husband	$10		No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 16	" Isse	6	"	"	"			"	"	"					3416 Canal St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 17	" Jude	8	Male	"	"			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 18	" Rebe	20	Fem	Single	Tailoress	yes	yes	"	"	"			herself			No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 19	Rieda Riwe	35	"	Married	Married		No	"	"	"					To husband Mrs. Hezel Rieda c/o I. Schwarzbrun 29 Monroe St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 20	" Michel	10	Male	Child	Child			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 21	" Gerschen	8	"	"	"	No		"	"	"	New York	yes	by husband	$2		No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 22	" Jude	9	"	"	"			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 23	" Mosche	5	"	"	"			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 24	Resnikowa, Elke	37	Fem	Married	Married	yes	No	"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 25	" Chaie	17	"	Single	Tailoress			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 26	" Resse	11	"	"	School			"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	by husband	$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 27	" Rochel	9	"	"	"			"	"	"					To husband Jankel Resnikow c/o J. Rosen 1314 South 6th St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 28	" Mosche	7	"	"	"			"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 29	" Moische	4	Male	Child		No		"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Hoven, Leib	23	"	Married	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	by brother	$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

3X-31462 10/20/135 #505

* Race or People shall be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am the [illegible] employed by the owners in navigating the said [illegible] foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, contain a full, true, and correct account of all aliens who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at any port or place out of the United States, and of whom I have any knowledge or belief, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1904

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 17-580-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Mother" sailing from Copenhagen, , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Deul, Feige	30		Fem	Married	Sewing	Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	New York	Yes	by husband	$10.	No	To Husband, Mr. A. Deul c/o A. Miller, 11 Cottage St. Bayonne, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Moische	6		Male	Child		No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Schoel	4		"	"		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	REMITTED Beilenson, Jeschina	34		"	Married	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	by brother	$1.	No	To Cousin Benjamin N. Hay Newark, 49 Crawley St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Braunfeld, Wilhelmine	24		Fem	"	Married	"	Yes	"	Russia	"	Boston	Yes	by Husband	$18	No	To Husband, E. Braunfeld Woburn Mass. 412 Warren St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Alida	1		Fem	Child		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	" Julia	18		Fem	Single	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	by brother	$2	No	To brother Mr. B. Braunfeld Chester nr North Woburn Mass.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Henry Alwine	24		"	"	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	$16	No	To Mother, Mrs. S. Henry Chester, nr North Woburn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Kahan, Bessie	15		"	"	School	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	New York	Yes	by Father	$4.50	No	To Father, Mr. N. Cohen 540 Fifth St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Burl	13		Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Salmanohn, Rahle	17		Fem	"	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	by brother	$12	No	To brother, Mr. Marcus Lee B. Salmanohn Brooklyn, 455 2d St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Tanderuiza, Chawe	28		"	Married												To Husband, Mr. Wm. Pond c/o Friedberg 285 Varet St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	" Nottel	6		Male	Child		No	No				New York	Yes	by Husband	$12	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" Gregion	4		"	"		"	"										No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" Hersch	1		"	"		"	"										No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Dobdownisa, Sore	30		Fem	Married		Yes	Yes									To Husband, Max Dobdownisa 263 Monroe St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	" Motte	8		Male	Child		No	No				New York	Yes	by Husband	$12	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	" Scheine	4		Fem	"		"	"										No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	ARMITTED Swirsky, Berke	45		Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes				New York	Yes	by brother			To brother in Law Mr. A. Swirsky c/o R. Golden Meribben St. 148 Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	" Dine	66		Fem	Widow	Housekeeper	No					New York	Yes	by son				No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	" Samuel	15		Male	Single	School	Yes					New York	Yes	himself	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	" Chaie	21		Fem	"	Housekeeper						New York	Yes	by brother				No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	" Gittel	19		"	"							New York	Yes	by brother				No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Gramm, Mendel	37		Male	Married	Merchant						New York	Yes	himself	$5	No	To friend Mr. Reine Pollian 29-31 Esex St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Rabinow, Abram	47		"	"	Tailor	No											No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" Mirle	45		Fem	"	Married	Yes					New York	Yes	himself	$50	No	To friend Mr. Max Maslin 179 Norfolk St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	" Malke	15		"	Single	School	"											No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	" Aron	1		Male	Child		No	No										No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Kanter, Sore	30		Fem	Married	Housekeeper	Yes					New York	Yes	herself	$6	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Edelman, Raphael	29		Male	"	Tailor	"					New York	Yes	self	$1	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No

2A-25129-I404-4-6-43

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson Master

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the master employed by the owners of the steamship mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest of Aliens. Derby

I have caused the said Lists or Manifest to be prepared, and am responsible for their correctness. I declare that I have personally inspected the said aliens, and that I have caused the surgeon of the said steamship to make a careful examination of each of them, and that I have satisfied myself that no alien has been concealed on board the said steamship, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no alien mentioned in the said Lists or Manifest has been improperly or fraudulently omitted therefrom. I further declare that I have caused the surgeon of the said steamship to furnish me with a report in writing with respect to the mental and physical condition of each alien mentioned in the said Lists or Manifest, and that such report is contained in the said Lists or Manifest. And I make this solemn declaration as to the particulars of such of the said aliens as may be stated therein to the best of my knowledge and belief, and as to the particulars of such of the said aliens as may be stated therein to be according to the information I have received, true. And I make this solemn declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be correct and true in every respect.

W Thompson
Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] Derby, now lying in the port of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am duly qualified to practise as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am attached to and for the purpose of this voyage am the Surgeon employed by the owners of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest of such aliens, Derby in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto H Peterson.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State as the Surgeon "so far as they are concerned" or "save [illegible]" as the case may be.

1—113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 6,500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	8 Able to write.	9 Nationality. State or Country.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. Province or State. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution or public support?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ramman, Johann	45		Mal	Married	Farmer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Russia	Boston	No	by friend	$8.	No	To his friend J. Tiberg, 279 Washington St Cambridgeport Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Diamant, Feige	40		Fem	"	Housekeeper	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Ethel	15		"	Child	School	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" Reisel	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						To husband,	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" Leibisch	8		Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Ruwen	7		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	New York	yes	by the husband	$25.	No	Mr Max Diamant	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	" Chawe	6		Fem	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"						985 - 6th Ave	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	" Israil	4		Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Anna	3		Fem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Jose	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						New York.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" Gersch	1		Mal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Andersohn, Jurre	56		Mal	Married	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Russian	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	" Marie	16		Fem	Single	Servant	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" Malwine	11		"	School	School	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	yes	by person in charge	$25.	No	To his Son in Law Mr John S Grundman 80 Francis St. Roxbury in Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" Milde	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	" Eda	40		"	Married	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Lifschitz, Rische	38		Fem	Married	Housekeeper	No	No	"	Hebrew	"	New York	yes	by husband	$35.	No	To his husband Mr O Lifschitz c/o Eisenberg & Mindel New York, 186 Clinton St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	" Gelde	10		"	Child	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	" Abram	6		Mal	"	"	No	No	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	" Hoge	6		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Kahan, Chane	30		Fem	Married	Housekeeper	yes	No	"	"	"						To husband	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	" Chaim	11		Mal	Child	School	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	" Abram	9		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	by husband	$25.	No	Mr J Cohen 1212 North Second St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	" Jorge	7		Fem	"	"	No	No	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" Nelwe	5		Mal	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" Liebe	1		Fem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Dahds, Fish	28		Mal	Married	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Russian	"	Chelsea Mass	yes	by relative	$7	No	To Brother in Law Mr H Jacobsohn Chelsea Mass, 15 Pembroke St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Jurgensohn, Lutte	30		Fem	"	Married	"	"	"	"	"						To Husband, J Jurgensohn Merimal Chemical Works Fort Woburn Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" Trete	4		Mal	Child	Child	No	No	"	"	"	Boston	No	by husband	$20	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	" Hane	1		Fem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							No	No	No	No	Good	No

ADMITTED 6/25 DEPORTED 6/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. [illegible] Master of S.S. [illegible],

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am employed by the owners of the said ship in the capacity of Master and that the foregoing List of Passengers contains the full and true particulars required by the Act of Parliament in force at the time of the passengers mentioned therein embarking on board the said ship, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge and belief, omitted any particulars with intent to defraud any of such passengers or any person or persons whomsoever, or the Government of any country, and that the said List is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon, duly qualified to practise as a Physician and Surgeon, employed by the owners of the [illegible] and now about to proceed to sea in her as a Physician and Surgeon, do hereby declare that I have made a careful examination of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief they are, according to the best of my judgment, free from any infectious disease, and that all the other particulars required by the Act as to the mental and physical condition of such persons are correct.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906

[illegible]

Emigration Officer.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afghan (Iberic).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Ethiopian.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Persian.
Polish.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Icelandic, Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1-418

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190__ Arriving at Port of ____, 190__

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Levinsohn,	Gittel	52		F	Widow	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Hebrew	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$10.	No	To his son in Law Mr M. Handin 175 Lynch ave Brooklyn	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
2		Rasse	26			Sgl	Pharmacist							yes	Self									
3	Lifschitz	Bergon	24			Mar	Merchant						New York	yes	himself	$23.	No	To friend: Mr Hershkop New York, 132 Ridge St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lipschitz	Pesire	23										New York	yes	himself	$2.	No	To sister: Mrs Annie Lipschitz New York, 268 Henry St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 5	Kaplan,	Leibe	30			Married	Farmer						New York	yes	himself	$3.	No	To brother Mr Dr Kaplan, New York, 1655 Madison St.	No	No	No	No	Good	N.
ADMITTED 6	Feldscher,	Mendel	30			Married	Merchant						New York	yes	himself	$5	No	To Father in Law. Mr Melzer & Mandel Brothers	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
7		Scheine	20		F	Married							New York	yes	himself	$4.	No	To uncle Mr N. Lowenrohn New York, 92 Lenox St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
8	Löwinsohn,	Chone	20		Male	Single	Tailor	yes					New York	yes	himself	$4.	No	To uncle Mr Smith & B. Lowenrohn New York, 314 Broome St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Barischnikow,	Rachmiel	32			Married	Bookmaker						New York	yes	himself	$3.	No	To Brother C. Flowe, & Zelig Preis New York, 137 E. Broadway	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
10	Flowe,	Berke	33				Painter						New York	yes	himself	$70	No	To Worcester Mass, 417 Burt St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 11	Posskin,	Leiser	44				Jewelmaker											To friend Mr J Segall 406 Spruce St. Philadelphia Pa	N.	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 12		Rasche	44		Fem		Married						Philadelphia	yes	himself	$150.	No		N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 13		Mere	15		Fem	Sgl	Tailoress	yes											N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 14		Liebe	13																N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 15		Pere	11				School												N.	No	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 16		Rose	9																N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 17		Faibe	2				Child	N.	N.										N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 18		Moussche	19		Male		Bookbinder	yes	yes										N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 19		Josse	17																N.	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Sorinow,	Freide	20		Fem	Sgl	Housekeeper						St Louis Mo	yes	herself	$3.	No	To Sisters Mother in Law Mrs Rabinowitz St Louis, c/o Ben Rabinowitz 914 High St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	No
21	Sussel,	Michle	32			Married												To Aron Sussel c/o I. Friedberg 75 Fourhaut St New York	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
22		Fruma	4			Child	Child	N.	N.										N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
23		Joseph	11		Mal		School	yes	yes				New York	yes	himself	$2.	No		N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
24		Jaukel	9																N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	No
25		Dworch	6				Child	N.	N.										N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
ADMITTED 26	Schwerman,	Abel	29			Married	Tailor	yes	yes				New York	yes	himself	$7.-	No	To Landsm Mr A Abramsohn New York, 1503 Park Ave.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Sirkoo,	Michel	31				Joiner		No				New York	yes	himself	$30	No	To friend Mr M. Levinsky, 100 Graham Avenue Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 28	Rosenberg,	Meadel	31				Painter	yes					New York	yes	himself	$ [illegible]	No	To Brother in Law Mr J. Kindsmuer New York, 163 East 110th St.	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	No
29	Lukeisch,	Ans	29				Turner	yes	yes		Russian		Philadelphia	yes	himself	$25.	No	To friend Mr A. Gradsky 422 Catharine St Philadelphia	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	N.
~~30~~	~~Schtschansky,~~	~~Josel~~																	N.	N.	N.	N.	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kemper Master, * of the SS Hekla, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kemper
Master

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto Nelson

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6040-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hekla, Sailing from Copenhagen June 8th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or got Indian for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, or other agreement, or in any relation, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Skrilko, Aleksi	27		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia		Kovno	Toronto Ontario	Yes	brother	$5	No	brother in law Th S Hekla Tulsa 50, Toronto, Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Emma	22		F	S	Wife	No	No	"		"	"	Yes	"	$5	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Sallo	4	10	M	Child	Child			"		"	"	Yes	"	$5	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hiiripponen, Maria	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Finland		Helsingfors	Astoria L.I.	Yes	friend	$10	No	Friend Gus Aug Mannonen 23 E 35th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Virtaminen, Ida	16		F	S		Yes	Yes	"		"	"	Yes	sister	$13	No	Sister Alexia Virtaminen 23 E 35th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Jorgensen, Britta	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Jutland	Portland Me	Yes	uncle	$5	No	Uncle Peter Jorgensen Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	+ Rebnikova Sonia	18		F	S	Child	No	No	Russia	Heb	Russia	Boston					with Mother K 24 K 29.						
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien [illegible] to number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another prohibited class of aliens, or is a person who has come in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1908

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have been [illegible] years engaged in practice as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Washington, D.C.
Form 2500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Finland, from Copenhagen, June 4th, 1907. Arriving at Port of New York, June 14th, 1907.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	By whom passage was paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, prepaid ticket, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sillanpää, Amanda													No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Aina													No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Aina													No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" Aina													No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" Hanna													No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Hanna, Celli													No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Hindrell, Selma							Newburgh, N.Y.						Yes	No	No	No	Deformed finger	No
8	~~Pitkäranen~~ Lindstrom, Maria													No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	~~Pirskelainen~~ Lindstrom, Emil							Gloucester, Mass.		Husband				No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" Leander													No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" Richard													No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	" Amanda													No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Pitkämaa, Aina									husband	$34	1898 Lancaster 1898		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" Johan							Winlock, Wash.		Father	~~$50~~	Lancaster, Mass	Box 242	Winlock, Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" dghr Hanna													No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Salonen, Selli									Sister	$16	no	Brother Emil Salonen Weston B.C. Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Kallo, Iris									Self	$10	no	Husband Wm Kallo Nipigon Ont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Allikainen, Sofia									Sister	$12	no	Sister Hilma Ellikainen 391 Bergen Ave Jersey City, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Rahkonen, Sanfred									Brother	$48	no	Brother Oscar Rahkonen Lancaster, Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	" Wilia													No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Nordman, Sofia								20-D-52	Friend	$30	no	Friend Hilma Ellikainen 391 Bergen Ave Jersey City, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Isivola, Lilma													No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	" Frederick									Husband	$10	no	Husband Mr. E.L. Isivola c/o Jon Briggs Island Pond, Vt.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	" Palmar L.													No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" dghr Alli L.													No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Frasa, Hulda									Friend	$6	no	Friend Mrs. Anna Isivola Box 3 Westfield, Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Hasa, Hana									Friend	$9	no	Friend Ida Carey Scofield, Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Rytkamäki, Johan									Friend	~~$10~~	no	Friend Walter Ellikainen 391 Bergen Ave Jersey City, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Hlanka, Amanda									Brother	$10	no	Brother Emil Salonen Weston B.C. Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Tokola, Hanna									Friend	$8	no	Friend Hilma Ellikainen 391 Bergen Ave Jersey City, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Helela sailing from Copenhagen June 8th 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. ST 1	Nielsen, Jens Chr.	40	M															No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. ST 2	" Christine																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 3	" Agathe V.																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 4	" Eleonore L.																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 5	Nielsen, Theodore D.																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 6	Haug, Georg																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 7	Nicolajsen, Laurine																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Nielsen, Thelma																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 9	Pedersen, Andreas																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Hansen, Ove																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. ST 11	Kjöller, Augens																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. ST 12	" Elisabeth																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 13	" Ejnar																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 14	" Edvard																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 15	" Georg																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 16	" Helga																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 17	" Dagmar																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ST 18	Christensen, Soren D.																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. ST 19	" Petra																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Möllmer, Dorthea																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	" Bertha																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Christensen, Kathrine																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Carlsen, Christine																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. X 24	Granfors, Anders																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Setälä, Amanda																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 26	Hänggi, Amanda																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

14X 16X 17 505 2-12-47

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Further entries will be found on back of last sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Kemper Master* of the SS Helen from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereafter to or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kemper
Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1904

at New ...

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am duly ... and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, Surgeon employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cimbria from Copenhagen June 4th 1904. Arrival at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	3 Sex M	3 F	4 Married	5 Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read	7 Can write	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence	11 Final Destination	12 Whether going to join a relative or friend	13 Name and address	14 Relationship	15 Whether in possession of $50	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ahlblad, Carl O.	23.6	m		s		laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Swede	Falster							Brother-in-law: Niels Dinæl. 1415 S. F. Rockford, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Alma L.	24.8		f		s	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	Rockford, Ill.	yes	brother-in-law	$250.-	yes			no	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Esther L.	1.11		f			child	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Elsa L.	6		f			"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Persson, Nils	63	m		m		farmer	yes	yes	Danish	"	Falster	Racine, Wis.	yes	Son: Karl Johan Pedersen North Cape, Racine, Wis.					no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Kirsten	62		f	m		wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Hansen, Pearl	29.6	m		s		farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Sealand	Waupaca, Wis.	yes	brother-in-law: A. O. Pederson Waupaca, Wis.	brother-in-law	$5.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Skovboe, Else J.	19		f	s		servant	yes	yes	"	"	Falster	Chehalis, Oreg.	yes	Aunt: Janine Knudsen R. F. D. No 3 Chehalis, Oreg.	aunt	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Christensen, Holger	25.7	m		s		laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chrondenderf, Chinn.	yes	Brother: Charles Dalgaard Chrondenderf, Chinn.	brother	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mortensen, Olga Ida	20.4		f	s		servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Council Bluffs, Ia.	yes	friend: Theo. Petersen Council Bluffs, Ia.	friend	$15.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Sörensen, Hanine B.	16.2		f	s		servant	15 X 3412 - 505		8 16 40	"	Lolland	Dannebrog, Nebr.	yes	Uncle: Farmer. Hans Hansen Dannebrog, Nebr.	Uncle	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Willadsen, Anne E.	24.1		f	m		wife	yes	yes	Norwegian	"	Germany	Tripoli, Ia.	yes	Husband: Elis S. Willadsen Tripoli, Ia.	husband	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	" Peiter	4.	m		s		child	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Helv.	4.	m		s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Hans	2	m		s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Louis	3	m		s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Berthelsen, Sophie L.	21.2	m		s		stone-cutter	yes	yes	Danish	"	Falster	London, Ark.	yes	Foster-brother: James P. Knudsen London, Ark.	brother	$6.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bjerre, Anna B.	21		f	s		servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kane, McKean, Pa.	yes	friend: John Nielsen Kane, McKean Co., Pa.	John Nielsen	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Fischer, Ulrikka	35.1		f	m		wife	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Copenhagen	Cambridgeport, Mass.	yes	Husband: Karl Fischer 1154 - Cambridge Street, Cambridgeport, Mass.	husband	$5.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Fritz	11.5	m		s		child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
21	" Thor	9.4	m		s		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Sigrid	4.2		f	s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
23	" Lilly	1.11		f	s		"	no	no	8 X 36689 - 1504 - 7/2/44	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Johnson, Erhardt	20.5	m		s		baker	yes	yes	danish	"	Falster	Fresno, Calif.	yes	Uncle: Peter Johnson 254 - Delno. Fresno Co. Calif.	uncle	$25.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Andersen, Anna	20.1		f	s		servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York Mills, Minn.	yes	Father: Søfus Frands Sörensen Davies P. O. New York Mills, Minn.	Father	$50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Petrea	18.1		f	s		servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Frederika	11.-		f	s		child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Sörensen, Hanna	9.-		f	s		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
29	" Kristian	6.-	m		s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
30																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible] list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Harper Mabie, * of the SS Hekla, from , do **solemnly, sincerely,** and truly swear that I have caused the **surgeon** of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon **employed by** the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the **foregoing** Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbering in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own **investigation**, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public **charge**, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Harper Mabie
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of June, 1908

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbering number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1908

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hekla, sailing from Copenhagen, June 14, 1904. Arrive at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Y.	Age M.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less, and how much	By whom was passage paid	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Pedersen, Peter	22	M	s.		farmer	Denmark	Danish	Jutland	Orange, N.J.	$10.-	self	yes	Friend: Alfred Ostby, 6 Ely Ave. Orange, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sörensen, Jacob	28	M	s.		smith	"	"	Sealand	Chicago, Ill.	$60	self	no	Friend: Stefanus Friedler 5388 Prairie Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jensen, Jens P.	24	M	s.		farmer	"	"	Fünen	N.Y.	$15.-	self	no	Friend: Peter Pedersen, 161 Railroad Ave. Brunswick, Conn. who received Passage in New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sörensen, Anders P.	23	M	s.		glass maker	"	"		Arlington, Neb.	$15.-	self	no	Friend: Andrew Larsen	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mathiesen, Karl Kr.	19	M	s.		glass maker	"	"			$15.-	self	no	Uncle: Arlington, Nebr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Johansen, Johan	40	M	m.		laborer	"	Swedish	Copenhagen	Rockham, S. Dak.	$20.-	self	no	Cousin: Jan Nielsen Box 45 Roscoe, S. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Nellie	48	F	m.	wife	geo	"	"	"	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Pearl	10	M	s.	child	geo	"	"	"	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
9	" John	9	M	s.	"	geo	"	"	"	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Moller, Karl K.	182	M	s.	farmer	geo	Danish	"	Fünen	Santa Cruz, Calif.	$10.-	self	no	Friend: H. H. Andersen Santa Cruz, Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Nielsen, Lars P.	386	M	s.	sailor	geo	"	"	U.S.A.	Houghton Lake, Mich.	$20.-	self returning	no	Friend: Niels Pedersen Houghton Lake, Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lund, Jens L.	275	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	Lolland	Brist, Ia.		self	yes						good	no
13	Pedersen, Pearl K.	266	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	"	"		self	no						good	no
14	Nielsen, Petrea K.	2841	F	s.	servant	geo	"	"	Jutland	Boston, Mass.	$5.-	self	no	Sister: Anna Nielsen % Mr Lindberg 101 Bay State Road. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Westergaard, Peder L.	224	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	"	Kiowa, Kans.	$10.-	self	no	Cousin: Elias Pedersen North Main St. Kiowa, Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Jepsen, Magnus L.	20	M	s.	baker	geo	"	"	Bornholm	N.Y.	$10.-	self	no	Brother: Jacob Due Jepsen 2011 Valentine Ave. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Fridee, John C.	21	M	s.	barber	geo	"	"	Kopenhagen	Boston, Mass.	$10.-	self	no	Cousin: Emil Schonbel % Lindholm & Nilsen Engineering Dept. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Goos, Pearl N. B.	219	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	Jutland	Hanlaker, Ill.	$8.-	S. Christensen	no	Friend: Soren Christensen R.F.D. No 6. Hanlaker, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mortensen, Ingrid C.	20	F	s.	needle woman	geo	"	"	Bornholm	Philadelphia, Pa.	$15.-	J. C. Hansen	no	Friend: ~~Ingrid Nielsen~~ P O Box 127 Early Ia	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Hansen, Julius	15	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	$6.-	Chr. Hansen	no	~~Brother-in-law~~ as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Madsen, Astrid	2681	F	wid.	widow	geo	"	"	Kopenhagen	Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co. Utah	$10.-	Uncle	no	Uncle: W. Poole. Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co. Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Paul	11	M	s.	child	no	"	"	"	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Danielsen, Anna	49	F	m.	wife	geo	"	"	"	"				Brother-in-law:	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Henriksen, Julius	23	M	s.	farmer	geo	"	"	Jutland	Neenah, Wis.	$40.-	Uncle	no	Uncle: H. H. Christiansen Neenah, Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Hoj, Anders	26	M	s.	butcher	geo	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	$5.-	friend	no	Friend: Svend K. Andersen 4201 Langley Ave. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Norby, Sophie D.	18	F	s.	servant	geo	"	"	"	N.Y.	$3.-	brother	no	Brother: Niels Larsen Norby 278 - 50th Lawndale Av. Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nielsen, Niels C.	20	M	s.	student	geo	"	"	Kopenhagen	R. Ignace, Mich.	$10.-	Uncle	no	Uncle: Chas Larsen St Ignace, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Nielsen, Greta K.	234	F	s.	needle woman	geo	"	"	Jutland	Orange, N.J.	$5.-	N. Jensen	no	Friend: Soren Andersen 76 Central St Orange, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Segelcrist, Vald L.	19	M	s.	baker	geo	"	"	Fünen	Tyler, Minn.	$10.-	N. Segelcrist	no	Cousin: Mrs Segelcrist (Mathilda) Tyler, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Nielsen, Laura	16	F	s.	servant	geo	"	"	Jutland	Philadelphia, Pa.	$5.-	Uncle	no	Uncle: Peter Larsen 5707 - Blinder St., Olney, Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, of the S.S. Pilsia from ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, the surgeon employed by the [illegible] Company, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from [illegible] or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master, Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of December, 1904

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have been [illegible] years a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2-1903-15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Selvia sailing from Copenhagen June 8th, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country to which subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence: Province, City or Town	Final Destination: State, City, or Town	Whether has ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before, to United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative, or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, alms-house, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist?	Whether an Anarchist?	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of all forms of law?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rindstrom, Hans	52	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Danish	Scand.	Copenhagen	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$5.-	no	Woman: Mrs. Nelson 844 W. North Av. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hörsler, Josefine	36	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Fyrland					1897 in Wisc.	Husband: Peder Hörsler. Go Brother: John. Kirkebelsen No 1529 - So. 8th Str. Sheboygan, Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Ferdinand	11	m	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Peder	9	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Johannes	7	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Marie	5	f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Agnes	3	f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	Sheboygan, Wis.	yes	relves	$50.-	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Kirkebelsen, Rasmine	27	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Sheboygan, Wis.	yes	relves	$51.-	1893 - 1897 at Sheboygan	Brother: John Kirkebelsen No 1529 So. 8th Str. Sheboygan, Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Hansen, Lars	26	m	s	smith	yes	yes	"	"	"	Exira, Ia.	yes	relf	$10.-	no	Brother: Karl Hansen Exira, Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rasmussen, Evan	32	m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Copenhagen	Ridgewood, N.J.	yes	relves	yes	no	Daughter: Miss Betty Rasmussen 117 - Prospect St. Ridgewood, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	" Anna	29	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rasmussen, Peter	2	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	Fyrland	Boston, Mass.	yes	relf	$15.-	no	Friend: Mr. C. B. Beck 109 - Cleveland St. Linden, Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Poulsen, Kristen	18	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Alta, Ia.	yes	relf	$6.-	no	Uncle: Rev. H. K. Rasmussen Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Zsarkó, Riza	26	m	s	electrician	yes	yes	Hungarian	magyar	Berlin	N.Y.	yes	relf	$20.-	no	En Etage 35 Broad St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Nielsen, Frida	22	m	s	servant	yes	yes	Danish	Scand.	Hellerup	Chicago, Ill.	yes	relf	$25.-	no	Brother: Louis Nielsen Lexington St. 350, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pedersen, Simon	41	m	s	mason	yes	yes	"	"	Copenhagen	N.Y.	yes	relf	yes	no	Cousin: Lorenzen Belgn Avenue 8 State St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Olsen, Pearl V.	24	m	s	mason	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	relf	yes	no	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Larsen, Marie	22	f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Fyrsen	Nanticoke, Pa.	yes	relf	$6.-	no	Sister & brother in law: Lorenzen Ellery 98 Pacific Ave. Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Svendsen, Hans	17	m	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Larchmont, N.Y.	yes	relf	$5.-	no	Cousin: Dagmar Svendsen Larchmont, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sörensen, Kristine	40	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Fyrland	New York Mills, Minn.	yes	relf	$10.-	no	Husband: Sofus Kr. Sörensen Davis P.O., Nicollet Mills, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pedersen, Martha	16	f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Copenhagen	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	yes	relf	$20.-	no	Aunt: Mrs. S. Clausen, Mt. Vernon, Wash. who is coming passenger on Seattle, Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Hansen, Jonas	21	m	s	~~farmer~~ 24-3979	~~yes~~ ~~yes~~ 5-22-1907	yes	"	"	Fyrland	Exira, Ia.	yes	relf	$10.-	no	Brother: Karl Hansen Exira, Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pedersen, Peder	24	m	s	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Hartland, Minn.	yes	relf	$10.-	no	Brother: Lorentz Pedersen Hartland, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nielsen, Julius	26	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Copenhagen	N.Y.	yes	relf	$2.-	no	Friend: Johannes A. Nielsen Johannes Ave. Bronx Park, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Andersen, Helga	23	f	s	servant	yes	yes	Danish	"	"	N.Y.	yes	int. friend.	$2.-	no	Intended husband: Julius A. Nielsen Johnson's Avenue, Bronx Park, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Emil	1	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
27	* " unchristened	3	f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Skeensgaard, Ingark	1881	f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Fyrland	N.Y.	yes	relf	$10.-	no	Brother: Kristian Skeensgaard 170 - Lumbardi St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	~~Nielsen, Johannes~~	~~17~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~servant~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Copenhagen~~	~~N.Y.~~	~~yes~~	~~relf~~	~~$5.-~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle: Emil Nielsen 20 Second St. Brooklyn, N.Y.~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
30	Hansen, Carl	19	m	s	smith	yes	yes	"	"	Fyrland	Orange, N.J.	yes	relf	$25.-	no	Friend: Alfred Finlay 78 - Center Str. Orange, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* dead on card

** Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer —

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hekla — 19 — M. — from

No.	Name						DISCHARGED			MEALS		
							M.	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
√121	Henksen Maria	Z 20	1	left $	Wife Frank Nies	Lisbon Iowa	FHA	June 8	2.30	2	3	2
√122	Jesler Bergette	C 21	1	" "	" " Bro Bergette	309 Miss. st La Crosse Wis	Belles	"	7.30	2	2	2
√123	Trette Anna	C 26	1	" "	" Uncle Frank Omberg	Elk Point S. Dak	"	"	2.30	3	4	3
√124	Zesler Brown + 3 ch	M 1/4	4	" Husb.	Husb Solomon	144 E 4th st Sioux City	Greek	"	26 4.30	—	4	—
√125	Nelson Marcher	Z 30	1	Brother	Bro-in-law Chs Holdom	62 Clement Pl Brklyn	Greek	"	26 4.30	—	1	—
126	Hansen Thomas	E 22	1	Cable for Iran	Dr st		Belles	"	27 7.30	1	1	1
127	Mellaksen Peter	C 13	1	Left from Hosp 4/24	R R Work Mont	Trepoli Pa	FHA	"	29 3.30	—	—	—

6 11 6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or S

Department of Commerce and Labor

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hekla arrived, 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF ALIEN	Master's Manifest	Alien's Manifest	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
90	Sandin Ellen	P 24	1	Ed $	R R Unc'l George Yankmark 508 Lyon st Des Moines Ia	Eckles	Jan 28	7.30	2	2	2
92	Nicolajsen Laurits	D 7	1	" Bro-in-law	Bro-in-law Peter Peterson 301 R R Ave Greenwich Ct	Dealet	" 26	3.10	—	1	—
93	Johnson Johanne	G 8	1	" Bro	Bro Christian 3445 34th st Bayonne City	N.P.	" "	3.01	—	1	—
94	Svensson Hulda	R 18	1	" Fr	Fr Matilda Svensson 35 5th Ave Bklyn	"	" "	3.00	—	1	—
95	Bakke Louise	F 12	1	" "	Uncle J. P. Ley Menard Ky						
96	Jacobson Anna + 6 Ch	E 2 3/8	7	" Husb	Husb Jens 379 Columbus st Bklyn	Green	" 26	3.00	—	7	—
97	Hannesen Ingeborg	W 16	1	" Pas Peterson	Pas Peterson 8 State " New City	Dealet	" "	4.00	—	1	—
98	Galbraudsen Anna	W 15	1	" " " "	" " " "	"	" "	4.00	—	1	—
99	Hansson Marie	W 18	1	" " " "	" " " "	"	" "	4.00	—	1	—
100	Hass Asta	G 13	1	" Bro	Bro Carl 1480 Ave A "	Dealet	" 26	3.05	—	1	—
101	Sovan Ester	R 24	1	" tel $	R R & Unc'l George Garretson 339 Dayton st Chgo Ill	Eckles	" 28	7.30	2	2	2
102	Myhre Hanna	E 2 12	1	" Uncle	Uncle Gregard Olsen 702 3rd st New City	"	" 27	9.45	1	1	1
103	Djuk Gustav wife + 3 ch	Z 5/9	5	" tel $	R R & Bro-in-law Emmet Austin Dickinson No Dak	Green	July 1	3.40	25	30	25
104	Kreuman Roche + 2 Sons	C 10/12	3	" Bro	Bro Jacob 42 Governeur st New City	Eckles	" 27	10.20	3	3	3
105	Svensson Anton	R 1	1	" Aunt	Aunt Sophie Eckstedt 110 6th " "	Green	" 26	3.47	—	1	—
106	Eriksen Gevinda	E 2 17	1	" Fr	Pas Peterson 8 State " "	Green	" "	3.57	—	1	—
107	Johansen Olaf	W 7	1	" tel $	Ry Mgrs Anna Dining Restaurant Huron S.D.	Jos A.	" 30	1.12	4	5	4
108	Jakobson Ferdinanda	O 5	1	" tel $	R R & Bro Stephenson Steamboat Minn	Steward	July 1	11.32	5	5	5
~~104~~	~~Stawitzky Ignatz~~	~~Pr~~									
110	Hansen Jacob	E 2 19	1	" Bro	Bro Erwin 666 4th Ave New City	Green	" 26	3.52	—	1	—
111	Jakobsen Nelle	O 7	1	" Bro	" Gustav 49 Vardan st Bklyn	N.P.	" "	3.45	—	1	—
112	Hansen Gudrund	A 9	1	" Bro-in-law	Pas Peterson 8 State " New City	Green	" "	4.25	—	1	—
113	Hogenberg Anna	Q 27	1	" tel $	R R & Aunt Annie Carlson 798 Wabansia st Chgo Ill	"	" 30	2.40	4	5	4
114	Magnbo Karlin	O 25	1	" "	" " Uncle Erick Ousberg Elk Point So Dak	Eckles	July 5	8.20	9	10	10
115	Wolden Emil	V 12	1	" Bro	Bro Fred 1 State st New City	Dealet	June 30	—	1	—	
116	Westerberg Anna	(02 9	1	" Aunt	Aunt Hanna Strom 734 E 33rd st " "	N.P.	" 27	11.00	1	1	1
117	Ottesen Marie	T 24	1	" Cous	Pas Peterson 8 State " "	Dealet	" 26	4.00	—	1	—
118	Nilsen Inga	H 2 12	1	" tel $	Sy. Gd Husb. Nicolai Nilsen Bristol S. Dak.	Hekla	7/2	11.15	6	6	6
119	Olsen Anna	V 23	1	" " "	R R & Bro-in-law Maria Blanbuck Minn	Dealet	" 29	4.20	3	4	3
120	Kjorsvik Rikka	Q 24	1	" " "	R R & Uncle Karl Kjosvik Robbins BO Minn	Cuno	" 27	10.25	1	2	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Stockholm arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Hour	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓61	Berggren Agnes + 3 ch	G	27/28		4	Wife	R.R. to Husb C.J. Berggren 243 W Front st Grand Rapids Mich	Beckett	Jan 28	7.30	8	8	8
✓62	Jandetnik Chana + 3 ch	J	27/15	1	3	To Husb	Husb Hyman 211 Varet st Bklyn	Green	" 26	3.00	—	3	—
✓63	Nealson Niels	B	27		1	Wife	R.R. to Aunt C.N. Olsen 27 St Ignace Mich	FHA	" 28	2.46	2	3	2
✓64	Haaver Jenny + Bro	H	8/4		2	To Bro	Sis Theresa 176 Bland st Bklyn	N.P.	" 26	3.46	—	2	—
✓65	Kanter Sara	J	29		1	" Uncle	Uncle Max Matzkin 179 Norfolk " N.Y. City	Beales	" 27	9.50	1	1	1
✓66	Forsdal Bernard + 3 ch	K	8/11		4	" Husb	Husb Hutson 207 Grand " Hoboken N.J.	Green	" 26	3.05	—	4	—
✓67	Blomberg Arthur	L	27		1	" Bro	Pas Peterson 8 State " N.Y. City	FHA	" 28	12.05	2	3	2
✓68	Lahlmansohn Rahel	J	11		1	" Bro	Sis Becky 6 Forsyth " "	Beales	" 27	9.41	1	1	1
✓69	Westrang Tomas + 2 ch	H	1/3	1	2	" tel $	R.R. to Husb Richard Sommero Mont	Steward	" 13	3.37	4	6	4
✓70	Carlson Ellen	A	24		1	" Pas Peterson	Pas Peterson 8 State st N.Y. City	Beckett	" 26	4.00	—	1	—
✓71	Lundkas Lydia	O	8		1	" Wife Husb Pas Peterson	Husb Edward Olsson 1776 Amsterdam Av "	Green	" "	3.27	—	1	—
✓72	Korndensson Johan	H	1		1	" Uncle	Uncle Thomas Thompson Hancock Mich 1 Bro 13 Av P.J. City	FHA	" 28	9.40	2	2	2
✓73	Lundquist Martha + 2 ch	W	19/24		3	" Husb	Husb Franz 137 Carroll st Bklyn	N.P.	" 26	3.40	—	3	—
✓74	Johansen Maria + 7	K	29/24		2	" Pas Peterson	Pas E. Peterson 8 State " N.Y. City	Green	" "	3.59	—	2	—
✓75	Hanvig Engvar + Bro	K	1/3		2	" Fath.	Fath Olgar 293 Columbia " Bklyn	Beckett	" "	2.58	—	2	—
✓76	Mondson Anna + 2 ch	R	3/7		3	" tel $	R.R. to Husb Nils 507 Crescent Jamestown N.Y.	Steward	" 27	12.02	3	6	3
✓77	Engebretsen Thor	G	27		1	" Aunt	Aunt Bedine Larsen 371 48th st Bklyn N.Y.	Green	" 26	3.47	—	1	—
✓78	Johnson Gunnar + 4 ch	E	27/24		5	" Husb	Bro Julius 709 Van Brunt " Bklyn	"	" "	2.57	—	5	—
✓79	Grevqvist Zeppe + Bro	L	29/28		2	" Aunt	Aunt Johanna Bowen 1076 Summit st N.J. City	Beckett	" 27	12.45	2	4	2
✓80	Norby Sophie	B	26		1	" Bro	Bro Harold 2727 Ft Hamilton Av Bklyn	Green	" 26	3.00	—	1	—
✓81	Willabsen Anna + 3 ch	C	24/26	1	3	Ech - Hosp	R.R. to Husb Alex Tripoli Ia	FHA	" 29	2.50	9	12	9
✓82	Nielsen Laura	B	30		1	tel $	R.R. to Uncle Christian Lauritzen 570 Clinton st Phila Pa	N.P.	Jan 29	4.30	1	2	1
✓83	Flattum Paula + 2 ch	V	1/3		3	" "	" " Husb Hans 358 Stephenson st Pullman Ill	Beales	" 28	11.21	6	6	6
✓84	Resnikowa Ester + 6 ch	K	24/24	1	6	" tel $	" " John 1314 So 6th " Phila Pa	Beckett	" 27	10.38	6	6	6
✓85	Nilsen Theodora	D	5		1	" Uncle	Uncle Christian Rasmussen 233 Kingston Av Bklyn	"	" 26	3.57	—	1	—
✓86	Wigaidt Elly	P	16		1	" tel $	Fr M.J. Cotter 310 Hoboken st W Hoboken N.J.	N.P.	" 27	11.00	1	1	1
✓87	Larrow Frieda	G	20		1	" "	R.R. 6 Bro - Care Bro Rebenowitz 914 High St Louis Mo	Beales	" 28	11.29	2	2	2
✓88	Hoe Andreas	B	25		1	" tel $	" " Jes Svend 4201 Dempsey st Chgo Ill	FHA	" 29	3.55	3	4	3
✓89	Syvertsen Daniel	F	8		1	" Bro	Bro Peter 539 Clinton st Bklyn	N.P.	Jan 28	3.13	—	1	—
✓90	Gamgmark Ernest	P	30		1	" tel $	R.R. 6 Uncle Georg - 808 Lynn - Des Moines Ia	Beales	" 28	7.20	2	2	2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Arkla, arrived, 19 , M., , from

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest	Number of Age	Cause of Detention										
√ 31	Fischer Monika & 2 ch	C	17/33	1	4	To W Texas	B/O & Husb Carl	1134 Cambridge	Newburgh	Mass	Public	7.20	8	8	8
√ 32	Knudson Nanny	N	19	1	"	Cons	Cons Dalma Knudson	Richmond	N Y		"	1.30	—	1	—
√ 33	Jacobsen Gunda	G	3	1	"	Ds	Sis Anna	66 Woodhull	Brklyn		"	1.07	—	1	—
√ 34	Solodounik Sora & 2 ch	J	9/18	3	"	Husb	Husb Max	463 Monroe	N Y City		Scarlet	3.40	2	2	2
√ 35	Aronsohn Rochel & 4 ch	R	9/18	1	4	"	" Nain	1253 Myrtle	Brklyn		Scarlet	2.11	—	4	—
√ 36	Zytanski Johan	E	28	1	"	W & D	B B & Uncle Alex	Walinski 13	Centennial	Brklyn	Mexican	Cuban	3.10	2	2
√ 37	Ollikainen Justina	G	14	1	"	Dis	Dis Mary	80 Oak	& Jersey	City NJ		Scarlet	2.11	—	—
√ 38	Andersson Sigrid	J	6	1	"	"	B/O	Lars Leonid Andreen	207 E 18	St	N Y City		Finn	1.15	—
√ 39	Persson Karolina	J	5	1	"	Fr	Fr	Mrs Leonid Andreen	"	"	"	"	"	1.15	—
√ 40	Bjork Matilda & 7 Ch	R	19/26	8	"	Husb	Husb Gottfrid	6 Main	& Woodbridge	NJ		Public	1.15	—	8
√ 41	Lillanpaa Herman	G	16	1	"	W & D	R R & B/O August	Box 252	Newfork Mills	Minn		Finn	3.30	2.20	4
√ 42	Huseby Asta	J	18	1	"	"	B/O	Lars Albert Edson	316 Sycamore	& Camden	NJ	Cuban	3.27	10.25	1
√ 43	Nilsen Peder	J	17	1	"	"	Uncle	Albert Edson	2	"	"	"	"	10.25	1
√ 44	Karpusch Schmuel	L	30	1	"	Cons	Cons	Abr Cohen	70 E 114	St	N Y City		Scalet	10.50	1
√ 45	Ingmansson Victoria	R	27	1	"	W & D	R R & Uncle	Ole	237 McLean	& Chgo	Ill		FNA	3.40	2
√ 46	Haugen Knud	J	16	1	"	"	"	Cons	Mrs Nelson	Adrian	Minn		Finn	3.25	4
√ 47	Sandberg Magnus	P	9	1	"	Dis	B/O	Lars John	Beckman	1768	Sterling Pl	Brklyn	FNA	3.19	0.00
√ 48	Kahan Basse & B/O	J	9/10	2	"	Fath	Fath	Isaac	540 Eleventh	St	N Y City		Scarlet	2.15	—
√ 49	Johanson Johan neg & wife	B	6/9	4	"	Ref for T.	R R & Lady	John Nilson	Webster	So. Dak.		Ottawa	3.00	—	4
√ 50	Pettersen Sigfrid & Dis	T	9/10	2	"	Mother	Mother	Maria	381 Grand	& Jersey	City NJ		Scarlet	2.15	—
√ 51	Olsson Ola	R	16	1	"	W & D	R R & Fr	M. Gustafson	Hanley Falls	Minn		FNA	3.40	2	3
√ 52	Heidrich Julius	E	7	1	"	"	B B & Fr	John	Lundquist	New City	Hotel Manchester	NH	"	2.30	2
√ 53	Abrahamson Jonna	F	10	1	"	Aunt	Uncle	Olaf	Davidson	237	Jackett	& Balys	Finn	3.10	2.20
√ 54	Jonssen Matilda	R	28	1	"	W & D	R R & B/O	Lars Abel	Nelsen	715	W 6th Pl	Chgo	Ill	1.16	1
√ 55	Nordman Sofia	E	21	1	"	Fr.	Fr	Mary	Ollikainen	80	Oak	& Jersey	City NJ	Scarlet	2.11
√ 56	Lehtonen Kaarlo	C	10	1	"	"	Land	Home	& Water	"	"	N Y City	Steward	3.15	1
√ 57	Heikela Juhani	C	11	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.10	1
√ 58	Johanson Edla	C	1	1	"	B/O	"	"	"	"	"	"	FNA	2.01	—
√ 59	Strom Gustaf	C	5	1	"	W & Child	R R & Uncle	Oscar	Lundin	Box 56	Charles &	Pitts Pa	Steward	3.15	2
√ 60	Jurvaara Selma	O	4	1	"	Cons	Cons	Mons	Chasen	40	Sugar &	Brklyn	Scalet	2.11	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hekla arrived, June 26 19, 10 30 M., from

NO.	NAME	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DESTINATION	DISCHARGED		MEALS		
						By Inspector	Date	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Kuronnen Ida	F 45	1	to Sis	Minneapolis Minn	D.H.A.	6/26		1	
✓ 2	Hvapponen Mrs	F 4	1	" Fr	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		1	
✓ 3	Tuoola Helma + 3 ch	E 27/35	4	" Husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		4	
✓ 4	Hoolund Ingeborg	J 24	1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		1	
✓ 5	Hang George	L 6	1	" Mother	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		1	
✓ 6	Hackow Pauline	C 1	1	" Bro	[illegible]	D.H.A.	6/26		1	
✓ 7	Lipschitz Rosch + 3 ch	H 1/30	4	" Husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		4	
✓ 8	Bobalansky Hanna mrs	M 7/8	2	" Fath	[illegible]	"	"		2	
✓ 9	Lipschitz Junis	G 4	1	" Sister	[illegible]	"	"		1	
✓ 10	Drul Peiger + 2 ch	J 1/3	3	" Husb	Trust Acct 11 Cottage St Paterson NJ	Currie	6/27	3	3	3
✓ 11	Nielson Meta	B 28	1	" Fr	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		1	
✓ 12	Olsen Andrea	E 2 10	1	" Bro	[illegible]	[illegible]	6/26		1	
✓ 13	Bernstein Anna + 4 ch	V 29/30	5	" Husb	Husb Adolf Bernstein 4 p Fairmount Ave Philadelphia Pa	T.P.	6/26		4	
✓ 14	Orbek Kristina	E 9	1	" Bro	Bro Peter 235 E 31 St New York NY	D.H.A.	6/26		1	
✓ 15	Kaupp Mandas	D 26	1	" Fath &	R R Fath Frank 351 Bare ave Bayonne Mass	"	"	3	4	3
✓ 16	Russel Nuchel + 4 ch	G 21/25	5	" Husb	Husb Aaron 75 Forsyth st New York City	Green	6/26		5	
✓ 17	Pedersen Andreas	D 9	1	" Uncle	Uncle Robt Pedersen 375 Woodward Ave Ridgewood NJ	"	"		1	
✓ 18	Hansen Johannes	B 20	1	" Fath &	R R Fath Bro Christian 2314 Emerald st Phila Pa	Scarlet	"		1	
✓ 19	Hamodt Jennie	E 23	1	" Cousin	Cous Nora Ericksen 901 Garden st Hoboken NJ	Green	"		1	
✓ 20	Kulka Bleps wife + ch	F 1/3	2	" Fath &	R R Fath Bro-in-law John Mattila 50 Bulow Toronto Can	Scarlet	"		2	
✓ 21	Lownsohn Chone	G 8	1	" Uncle	Uncle Noah Levinsohn 314 Broome New York City	Beach	"		1	
✓ 22	Schiff Nuss + dau	N 23/24	2	" Husb	Husb Isaac 551 Rockaway Ave Brownsville New York	F.H.A.	"		2	
✓ 23	Reibansky Nechama + 4 ch	N 24/24	5	" "	Husb Harris 62 Forsyth st New York City	Scarlet	"		5	
✓ 24	Hannickson Alf	W 14	1	" Fath &	R R Fath Uncle Martin Hansen Chippewa Falls Wis	Beach	"		1	
✓ 25	Ollikainen Sofia	E 18	1	" Sis	Sis Mary 80 Oak st Jersey City NJ	Scarlet	"		1	
✓ 26	Zirda Ruse + 4 ch	K 7/23	5	" Husb	Husb Yossel 400 Cherry st New York City	F.H.A.	"		5	
✓ 27	Sakovitzky Chane + 4 ch	K 4/8	5	" "	" Abr. 188 Orchard "	Green	"		5	
✓ 28	Hallo Anna	E 17	1	" Sis	Sis Alma 11 E 43rd "	T.P.	"		1	
✓ 29	Edelman Raffaele	J 30	1	" Sis	Bro-in-law Max Feinberg 91 Clinton "	F.H.A.	"		1	
✓ 30	Steengard Inger	N 28	1	" Bro	Bro Christian 717 Humboldt ave Bklyn	Scarlet	"		1	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do

Physician

Form 1318.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Pelle arrived , 190 . M. Canad. from

MANIFEST					ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
Page No.	Line No.	NAMES	Group No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector	Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line	Date	Page	Line	Date	Record No.	Order	Date	Ship	Officer	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do

Physician

Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. [illegible] arrived [illegible], 190[illegible], M., from

Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Pretoria arrived June 4, 1907, M., from

Line No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. Date	DEC. Page	DEC. Line	REHEARINGS. Date	REHEARINGS. Page	REHEARINGS. Line	ADMITTED. Date	ADMITTED. Page	ADMITTED. Line	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE	RECORD No.	ORDER	DEPORTED: DATE	SHIP	OFFICER.	MEALS: BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
	[illegible]														6/27	1	Curry				4	8	4
140	32 Diamond Leah	19	ch		English										6/27	1	Kelly	12			10	30	0
29	33 Madsen Astrie	aunt	1 ch		Brophy										6/27	12	[illegible]				2	2	2
144	34 Chaikin Nieve	17	ch		English										6/27	178	Ellis				8	8	8
150	35 Kahan Beile	17	ch		Russian										6/27	86	27	11.30			3	3	3
146	36 Andershon Jeve	wife	2 dau	4											6/27		Eda, Mary & Hilda				14	18	14
28	37 Christman Sore	wife	2	4	dep. in hos.	English	6/27	1	5	44		6/27	1	5	6/29	135	Curry	2.35			4	4	4
151	38 Goller Morgens	cousin	child	4		Finn	6/27	139	87						6/28	3	Lloyd	11.20			13	13	13
153	39 Person Nils	wife	2	4		Finn	6/27	134	87						6/28	3	Lloyd	11.25			9	11	9
154	40 Nielsen Jens	wife	2 dau	4	Detained	Swed.	6/27	149	87						7/1	104	Mrs. [illegible]				4	4	4
155	41 Larsen Ole			4		Finn									6/27	147	87	11.50			3	3	3
156	42 Sosskin Leiger			4		English									6/27	153	87	11.20			8	19	8
157	43 Sorensen Karen	wife	2	4		Finn									6/27	153	87	11.20			2	2	2
158	44 Barischenkow Rochnie			4		Russian									6/28	191	87	10.50			2	2	2
159	45 Anderson Mina	wife	1 child	4		Finn									7/1	11	24	11.15			5	5	6
[illegible]	46 Joffe Esik			4		Russian																	
148	47 Abrahamsen Carl	wife	2 child	4		Finn									7/2	7	Ward	9.50			6	6	6
23	47 Anderson Helga	wife	2			Russian	6/27	132	87						6/27	17	87	11.15			2	2	2
29	48 Andersen Amanda	wife	2			Finn									7/1	11	24	11.15			10	10	10
16	49 Nurminen Ida	wife	1			Russian									6/27	11	Kelly	11.20			1	2	1
138	50 Bakke Louise	wife	2			Brunn	6/27								6/27		Kelly						
11	51 Andersen Thallow				In hospital since arrival	Sachs.																	
143	52 Andersen Sivert	wife	2		In hospital since arrival	Sachs.	6/24	103	24			7/7	160	48	11.00								
[illegible]	[illegible]					Norway									6/27	11	89	11.50					
60	30 Libutsk	Lobe	1 gr. ch.	4		Russian									6/29	134	87	11.50					

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, , * of the , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of 2 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Steph Craig

INDEXED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] to be filled in back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ,* *of the* , *from* , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the .* , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

922

June 26-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 923 from June 27, 1904 to June 27, 1904

Date of Arrival	Name of Steamer	Port of Clearance	Number of Sheets
June 27	Germanic	Southampton, Cherbourg	37
"	La Champagne	Havre	22
"	Furnessia	Glasgow, Londonderry	12
"	Seneca	Havana	3
"	Trinidad	Hamilton, Bermuda	3
"	Minnetonka	London	5
"	Zulia	Curacoa	2
"	Alene	Savanilla, Port au Prince	2

923

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

923

sheets

June 27 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have carefully examined all the answers thereto, to make a correct return, and the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37, contain a full, true, and complete account of all persons on board the said vessel, and of their names, ages, sex, and calling, as required by the Immigration Laws of the United States, and the Rules and Regulations made thereunder; and I further declare that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in the said Lists or Manifest Sheets is full, true, and correct in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], employed by the owners thereof to make a personal examination of the persons carried on the said vessel, and whose names are contained in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have carefully examined each and every one of the persons named therein, and that the said Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such persons.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1650

IMM[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, etc.).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS

List

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.

S. S. "Germanic." JAN 13 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether Ticket is Through or Not.	Whether Having Been in the U. S. Before.	Whether Having Been in Prison, etc.	Whether Deformed or Crippled.	Height. Ft.	Height. In.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Complexion.	Marks of Identification.	Nationality.	Race or People.
1	A. J. Pinkle							U.S.A.												
2	Mrs Jno H Riley																			
3	Miss Mamie "																			
4	A. J. Powers																			
5	Jno C Sullivan																			
6	Mrs "																			
7	Miss M Short																			
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

7 en

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
Dutch (Low).
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Norwegian.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Little Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Icelandic, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1896

SALOON CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. Germanic. Southampton. Sept 1 1904 190 Arriving at Port of 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read?	Can write?	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Whether Going to Stay or Not	Final Destination	Whether Having Ticket Through	Whether Paid Own Passage	Whether Passage Paid by Other Person	Whether in Possession of $50	Whether Ever in Prison	Whether Ever Supported by Charity	Whether Ever Been in Almshouse	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of Time, and Cause
1	L'Jose Montero	4										self								Tourist NO	
2	Theresa	41										husb									
3	Benjamin	11										father									
4	Matilde Rathbone	43										self		yes						Sister: Mrs L Kearney 104 Guerrero St. San Francisco Cal	
5	Jos. H.	7										mother									
6	Fred C. Goodsell	42										self		yes						Tourist NO	
7	Elizabeth Grant	22																		Friends: 213 Jeffery Milwaukee	
8	Ada Jeffery	26	f																	Kenosha	
9	Julius Bishop	43																		Tourist NO	
10	Mary Ann	45	f									husb									
11	Robt. Mansel	43										self									
12	Mrs Crawfield	64	f																	Mrs Carpenter, Broadway Los Angeles	
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1 V

* Race or People—Specify race or people determined by the nationality to which the person belongs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Storey Chief Officer of the ...MANIC..., from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his assistant employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Storey Chief Officer

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. G. Cleffe MD, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cleffe MRCS.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

Ellis Island

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8 J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cherbourg, June, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gatchik Kotchikian	20	M	S	Farmer	Armenian	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	St. Louis Mo	not known	himself	$25	No	Her cousin Mr. Yaork Haladian 1611 St. N 3 St Louis (Mo.)	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giovanni Cardona	31	M	S	Laborer	American	American	Colombia	Durango	no										
3	Pietro Litoa	19	M	S	Laborer	Italian	Italian	Italy	St. Louis Mo (col)	yes		$35	No	Some friends	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giovanni Hamondoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Durango Mo (col)	no	"	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Shirley 1st Officer, of the MANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Shirley 1st Officer. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. & G. Cluffe, Surgeon of the MANIC, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

35 Irish Finland

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Rotterdam, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a person or class of persons coming under the contract labor law, and, if so, whether prepaid or assisted.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
20365	Joseph Hale	45	M	M	miner	yes	England	British	East Bolton Yorks Winnipeg Man	yes	Cousin	$100	no		no	no	no	no	Good	No
"	John Hale	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"											
"	Herbert Hale	14	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"											
20364	Robert Johnson	33	M	M	"	"	"	"	Paston Yorks	"			$15								
21905	Samuel Ernest Fox	25	M		Farmer					"			yes		Friend Mr R M Pearse 113 Union Str Toronto Ont						
12711	Frank Newton	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	Leeds	"			$20								
19322	~~Samuel Bekerman~~	25	M	~~Single~~	~~Tailor~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Russian~~	London	N. Y.	"		$70	"	Friend Mr H. Rondzeul [illegible]						
12040	Zelig Naparstki	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"			$20		Friend Mr R Saronisky 304 Canal St N. Y.						
10492	~~Abraham Kurant~~	25	M	~~M~~	~~Merchant~~	~~yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	London	Philadelphia	"	Friends									
5736	Nils Johansen	14	M	S	Farmer	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	N. Y.	"	self	$50	no	Uncle Capt Johannsen 1 Fulton St Fishmarket Brooklyn N.Y.						
5687	Severine Olsen	52	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Dunbar Iowa	"	Osmond Olsen	$50	no	Osmond Olsen Dunbar (Husband) Iowa						
"	Annie "	10	F	S	Child	"	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	$5 00	"	Father Osmond Olsen Dunbar Ia						
5237	Henrik "	17	M	"	Servant	"	"	Scandinavian	"	"	"	self	$5	"	Father Osmund Olsen Dunbar Iowa						
Entered	Harold Hosburg Infant with mother on sheet D No 23.																				
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Stacey 2nd Officer, * of the ... from Southampton

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, duly qualified ... employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twelve 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon made to me, and from my own personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or ... has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or ... has come in pursuance of a prepaid ticket or in accordance with the terms of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or ... except as ... and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens mentioned therein is correct and true in every respect.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H A J Chapple, Surgeon of the ... Sterling Vermont do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been ... Years ... by examination ... experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice ... by the authorities of ... University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens mentioned herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet ... 35 ... number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H A J Chapple M D

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander, or Agent, Owner, or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Southampton, Steamship ... Arriving at Port of New York ... 1912

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether having a ticket through to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8218	Mathias Carl	22	m		Farmer			German	German	Hungary Ujvidek	Cleveland Ohio	no relation	no	$ 10	no	no	no	no	good	no
8219	Stein Fred	21	"	single	Cooper			Austrian	Russian	Austria Lemberg	New York	American consulate								
8220	Jan Nesa Gia	17	"	"	Servant			Austrian	Russian	Austria Mandrabelle Ohio	Mandrabelle Ohio	cousin Antonio Terolin Mandrabelle Ohio	no	$ 200	no					
"	Madalena	17	f	"	housekeeper			"	"	"	"		yes							
8221	Thomas Giacomo	16	m	single	janitor						Denmark Ohio			$ 20	no	no				
8222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															
" 7	Marie	24	f	"	housekeeper			"	Christian	Sweden Stockholm	Little Rock Ark			$ 300	no	no				
" 8	Elizabeth	26	"	single	"			"	"	"	"	future husband Mr. Guy Patrick 601 Battery Little Rock Ark								
" 9	Stefanie	3	"	—	—			"	"	"	"									
" 10	Rudolf	1	m	—	—			"	"	"	"									
8224	Gordas Stephan	44	m	married	merchant			Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Tucarevs	Cleveland Ohio	brother George Gordas Kovanic Str 546		$ 10	$ 10	no				
" 12	Isabella	22	f	"	waitress			"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio		$ 10	$ 10	no				
"	Stephania	17	f	"	housekeeper	no		"	"	"	"	Sister Marina Gordas Lorraine Str 546. Cleveland Ohio		$ 3	no					
8225	Maria Conrad	36	m	married	merchant	yes		German	German	"	Philadelphia	friend Anton Wandschild 40 Philadelphia Pa		$ 40	no					
8226	Frank Borisko	23	"	single	Laborer			Austrian	Austrian	Austria	Central City Col.	brother Geo. Frank Central City Col.		$ 80	no					
8227	Giuseppe	26	"	"	"			American	Austrian	Austria	New York	American consulate Kobe								
8228	Alice Webb	25	F	M	wife			America	French	France	North Adams	America Citizens 76 Pastor Petterson Emigrant Home 31 State Street New York								
8229	Victor "	2	M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	mother								
8230	Konrad Kindsen	25	b	"	Instrumentmaker	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	New York	self		$ 10	no					
8231	Florence Kearsley	19	F	"	Domestic	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER		American	American	Greenwich	Brooklyn N.Y.	no								
8232	Chaval Josefawitch	22	"	"	-			Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	yes		$ 13	no	Brother in Law W Brezskow 521 Hery St Evansville Ind				
8233	Henry Bowman	40	M	"	Labourer			England			Evansville Wash	no		$ 30		Brother in Law H Oppenheim 397 Grand St				
8234	Wesel Haffmann	22	"	S	Tailor			Russia		London	N. Y.									
8235	Ludwig Erdmann	45	"	"	Cook	no		France	French	"	"			$ 50						
8236	Walter Stroke	19	M	"	Groom	yes		England	English	Acres	Norfolk Va	"		$ 5	no	J. B. Beckerhaff Cousin J M. Blumenstal				
8237	Hyman Leschenowitz	21	"	"	Machinist			Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y.	"		$ 5	no 1913					
8238	Louise May Shaw	10	F	"	Infant			Scotland	Scotch	"	Boston	"	mother	no						
8239	Joseph Hanna	29	M	S	Laborer			Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Guelph Ont	"	self	$ 55						
8240	Edw. Hagen	35	"	"	Cattleman Ranchman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER		American	Scotch	Ayrshire	Philadelphia									
8241	William Brooker	41	M	M	Watch maker			England	English	London	"	"	self	$ 10	no	Salvation Army Albert Square 11 Toronto Ont				

Race or People ... is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this form.

96374/13/9641

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stowe 1st Officer, of the S.S. MANIC, from Southampton, solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, or a contract laborer, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stowe
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. G. Cluffe, Surgeon of the S.S. MANIC, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had 2 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Southampton June 6th, 1907. Arriving at Port of , 190

2906	✓	[illegible]						Roscommon															
2907	✓	[illegible]						[illegible]															
2908	✓	[illegible]																					
2909	✓	[illegible]			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																		
2910	✓	[illegible]			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																		
2911	✓	[illegible]					Sweden																
2912	✓	[illegible]																					
2913	✓	[illegible]																					
2914	✓	[illegible]																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stacey 1st Officer, of the ..... from Southampton

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have charge of the surgeon of said ..... sailing that ..... employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and ..... of the alien ..... foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 ..... investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or ..... charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious ..... felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or ..... agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests ..... correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Neil G Cliffe, Surgeon of the MANIC. SAILING THEREWITH

solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Neil G Cliffe

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Agent, Owner, or Consignee of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC, sailing ..., 190 ..., Arriving at Port of ..., 190 ...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Whether in Custody or Not	Whether Going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Height	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Crippled, Insane, Idiotic, Epileptic, Pregnant, Tuberculous, Suffering from Loathsome or Dangerous Contagious Disease	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jonas Abbis			Shoemaker	Sweden	Scandinavian						only	$ 26	no	Brother Oliver Johansen					Good	
851	Johan Emil Clarenius			Tailor	Finland	Finnish			San Fr. via Cal.				$ 18		Brother Ivy Olafsson						
850	Karl Johan Olafsson	40		Sailor					Georgetown, Colo.	no			$ 45		Brother Ivy Olafsson						
848	Selina Robertson	27		Servant									$ 20	no	Intended Husband Sweden						
849	Karl Johan Carlson	26	M	Laborer									$ 22		Sister Georgetown Colo						
9706	Oscar Lyon					Scandinavian			New York, N.Y.				$ 40		No						
9707	Lars Christian			Clerk					Bellaire, O.				$ 13		uncle Mr. Noyes 236 Brooklyn Ave. New York						
7150	Erik Jahn	22		Saddler					New York, N.Y.				$ 10		No						
5735	Johan Christian Jasmund	30		Waiter				Stavanger	Boston, Mass.				$ 10	no	Brother John Jasmund 96 Sumpter St, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
9704	10 Carson	22		Labourer		Irish						only	$ 5								
859	11 Peter Massiah	26		Smith		Russian							$ 1		Brother Evan Evans 213 Salem Str. Pittston Pa.						
20832	12 John John Evans	34	m	Mason				Swansea	Pittston, Pa.	no			$ 30	no							
3846	13 William Gard	40		Porter		English		London	St. Thomas, Ont.	yes			$ 60		Son Henry Gard Junction, St. Thomas, Ont.						
3847	14 Jemima	39	F	Wife								Black List									
19811	15 Joseph J. Stratford	22		Farm Lab.					Toronto, Ont.			Left	$ 15		No						
9810	16 Thomas Jenkins	19				Welsh									No Uncle J. Dacewetz Madison Str, New York, N.Y.						
17375	17 John Steenman	25		Engineer	no	Russian	Hebrew		New York, N.Y.				$ 20		Cousin J. Matzel 736 E. Houston Str, New York, N.Y.						
17365	18 Philipp Chaim	22		Bricklayer	yes								$ 20		Cousin John Foxe 96 Sumpter Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.						
3483	19 Patrick Naughton	26		Laborer		Ireland	Irish						yes		Friend Sam Lawrence Water Street, Paterson N.Y.						
ADMITTED 12303	20 Morris Tot	22	m	Weaver		Russia	Hebrew		Paterson, N.J.	yes		for	$ 5		Cousin Gov. N. Nilles 52 Carroll Str, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
13391	21 Israel Chavenson	33		Farmer				Swansea	New York				$ 25		Friend Mr. Vizonneut 172 W 39 Str. New York, N.Y.						
14527	22 Paul Chapelle	38		Baker	France	French							$ 40	no	Friend Pastor Chanteut 248 W 28th New York, N.Y.						
	23 Blanche Pastor	24	F	Spinster									$ 40								
9707	24 Edith Jensen	41	F	Wife		Denmark	Scandinavian						$ 3	no	Husband Peter Jensen 202 Market Str Port Richmond, N.Y.						
	25 Valeir			Child																	
	26 Johannes																				
	27 Edith																				
1829	28 ~~Edward Hagen~~	30	M	Fireman											Ship's Fireman						
10209	29 Irvine Law	35		Cowherd	England								$ 31								
15061	30 John Berkemeier	23		Tailor	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON REP.				Cassel												

Name of Country of which he is a citizen or subject | The last place from which he has come to reach the port of embarkation | Whether he has been in the United States, and if so, how often and when | Whether he has been in prison or in almshouse or an asylum, or supported by charity | Whether he is a polygamist | Whether he is an anarchist

Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Can speak English
Round

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Story 1st Officer of the Germanic [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the several [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the said examination and investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid passage or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a contract laborer, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said Lists or Manifest Sheets, or any of them, is true, and that the same are correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I E. A. G. Cluff, Surgeon of the Germanic sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of England; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluff M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State "Ship's Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—9859

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding ... Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... Sailed from ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of ... 190 ...

No. or List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town	Final Destination. State. City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Name and complete address of person or friend to whom alien is going in the United States	Last	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Lazar Kaufman~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Russian~~	~~Russian~~	London	Newyork	Yes	Self	$20	No	~~Lazar Kaufman Kovel Volynia Russia~~	Uncle Isaac Rosenweig 393 Ralph St Brooklyn NY	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
2	Lesser Kramenzke	21	M	S	Laborer	—	Polish	—	—	—	—	$5	—	—	Uncle L. Irishman 66 Cannon St NY					
3	Pharyn Irishman	21	M	S	Laborer							$5								
4	Lesel —	21	M	M	Wife							—			Lesser Kramenzke					
5	Ida Wexler	22	F	M	Married	Ru			Hartford Conn			$8			Dinesky St Hartford Conn					
6	Samuel Yaroslavsky	25	M	S	Tinsmith	Russian			Newyork			$15			Cousin L. Himlatt 159 Orchard St NY					
7	~~Louis Hoffman~~	~~20~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Merchant~~	~~Russian~~	~~Russian~~	~~Russia~~	Toronto			$25			Husband + Father Silvezman Belgrade P.O. Bazon Co. Toronto					
8	William —	8	M	S	Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
9	Rose —	6	F	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
10	Herbert —	11	M	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
11	Fred —	3½	M	S	—	—	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
12	Pope —	38	M	M	Surgeon	Yes	Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
13	Rudi Adler	32	M	M	Merchant	—	Austrian	—	—	Newyork	—	$20	$20	—	Cousin J. Schwartz 1145 & 1147 Lenox St Newyork					
14	Sarah —	32	F	M	Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
15	Berle —	10	F	S	Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
16	Rose —	9	F	S	Child	No	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
17	~~Isaac Abramson~~	29	M	M	Machinist	—	Russian	—	—	Kansas City	Bro	—	—	$5	—	Brother in Law H. Abramowitz 25 McGilvra Place Kansas City Mo Uncle Herman Frieder 201 Cattle St NY					
18	Selig Frieder	24	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Austrian	—	—	Newyork	—	Single Brother	$2	—	Brother in Law. Morris Lopelowitz 387 5th Avenue NY					
19	Joseph Sinder	25	M	M	Butcher	—	Russian	—	—	—	—	Son in Law	$3	—	—					
20	Albert Jacobs	43	M	S	Laborer	—	Citizen	British	—	—	—	Self	Yes	16 Yrs	Yes					
21	~~Rebecca Miller~~	27	F	M	Wife	No	Russian	Hebrew	—	—	—	Husband	$200	No	Husband Alex Miller 93 Ludlow St Newyork					
22	Sarah Stepper	16	F	S	Tailoress	—	—	—	—	—	—	Self	—	—	—					
23	~~Joseph Potruch~~	32	M	M	Wife	—	—	—	—	Montreal	—	Husband	Wife	—	Going with Husband Ticket No 18782					
24	~~Abram~~	4	M	S	Child	—	—	—	—	—	—	Father	—	—	Uncle Mr Joseph Rudy 335 Washington St Boston					
25	~~Joseph~~	20	M	S	Merchant	Yes	—	—	—	Boston	—	Self	$20	—	Brother Mr Bey 180 W. 22 St Chicago					
26	Morris Fein	33	M	M	Tailor	No	—	—	—	Chicago	No	—	$20	—	Aunt Mrs Vogel 16 Harrison Av Brooklyn NY					
27	Sarah Morris	38	F	W	Tailoress	No	—	—	—	Newyork	Yes	—	$10	—	Uncle N Becar 13 Eldridge St NY					
28	Harris Feinberg	18	M	S	Machinist	Yes	—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	My Uncle Volbaum) Mr 2 Chrivon 215 Eldridge St NY					
29	Josel —	25	M	M	Smith	No	—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	Cousin J. Chalf 129 Suffolk St					
30	~~Benjamin Goldfinger~~	25	M	S	Butcher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	—					

93 1/2

Race or people (Hebrew, Italian, Scandinavian, German, English, French, Spanish, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, Polish, Russian, Bohemian, Slovak, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Roumanian, Magyar, Slavonian, Bulgarian, Greek, Armenian, Syrian, Turkish, Japanese, Chinese, Negro, Indian, Mexican, Cuban, West Indian, Pacific Islander, South American, or other designation), from which they originally came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Sleeny, 1st Officer,* of the Germanic from New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and every of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or epileptic, or afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a person excluded from admission into the United States by any provision of law, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens mentioned therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 1910

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I W A G Clappe Surgeon of the Germanic sailing therewith do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have been duly appointed Surgeon by the owners thereof, to examine the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University ; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens mentioned therein, and that the personal facts in Manifest Sheet 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W A G Clappe

Sworn to before me this day of 1910

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

DD MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL DD

Prepared by the Commissioner of Immigration, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GERMANIC, sailing from Liverpool, June 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of Boston, June —, 190

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	Final Destination. State, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less, and how much	Whether going to join relatives in the United States, and if so, who and where	Whether going to join a friend, and if so, what friend or friends, and the name and complete address	Last Occupation	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
[illegible]	Belgium Flemish	London	Boston	Yes	Self	$30	No	Cousine Louise Cox 65 Emmack St Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
								Friend Mr J Clemens 19 Co 156 St Boston Mass					
						$40		Friend C Pantaelo 54 Saratoga St Boston					
	English	English				$25	Yes	Cousin J Hartog 29 Utah Ave St Boston					
			New York				No	A Friend A Polamou 8 Hemenway St Boston Mass					
	Russian	Hebrew				$30		Uncle Abe Rosemary 962 Grand St N Y					
	Russian	Hebrew	New York			$40	"	Brother in law Ruben 68 Degraw 48 Ellis St N Y					
	English	English				$25		A Friend Mr Sague 346 & 8 Shut Sally Boston					
						$140		Brother B Shellenbrook 6 Champney St Boston					
	American Born	American	New York			$50	Yes Cousin	Mr Geo A. Solomon 1 Wetanamon Road Brighton Mass					
							No	[illegible]					
	English						No						
Jakob Ebbert 22	Laborer	No	Russian	Hebrew			$10						Brother Jacob Smaudt 248 Stolobrought St N.Y.
Samuel Selkow 22	Farmer	No					Nil	Nil	Brother P. Freeman 1575 Passaic St N.Y.				
Jacob [illegible] 28	Engineer	Yes					$35		Cousin Mr Kempellenyi 55 1/4 Forsyth St N.Y.				
Rafhildeb Lehmann	Tailor		Austrian				$30		Friend Mr Rosen 90 Ridge St New York				
James [illegible] 2	1		Russian				$10	1905 1904	Returning home 230 E 4th St New York				
[illegible]	Farmer	Yes					$5	No	Uncle Ch Sellow 213 Sedgwick Ave N.Y.				
Marc Czyrnsky 21	Tailor		Russian				$8		Cousin Hendel Kranberg 31 Orchard St N.Y.				
Samuel Nickel 26	Sailor		German	German			$10		C Snyder 204 East 126 St New York				
Paul Wickthall 48	Baker					Chicago	$100	1904 Chicago 1874 New York	No Friend Desire Chaneux 241 W 28th St New York N.Y.				
Anna [illegible]	Cook		France	French		New York	$50		Friend Edward Cox Home, Columbus Ohio				
Angus Macpherson 41	Salesman		Scotland	Scotch	Fulham	[illegible]	$25						
Joseph Hanna 20	do		Ireland	Irish	[illegible]	Guardian	$30		No				
William Smith 50							$60	1878	Sister and				
James Forsythe													
Pessach Dworkin 103	Merchant		Russia		London	New York			Uncle B Dworkin 99 Allen St New York				

Races or Peoples to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stacy, 1st Officer, of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have carefully examined the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] 55 [illegible] investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is now [illegible] charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a [illegible] felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; [illegible] agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; [illegible] of my knowledge and belief, the information on said Lists or Manifests [illegible] correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. F. Clapp, [illegible] of the [illegible] Sterling Kenwick, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have been [illegible] and that I was [illegible] to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the above-named aliens, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] number, [illegible] pages, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] 17 JUN 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "serving thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Blacks).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew (Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JUN 18 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read?	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence or Permanent Home, Country and City or Town	Final Destination, State	Whether having a Ticket through?	Whether Passage paid by Friend, Relative, or Himself?	How much Money in Possession?	Whether ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity?	Name and Complete Address of Relative or Friend	Whether going to join Relative or Friend, and Name	Whether Passage paid by Government or Corporation	Whether in Possession of Railroad or Steamship Ticket	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Osterberg	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Scandinavian	London	New York	No	Self	Yes	Yes	No				No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jaube Weinstein	23	F	S	Wife	No	Russian	Hebrew				Husband	$2	No	Husband Martin Weinstein 99 Suffolk St N.Y.									
3	Lazar			S	Child							Father												
4	Wolf Trachtenberg	20	M	S	Tinsmith	Yes	Scotch	Scotch				Self	$26	No	Friend Mr Fuller 1158 Palisade Avenue W.H.O.B.									
5	Joe Lerner	21	M	S	Farmer	No	Russian	Hebrew				Sister	No		Sister Annie Wittner 8 Chrystie St New York									
6	Wolf Helner	32	M	S	Tailor							Self	$5		Friend Mr K Kaplan 231 2 134th St New York									
7	Nathan Kerner	28	M	S	Farmer	Yes							$25											
8	Jacob Rabinowich	20			Upholsterer								$10		Brothers in Law Ch Brundkowich 256 Madison St New York Husband Solomon Rabinowitz 138 Ludlow St N.Y.									
9	Leah Rabinowitz	30	F	M	Wife	No																		
10	Yanny Rabinowitz	20	F	S	Cap Maker										Brother in Law Israel Silverberg 59 Norfolk St New York									
11	Biagio Giannattasio	Age	M	M	See Accordeon maker	Yes	Italian	Italian					$10											
12	Abraham Bobroff	33			Cabinet maker		Russian	Hebrew		Philadelphia		Self	$25		Brother in Law Eli Belkowsky 1444 Christian St Philadelphia									
13	Rachel Schneiderman	26			Blacksmith	No				New York			$10		Brother L Schneiderman 226 E 13th St New York									
14	Solomon Lindsey	25			Cabinet maker	Yes	British						$0		Brother L Lindsey 248 Varet St Brooklyn N.Y.									
15	Chaia Zussman	29	F	S	Dress maker	No	Russian						$10		Step Brothers Mr. & Mrs Weinstein 249 Grand St New York									
16	Philip Ghost	20	M	S	Coat maker	Yes							$20		Friend Mr D. Christie 249 Prestige St New York									
17	Wolve Sirator	35	M		Labourer	No							$0		Father Mr Rabinowich 249 Centre St N.Y.									
18	Itz Ketzchick	33			Tailor	Yes				Baltimore			$10		Cousin Mr Gelt 249 Y Rogers Ave Baltimore									
19	Jurck Rostgalewsky	35			Chemist					New York			$15		Cousin J Lande 1865 Hurd Pkwy New York									
20	Mendel Bernstein	30											$25		Friend S Goffe Abraham Ave N.Y.									
21	Laiger Draown	24			Smith								$18		Cousin A Geldman 2 Johnson Avenue N.Y.									
22	Adolf Lenderbaum	34			Box maker								$25		Friend Samuel Abar A 3rd Street New York									
23	Izik Gelschneider	21	M		Baker	No							$20	Yes	No									
24	Channah —	20	F	M	Wife of Smoke	Yes																		
25	Gabriel Davis	20	M	S	Cabinet		English			Chicago	Yes		$20	No	No									
26	Simon Salbonsky	22			Baker	Yes	Russian	Hebrew		New York			$10		Brother in Law L Greenberg 114 Ganey St New York									
27	Irene —	23	F	M	Wife	No																		
28	Abraham Lichey	29	M		Boot maker								$20		Father in law Mr C. Silver 14 Monroe St New York									
29	Paul Stephen	24		S	Cook	Yes	German	German					$25		No									
30	Benjamin Elenberg	22			Photographer								$10		Friends Mr & Mrs Lande 204 East 98th St New York									

Race or People ... to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I J. Tivey, 1st Office, of the "Germanic" from Southampton solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Tivey First Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. G. Cluffe, Surgeon of the "Germanic" SAILING THEREWITH, solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—959

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—959

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Rec[illegible] by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Con[illegible]ding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Germanic" sailing from Southampton, June 15th, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190

1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3169 1	Geo. H. Bergmann	24		M	m	Travelling			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Southampton	New York N.Y.	yes				U. S. Citizen					
. 2	Fanny .	22		F	.	Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								do					
8442 3	Alfred Godbehere	23		M	m	Cutler				English		Pittsburg Pa	no				do					
. 4	Emily .	30		F	.	Wife											do					
21173 5	Benjamin Hall	27		M	m	Miner			England		Normanton			self	yes	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED. 3170 6	Emyie Juete	18			s	Maid					London	Cleveland O.		Uncle			Brother Mr Juete 81 W Woodbine Ave, Cleveland O.					
17010 7	William Quennell Watkins	22			.	Bricklayer					Walmer	Winnipeg Man	yes	self			No					
14766 8	Saney Huntley	44			m						Bristol						No					
3172 9	Alfred John Hobbs	25			.	Bricklayer						Toronto Ont					No					
3173 10	William Robert Hall	35			.	Farmer					Burdy				yes		Friend Mr O'Neil Toronto Ont					
17041 11	Salomon Bergman	23			s				Russia	Polish	London	New York			$25		Uncle Solomon Bergmann 57 - 7th Avenue, New York, N.Y.					
8316 12	Hanael Hanna Pinner	26			.	Seaman			Denmark	Scandinavian	Hull	Boston Mass	no		$40							
17044 13	Joseph Such	54			m	Labourer	no		Russia	English	Smethwick	Falls Creek?	yes			No	do					
ADMITTED. 14	Andy Mc [illegible]	24			.	Carpenter	yes		Ireland	Irish	[illegible]	New York N.Y.			$25		Friend Mr Joseph Grossvi 142 Jersey Str, New Haven					
ADMITTED. 3174 15	Skarin Evgrin	30			.	Labourer			Russia	Russ	Odessa				$45	no	Friend Elle Bergman [illegible] Philadelphia Pa					
3175 16	Chaim Talmies	31			.	.			Finland	Finnish	Hangö	Philadelphia			$50		Brother Irvni Sunte 1118 South Ave, Philadelphia					
17	Salomon Sintzler	28			.	.			.						$10							
ADMITTED. 3176 18	Nachman Gontzer	30			.	.			.			New York N.Y.			$25							
ADMITTED. 19	Tanta "	25				Wife									–		Brother in law Boris Silberman 42 Canal Str. New York, N.Y.					
ADMITTED. 20	Feiga "	3			s	Child	no								–							
ADMITTED. 21	Etya "				.	Infant									–							
ADMITTED. 3177 22	Moses Winestein	27		M	s	Labourer	yes			Hebrew	Odessa				$25		Friend Salomon Wanstein 96 Monroe Str, New York N.Y.					
23	Julian Schaltanovitz	34			m										$45		Friend Mr. Jorbya Pieslies Baron Island, Brooklyn, N.Y.					
24	Jonas Johnsson	45			.				Finland	Finnish	[illegible]				$ 0		Nephew Joel Johnson 80 [illegible] New York N.Y.					
25	Greta Lisa Linna	20		F	s	Servant					Gothenburg	[illegible]			$30		Friend Frans Linna 1612 - 5th Str Milwaukee Wis					
26	Aleksis Kuyanseva	18		M		Farmer						Alabama			$60		Brother Peter Kuyanseva Tanas City, Alabama					
27	Frida Koski	21		F	s	Child					Hango	Ashtabula Ohio			$5		Father Henrik Koski Market Street, Ashtabula Ohio					
28	Alla																					
29	Arnold von Hartmann	17		M		Farmer									$38							
ADMITTED. 3177 30	Michael Paton	33				Miner					Scotland	Pittsburg Pa	no		$ 0							

* Race or People — Are to be determined by the stock from which they speak and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Stivey, 1st Officer, of the ERMANIC. from

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel visiting that port, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, as well as from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person previously deported, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been found to be within one of the classes excluded from admission to the United States by section 2 of the act of March 3, 1903, or a person who has come in consequence of any promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that no person has come to my knowledge or belief in violation of any of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1903, and that the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens required to be stated therein is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens required to be stated therein is true and correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R E Parry, ERMANIC. SAILING THEREWITH do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have been employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, during the whole of the time that the said vessel has been in port, and that I am entitled to practise as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the personal [illegible] as set by me against the name of each of the aliens named therein, and that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of the said aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said Lists or Manifest Sheets are in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at PORT.

* Insert name of vessel. † Insert "Master," "First Officer," or "Second Officer," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moravian
Norwegian
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Swedish
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Steury 1st Officer, of the [illegible]MANIC, from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, who was employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Pierce, Surgeon of the [illegible]MANIC, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Pierce M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible] YORK.

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3169

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

AA LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL AA

Pursuant to the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic, Southampton, July, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	4 Age Months	5 Sex M	6 Sex F	7 Married or Single	8 Native Country or Place	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence: Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Last Permanent Residence	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
17944	✓ Harry Tilley	23		M		S	England	English	Bromkich	Toronto Ont	yes	self	$ 10	no	Brother Richard Tilley Toronto, Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18568	✓ Arthur Greenaway	24		M		S	England	English	London	Oshawa,			$ 15	6 years	Friend Mr Hum Albert Str. Oshawa Ont						
17362	✓ Job Darvill	35		M		M	England	English		Toronto			$ 25	6 years in Cleveland Ohio	Mother in law Mrs Donovan 66 Clarence St.						
-	✓ Fanny	30		F		M	England	English													
2073	✓ George Henry Brady	24		M		S	Labrador						$ 10	no	Salvation Army Headquarters James & Albert Sts, Toronto, Ont.						
2071	✓ Louis Solomon	19		M		S	Farmer	Hebrew					$ 10		No Friend Commander Tucker 120-12 West 4th St.						
2072	✓ Thomas Gale	42		M		M	Clerk	English		New York N.Y.			$ 2								
17365	8 ~~Leiga Shaller~~	~~41~~		~~M~~		~~M~~	~~Wife~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~				$ 30		~~Husband Max Shaller 44 Moore St, Brooklyn N.Y.~~						
-	9 ~~Isaac~~	~~4~~		~~M~~		~~S~~	~~Child~~														
-	10 ~~Alta~~	~~2~~		~~F~~		~~S~~	~~Infant~~														
-	11 ~~John Berkowitz~~	~~31~~		~~M~~		~~M~~	~~Tailor~~						$ 30		~~Mother Berkowitz 244 E 4th St New York~~						
ADMITTED 17367	✓ Sam Europa	24		M		S	Carpenter	Russia	Hebrew	London	yes		$ 20	No							
-	13 Kate	25		F		M	Wife								Cousin Leon Max Romer 167 Orchard Str, New York						
-	14 Jenet	5		M		S	Child														
ADMITTED -	15 Dorla						Infant														
17366	16 Sirota Steinmetz	37		M		M	Cabinet Maker	Russia					$ 15	No	Brother in law Rubin Romer 1302 E Clarke Str, Pittsburg Pa						
17374	17 Anna Berkowitz	29		F		S	Dressmaker			New York N.Y.			$		Brother J. Berkowitz 118 E 98th Str. New York						
-	18 Rosie	2		F		S															
17361	19 ~~Jenka Berkowitz~~	~~20~~		~~M~~		~~S~~	~~Tailoress~~						$ 15		~~Brother Aaron Berkowitz 256 Madison Str, New York~~						
852	✓ John Ryan	28		M		S	Labourer	England	Irish				$ 25		Friends Brother in law M. Cohen Syracuse N.Y.						
17370	21 Baruch Kats	20		M		S	Tailor	Russia	Hebrew	Worcester, Mass			$ 40		17 Brook Str, Worcester Mass						
1105	✓ Lauritz Lauritzen	32		M		S	Seaman	Norway	Scandinavian	J. Shultz	New York N.Y.		$ 50	3/4 1897 Wyoming	Uncle J. Birkestaffe 2800 Broad Str, Baltimore Md						
1106	✓ James Barnes	2		M		S	Groom	England	English	Witham	Norfolk, Va.	Uncle	$ 2.50	no	Friend Hugh Gilmore Bennett Clearing Pa.						
6[illegible]	24 George Horgson	36		M		M	Coal Miner			Wallend	Bennett King Co.	yes self mother	$ 50		Father Samuel Day						
3516	25 ✓ Arthur Day	24		M		S	Labourer			Tinedon	Cleveland	Mrs. Day	$ 45	Cleveland	Brother Karl Knoblauch 27-32 Broadway, Cleveland O						
17266	26 ✓ Gottfried Knoblauch	23		M		S	Labourer	Germany		Garlington	Charleston	no	self	more	no	77 Church Street Charleston S.C. Cousin Mr Heim						
2257	27 ✓ Richard Matthews	25		M		S	Cooper			Birmingham	New York N.Y.	yes		$		359 E 88th Str New York Brother John Jenkins						
7301	28 ✓ Joseph Jenkins	23		M		S	Miner	England	English	Cornwall	Scranton				Denver Hotel N. 4th St Denver Friend						
17366	29 ✓ William Hancock	21		M		S					Scranton Pa			Seventeen $	Austin Avenue Scranton Pa						
6015	30 ✓ Hannah Hansen Jensen	26		F		M	Seamen	Denmark	Scandinavian		Boston Mass	no		$ 40	No						

Race or people should be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stacey 1st Office, of the "FERMANIO, from Southampton, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey 1st Office, Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. G. Clapp, Surgeon of the "MANIC, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley W. Clapp M.D.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic, Cherbourg 18 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of ... 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether in possession of $50	Whether going to join a relative or friend	16	17 Height	18 Whether Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1791 1	Fontemetz Oreste	26	m	m	Merchant	Italian	Italian	Turin	New York	yes	yes	wife	his wife Hotel Imperial Milan Italy		no	no	no	Good	no
1792 2	Dauverval Henri	19	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	" Same address		"	"	"	"	"
1793 3	Curot François	20	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Same Ret - Same as Mother - New City		"	"	"	"	"
1794 4	Fouks Marcus	22	m	s	Tailor	"	Russian	Paris	New York	"	"	"	his friend I. Marky Manufacturer 2 segars 328 - 12 ave New York		"	"	"	"	"
1795 5	Soffer Isaac	21	m	m	"	"	Jewish	Jewish	"	"	Rothschild	"	his friend Morris Kleban Montezuma Mexico 26 - 28 New York		"	"	"	"	"
1796 6	Tsalikas Alexis	21	m	s	Farmer	Greek	Italian	Epirus Turkey	Boston Mass	"	himself	"	his brother Vanti in Wellesley Hill near Boston Mass		"	"	"	"	"
1797 7	Panza Ernesto	22	m	s	Farmer	Italian	Italian	Santa Caterina Italy	Venice Italy	"	"	"	his brother L. Panza in Venice Italy		"	"	"	"	"
1798 8	Angeli Nicola	24	m	s	Laborer	"	Italian	Italian Alps Switzerland	Cambria Mine Pa	no	"	"	no		no	no	no	Good	no
1799 9	Billoti Michel	21	m	s	Laborer	"	Italian	"	"	"	Rimsell	"	20	no					
— 10	do Pietro	24	m	single	Laborer	"	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	his family in Scofield Utah	"	"	"	"
1800 11	Conta Giacomo	22	m	married	Merchant	"	"	Verona Italy	Scofield Utah	yes	"	"	15	no	his father Giacomo in Scofield Utah	"	"	"	"
1801 12	Bruno Venanzio	11	m	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	Rimsell	"	30	no	no	"	"	"	"
1802 13	Giachino Giovanni	24	m	s	Miner	"	"	"	Port Wilkeson	"	"	"	20	"	his sister Antonia married Plano	"	"	"	"
1803 14	DEPORTED Grasso Francesco	18	m	s	DEPORTED	"	"	"	"	"	Rimsell	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
— 15	" Sibi Anna	19	f	single	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	1899 1901	his friend Demetri Canelakis 919 Broadway	"	"	"	"
1941 16	Petrolekas Anastas	30	m	m	Merchant	Greek	Grecian	Veronia	San Francisco	"	Rimsell	"	50	San Francisco	St. Oakland Cal.	"	"	"	"
— 17	Papageorgiou Michel	18	m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	same address.	"	"	"	"
1942 18	Legakis Georges	18	m	s	Clerk	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	15	no	his friend Kas George 42 Roosevelt St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"
1943 19	Digalas Christos	18	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	his uncle Tumas Kominakis 83 Blue Island Avenue Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"
1944 20	Papageorgiou Charalam	40	m	m	Merchant	"	"	Arcadia Greece	Chicago Ill	"	Rimsell	"	50		his Nephew Andrea Polychronion 118 East St. Los Angeles Calif	"	"	"	"
— 21	" Demetri	11	m	s	—	"	"	Vocatemonia Greece	Los Angeles Calif	"	his father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
— 22	" Leonidas	20	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20		his Cousin Andrea Polychronion	"	"	"	"
1945 23	Hathopoulos Costantin	14	m	s	Merchant	"	"	Arcadia Greece	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	20	1902 1 Pittsburg Pa	his brother Hathoroulos Petros 513 5th Ave. McKeesport Pa	"	"	"	"
— 24	Goumenis Panagiotis	11	m	s	Student	"	"	"	"	"	his father	"	20	no	his brother Goumenis Basil 52 Webb Pl. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"
WANTED 25	Calcina Houdine	17	f	Widow	—	"	Turkish	Syrian	Bayreuth	Brooklyn	no	himself	12	no	Son in law Kalil Aboumlii 984 Atlantic ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"
1822 26	Quin Alfred	14	m	m	Laborer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Mine	Philadelphia	"									
1823 27	Luthy Emil	45	m	m		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
28	Geronni Pasquale	21	m	s															
45 29	Pietro Noa	17	m	s															
44 30	Giovanni Raimondo	18	m	s															

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stivey 1st Officer, of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a manifest and the correct list or manifest of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said lists or Manifests concerning each and all of the aliens named therein is full and correct and true in every respect.

J. Stivey Officer

Sworn to before me this, [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I C. A. J. Ashley Griffe, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had two years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley J. Griffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

RECEIVED 16 JUN 1904 ANS

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, etc.).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiserin Southampton, 18 June 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex M.	6 S.	7 W.	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	Abram Dasortzow	25		M	S		Russian	Hebrew	London	Newyork	yes	self	$10	No	Cousin Mr Bjanikoff 44 Spruce St Newhaven Conn		No	No	No	Good	No
2	~~Isaac Grossmitch~~	26		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Mr J Silberman 135 Richard St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Mordechai Kaufman	30		M	M	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Mr J Silberman 135 Richard St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Itzhik Glastone	32		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	Newhaven	No	"	$10	"	Cousin Mr A Bergman 44 Spruce St Newhaven Conn		"	"	"	"	"
5	~~Louis Simonsky~~	26		M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Mr L Weiner 497 Stone Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Laizer Golland	28		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	"	$5	"	Friend Mr Daggett Bright River Alberta		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Thomas Coy Perkins	21		M	S	Freehand Gunsmith	English	English	Salford	Alberta Canada	No	"	$10	"	Mr Handley (Friend) 42 East 6th St St Paul		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Harry Neale Gregory	29		M	S	Salesman	"	"	Manchester	Newyork	yes	"	$20	"	Brother Mr Jochen Janowsky 98 Brighton St Revere (Friend) Fallrockburn		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Chaikel Janowsky	21		M	S	Tailor	No	Russian	Hebrew	London	Boston	"	Brother	$5	"	13 Union St Brookline Conn		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Arthur George Coleman	24		M	S	Steward	yes	English	English	"	Brooklyn Conn	No	Self	$50	"	Uncle Mr Freedman 22 Degelly St Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Isaac Berman	20		M	S	Machinist	"	Russian	Hebrew	"	Newyork	yes	"	$15	yes	Brother Edward Enelin R.M.S.P. Olympic 1st Class Musician		"	"	"	"	"
✓	William Enelin	24		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$20	Born there	Friend Mr J. Bogenski 246 E Houston St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Louis Frank	20		M	S	Upholsterer	"	Russian	Hebrew	"	"	yes	"	$5	No	Brother Abraham Paul 248 Fronce St Philadelphia		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Philip Paul	29		M	S	Tailor	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Mendel Speket 11 Clinton St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Oirsei Proetzky	38		M	M	Butcher	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	Brother in law	"	$5	"	Uncle A Wideman 76 Abramowitz 86 Christie St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Chaim Wideman	30		M	M	Merchant	"	Jewish	"	"	"	Self	"	$20	"	Brother Benzy Lewin 144 Ford St New Britain Conn		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Leib Lev	27		M	S	Bootmaker	"	Russian	"	"	New Britain	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Marcus Zim 19 Lenik St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Ida Ansable	24		F	M	Tailoress	"	Austrian	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$20	"	Uncle A Wideman 76 C.B. Abramowitz 86 Christie St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Asher Wideman	31		M	M	Merchant	"	Jewish	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Mr Z Bomberg 520 N 3 St Philadelphia		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Nathan Epstein	32		M	M	Tanner	"	Russian	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$33	"	Uncle Abraham Volnby 202 3rd St Philadelphia		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Pinches Kubianski	29		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Mr Hess 199 Wooster St Ny 78 Mr Blanck Libn		"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Berel Jakobow~~	35		M	M		"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	Uncle B Finstein 1438 Pleasant St Fall River		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Sloma Dobrwitsky	28		M	M	Clerk	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$7	"	Cousin Aaol Cohn 158 Allen St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Mayer Cons	28		M	S	Tailor	"	Roumanian	"	Newyork	No	"	$20	"	Friend Mr S Lefkind 294 Henry St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Solomon Czerni	21		M	S	Butcher	"	Russian	"	"	"	Sister	$2	"	Sister Mrs B. Gurdes 8 Albert St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Dawis Gurdes	28		M	S	Carpenter Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	"	Brother Mr Reiner 19 Christie St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Isaac Reiner	35		M	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Brother Jacob Rosnatzky 192 Lewis St 105 Norfolk St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Gershon Rosnatzky	20		M	S	Tailor	No	"	"	"	"	Friend	$5	"	Friend Mr Cohn 80 Essex St Ny		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Josef Bomberg	27		M	S		yes	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	"	Father in Law Samuel Bomberg 520 N 3 St Philadelphia		"	"	"	"	"
✓	Wolf Hoffenberg	32		M	M	Watch maker	"	Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"

Race or People ... Each alien should be asked to what race or people he belongs, as English, French, German, Italian, Hebrew, Negro, Polish, Spanish, Scandinavian, Russian, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, Bohemian, Dutch, Finnish, Slovak, Croatian, Ruthenian, Magyar, Slavonian, Bulgarian, Servian, Lithuanian, Greek, Roumanian, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Arabic, Indian (Hindoo), Pacific Islander, West Indian, Mexican, South American, or other race or people, and the last country to which he belongs. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible] from [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and have found the same [illegible] investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person or a person [illegible] charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or [illegible] felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person coming [illegible] agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named [illegible] correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. G. Cluffe, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Public [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

RECEIVED
16 JUN 1904
ANS

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lazonia, Southampton, June 18th, 1904. Arriving at Port of ..., 190...

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex M.	6 S.	7	8	9	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	Sop Max Gell	20	m	s	Tailor Trade	yes	Russian	Hebrew	London	Rahway N.J.	yes	self	$5	no	Brother Mr S. Gell 16 Berman Court Lawrence Mass		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Lambert	2		s	Child	—	Russian	—	—	New York	—	—	$5	—	Uncle A. Sampson 426 East 85th St. New York		no	no	no	no	—	—
✓	Hugo Wagner	20	m	m	Rockmill	—	Russian	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	$10	—	Brother in Law I. Marcus 100 Orchard St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Ruben Gordon	30	m	m	Dealer	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	$12	—	Uncle D. O. Gordon 58 East 4th St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
5	[illegible]	31	m	m	Builder	—	German	German	—	—	—	—	$5	—	Friend A. May 4 Harrison St. Cambridge Port Boston		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Isidor Hanig	23	m	s	Tailor	—	Russian	Hebrew	—	[illegible]	—	—	$10	—	Cousin Mr Quark 386 Grand Street New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Moses Liganoff	25	m	m	Tailor	—	—	—	Bitepsk	—	—	—	$21	—	Uncle M. Hoffman 215 East 121st St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Jan Katz	30	m	m	Dealer	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	$85	—	Uncle R. Katz 176 Orchard St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
X	Shlome Chamotelsky	16	m	s	Goldsmith	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	$10	—	Cousin Mr Cheurmon 149 Ramsey St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Nahum Cohen	32	m	m	Tailor	—	—	—	[illegible]	Philadelphia	yes	—	$15	—	Brother Nahum Cohen 809 Mountain St. Philadelphia		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Yigdor Ostrowsky	30	m	m	Boltmaker	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	yes	—	$5	—	Uncle Sklar Hirsch 606 3rd Street. Philadelphia		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Yoshe Barshay	23	m	s	Carpenter	—	—	—	New York	New York	—	—	$12.50	—	Brother S. Barshay 1915 Biggerman St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	David Breitman	32	m	m	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$17	—	Friend M. Oppenheim 274 Cherry St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Kalmon Kagan	23	m	s	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	$15	—	Uncle M. Weisbrod 297 Church St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Moshe Rosenbloom	26	m	m	Watch Maker	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	$10	—	Friend B. Michalovsky 55 Henry St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Kate [illegible]	25	f	[illegible]	Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	Husband Hyman Hershkowitz 164 Allan Street New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Louis [illegible]	6	m	s	Child	no	—	—	—	—	—	mother	nil	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Rachel [illegible]	infant	m	s	Infant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	nil	—			—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Sophie Bushnik	20	f	m	Wife	yes	—	—	[illegible]	Chicago Ill.	yes	husband	$10	—	Husband Frank Bushnik 1078 Madison St. Chicago Ill.		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	20 Rachel — wife	4	f	s	Infant	Ill	—	—	—	—	yes	mother	—	—	Brother in Law Hanks Brotsky		—	—	—	—	—	—
X	Nute Leverdowski	30	m	m	Cap Maker	yes	—	—	[illegible]	New York	—	Brother in Law	$12	—	Friend B. Stock 103 Bleeks St. New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Joseph Goldknopff	29	m	m	Machiner	—	—	—	—	New York	—	self	$5	—	Cousin Lemon Kaplan 43 Essex St. New York Morris Weisbard		—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Morris Brodkner	29	m	m	Tailor	no	—	—	[illegible]	New York	—	cousin	$12.50	—	St. Bayard R. 26 Canarsie New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hersch Leib Kohn	35	m	m	Cap Make	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	Brother	$15	—	Mother Solomon Kohn 230 Covington St New York	Dis. interstitial hernia (very large) poor physique	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Olaf Tek	31	m	m	Engineer	yes	Norwegian	Scandenavian	—	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	self	$20	—	friend Mrs Evanitch 163 Bergen St Bro		—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	Hyman Lenewsky	40	m	m	Sel2 trad'e	—	Russian	Hebrew	[illegible]	—	—	—	$15	—	Nephew Harry Whitekop c/o Mr Epstein 91 Orchard St New York	Dis. Cal[illegible] hernia	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	Rebecca Sussman	6	f	s	Dress Make	no	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible] York	—	—	$5	—	Uncle Mr Abraham Lewin 11 Lewis St New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
28	[illegible]	61	m	s	Tailor	yes	—	—	[illegible]	Forest Hills	—	—	$10	—	Cousin Morris Lenkin 24 Prescott St Lawrence		—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Mendell Press	40	m	m	Tailor	—	—	—	[illegible]	New York	—	—	$20	—	Cousin Monty Robinowsky 244 East Stanton St New York		—	—	—	—	—	—
X	Astey Agnesky	19	f	s	Tailoress	—	English	—	—	—	—	—	$5	—	Sister Rose Freedland 232 East 116th St New York		—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible] from which they [illegible] and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Clancy 1st Officer, * of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person previously or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Clancy Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer. NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. E. Caffe, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such, and am employed by the owners thereof; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley & Caffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-111.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

V. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. V.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic, Southampton, June 18, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex. M.	4 Sex. F.	5 Married.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Int. Exam	William John Green	39		M		M	farmer	Yes	English	English	London Fairbank Canada		Yes	self	$10	No	going home to Fairbank Ontario Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
19523	Afsi [illegible]	24		M		M	dealer		Russian	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$12	"	Cousin Mr. M. Hammer 209 Eldridge St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19524	Gabriel [illegible]	28		M		M	tailor				"	"	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Mr. B. Benner 308 E 106 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19525	Chaim Rubin	25		M		M	tailor				"	"	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mr. Raichman 1929 2nd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19526	Isreal Levine	35		M		M	carpenter	No			"	"	"	"	$5	"	Friend Mr. N. Yakin 300 E 89th St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19527	Mat[illegible]	21		M		S	mil				"	"	"	"	$	"	Brother in-law Mr. Mitcelkis Laundry Green Box 31 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19528	Abraham Shustok	30		M		M	Cockmaker	Yes	Yes		"	New York	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Mr. J. Wachotmusky 126 Broome St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Louis Davis	38		M		M	[illegible]				"	"	"	"			nephew Mr. H. Boghinsky 346 E. Houston St New York						
19529	Sam Davis	10		M		S	[illegible]				"	"	"	"	$10		do						
19530	Chaie Weintraub	28		M		S	[illegible]				[illegible]	"	"	"	$10		Friend. Mr. Sam Cohen 69 Norfolk St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19531	Berel Shurlow	33		M		M	tailor				[illegible]	"	"	"	$26		Brother. Mr. Mafs Chowitz 133 Cannon St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19532	Itzhak Mafschowitz	23		M		S	tailor				Minsk	"	"	"	$5		Friend. Hoole Haven, Clinton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19534	Ezekiel Closter	25		M		S	merchant				Nowna	Clinton Pa	Yes	"	$15		Uncle Mr A. Herenthal, 4 Forsyth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19535	Morris Dreger	17		M		S	tinworker				"	New York	"	"	$ et		do						
ADMITTED 19536-45	Yankel Guberman	40		M		M	peddler				"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$5		Brother-in-law Mr S. Gleener 350 Summer St Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19546	Berel Weisman	26		M		M	[illegible]				Minsk	Brooklyn	"	"	$5		Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"	"
19547	Aaron Paltawsky	28		M		M	carpenter				"	"	"	"	$15		Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"	"
19548	Chaim Reichman	25		M		M	baker				Lomza	"	"	"	$30		Cousin. Mrs S. Ehrlo 149 Broome St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19549	Moshe Prisemenka	32		M		M	merchant	No	No		Kiow	Baltimore Md	Yes	"	$18		Mother Mrs Schneidermann 1151 London St Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
19550	[illegible]	26		M		M	tailor	Yes	Yes		"	New York	"	"	$10		friend Mr Ch. Chros 57 E 104 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19551	Joachim Bostnick	26		M		M	tailor	Yes	Yes		Minsk	New York	"	self	$12		Uncle Mr H. Oppenheim 392 Grand St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19552	Motta Richlin	19		M		S	Smith				"	"	"	"	$10		husband Mrs Ephraim Kuperman 341 Grand St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	35		F		M	wife	No	No		"	"	"	"			father do						
	[illegible]	4		M		S	child				"	"	"	"			do						
19553	[illegible]	3		F		S					"	"	"	"	$40		Brother-in-law Mr. J. Cohen 161 Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Kalom Schwerb	[illegible]		M		M	[illegible]				Nowno	New York	"	"	$25		do						
	Esler Schwerb	12		F		S	[illegible]				"	"	"	"			do						
	[illegible]	[illegible]		F		S	[illegible]				"	"	"	"			[illegible] friend Charles Bockler, 140 E. 59 St. N.Y. No	"	"	"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]		M		S	[illegible]		Germany	Russian	Chernowitz	New York	"	self	$190		do						
	[illegible]	[illegible]		F		S	[illegible]				"	"	"	[illegible]									
	Elizabet																						

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Steward *Officer, of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or last employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer. NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. J. Ruffle, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Board of Health of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. J. Ruffle M.D.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 190

at

Immigration Officer. NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic — Southampton — June 15, 1904 — Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence or Permanent Home. Country or Town.	Final Destination. State or Country.	Whether having a ticket through	Whether coming by the aid of prepaid passage	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	Amount of money in possession	Whether ever before in the United States	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18471	Barnet Cetran	22	M	S	Tailor		English	Hebr.	London	New York	Yes			$2									Good	No
18472	Daniel Rabb	24	M	S			Russian							$2										
18473	[illegible]	37	M	M	Cutter					Montreal Can				$15										
18474	Joseph Kobrater	20	M	S	Tailor				Pole	"				$25										
18475	Woolf Wilentzik	36	M	M	Carpenter				Heiner	New York				$5										
18476	Abraham Goldstein	45	M	M	Tinsmith					London Eng				£15										
18477	Sam Berlin	21	M	S	Painter					Boston Mass				$15										
18478	Isaac Gelman	26	M	M	Tailor					Philadelphia Pa				$8										
18479	Rose Gordon	36	F	M	wife					New York				$10										
18480	Harry Gordon	10	M	S	Child									$15										
18481	Louis Pinker	39	M	M	Salesman																			
18482	Motel Gelman	32	M	M	Tailor									$10										
18483	Morris London	24	M	S	Tailor					Boston Mass				$20										
18484	Woolf Bleiman	17	M	S	Tailor					New York				$—										
18485	Blume Goldstein	33	F	M	wife									$5										
18486	Davis Goldstein	7	M	S	Child																			
18487	Jane Goldstein	2	F																					
18890	Mendel Bonk	30	M	M	Cabinet maker									$25										
12035	Gerd van der Hem	22	M	S	Painter		Dutch	Dutch		more														
12036	Philip Weintraub	32	M		Presser		Austrian	Hebr.		$10														
12037	Benzion Helt	32	M	M	Laborer		Russian			$—														
12038	Peretz Feferman	20	M	M	Tailor																			
12039	Wolf Wisemutz	35	M	M	Tailor					$10														
12040	Shlomo Burland	30	M	M	Painter					$5														
10594	Moses Freiberg	16	M		Tailor									$20										
16041	Alfred Pallo				Laborer		English																	
2125	David McCullough		M		Miller		U.S.																	
2126	James Gray		M		Laborer																			
10580	Solomon Cole	22																						
12041	[illegible]	30	M	S	Merchant		Austrian																	

Last Address — Name and Address of Nearest Relative or Friend

Brother — Isaac Berlin 19 Schiff Street Boston Mass
Cousin — Isaac Gelman 3[illegible] Philadelphia Pa
Brother — Peter Gordon 576 E 150 St New York
Uncle — do
Son Mr I. Pinker 90 Mr L. Jacobs 345 Brookneck St Brooklyn NY
Cousin Mr Abraham Ingbinn 90 Mr Kurtz 2nd St Newark NJ
Cousin Mr H. Margolies 21 Allington Street Chelsea Mass
Father Mr P. Bleiman 542 6 & 3rd Sts New York
Brother Mr B. Berman 220 Clinton St New York
do
Brother Mr A. Chanad 233 N 4th St Philadelphia Pa
None
Friend Mr L. Gurwitz 112 Belmont Ave Brooklyn NY
Cousin Mr Berland 120 Monroe St New York
Friend Mr M. Bogen 70 Mr Hobart St Passaic NJ
Brother Mr K. Berland 120 Monroe St New York
Brother Mr [illegible] Boston Mass

Nationality — Country of which citizen

U.S. citizen.
do
do
Germany

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carefully inspected the accommodations provided for the steerage passengers by the vessel in which they are to be conveyed to the United States, and have caused the said vessel to be properly fumigated previous to the taking on board of said passengers; that I have caused a careful examination to be made of each and every one of the said passengers by a competent surgeon previous to the sailing of said vessel from the last port at which she touched before sailing for the United States; and that I have caused to be delivered to each and every one of said passengers a true and correct copy of the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] sheets; and that from the best information and belief obtained by me from the said surgeon and from my own personal investigation, I have reason to believe and do believe that no one of said passengers is a lunatic, or idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, by or in behalf of any transportation company, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States, or is a prostitute or an immoral woman, and that I have personally examined the said Lists or Manifest Sheets, and have satisfied myself of the correctness of the answers to the questions therein contained, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information contained in said Lists or Manifest Sheets is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer. NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, U. A. S. Cliffe [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing Thursday, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been employed as a Physician and Surgeon by the [illegible] Co. to examine as to their mental and physical condition the steerage passengers who sailed in the [illegible] from Queenstown and Dublin for the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]; that I have made a careful examination of each and every one of the said steerage passengers; that I have made a personal examination of each of the above named persons and that the said Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Arthur J. Cliffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer. NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, or Acting Assistant Surgeon, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Germanic, Southampton, June 18th, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence: Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; if so, when and where?	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
19499	Abraham Nidel	42	M	M	tailor	No	No	Russian	Helsingfors	London	New York	yes	self	more	No	daughter Mrs H Groppper. 237 E 100 Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20159	Reuben Reder	26	M	M	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Mr Jam Krevanow 190 Henry Street New York						
19602	Sender Epstein	29	M	S	tailor						Philadelphia Pa			$10		Cousin Mr Abraham Shulman 315 Arch Street New York Philadelphia Pa						
19500	Mendel Levintan	27	M	M	tailor						New York			$25		Cousin Mr S Mendel 36 Montgomery Str						
20162	Jacob Melnik	21	M	M	tailor	No	No				"			nil		Brother Mr Welwell Goldberg 910 Falck No 26 Canal St New York						
19605	Bonuch Burstein	35	M	M	watch maker	yes	yes				"			more	yes 1901 New York	No.					
19607	Davis Zuchkewicz	31	M	M	mantle maker						Philadelphia Pa			$10	No	Brother in law Mr H Mill 204 W 2nd St, Philadelphia Pa						
19603	Aron Zucharewich	25	M	M	painter						New York			$15		uncle Mr Max Morgenstein 378 E. Broadway New York						
10596	Aration Chosper	18	M	S	tailor	DEPORTED							Cousin	nil		Cousin Mr P Weissmann 49 Norfolk Str New York						
12041	Hile Greenfield	24	F	S	dressmaker	No	No						self	$5		Brother Mr S Greenfield 90 a Goldberg 4th munroe St, New York.						
19495	Isreal Roth	36	M	M	tailor	yes	yes							$5		Brother in-law Mr Jacob Stern. 225 4th Str						
19487	~~Four Hundred Dollars~~	34	M	M	shoemaker									$5		Friend Mr L Slacks, Hawesford Box 198. New York						
19486	Chaim Margolies	55	M	M	tailor			Austrian						$5		Cousin Mr mendel margolies 76-78 Canon St New York						
2424	William Redford	18	M	S	salesman			English	English		Toronto Can			more		Friend Mr Fulcher, Grand St Toronto Can						
19487	Moses Hitel	29	M	M	tailor			Russian	Hebrew		Baltimore Md			$12		nephew Mr a adler, 285 Chestnut St Baltimore Md.						
19495	Borech Kremer	19	M	S	tailor			Austrian			"			$25		do						
19491	Raphael David	30	M	M	upholsterer			Russian			New York			$50		Uncle Mr H Reiker 229 Osborn St Brooklyn NY.						
19483	Herman Offen	23	M	S	merchant Cap	No	No	Austrian			"			$5		Parents Mr and Mrs Mathias Offen 105 Lewis St New York						
19492	Henach Israelowitz	30	M	M	tailor	yes	yes	Russian			"			$20		Cousin Mr H. Bialek Forsyth St New York						
19487	Annie Goldman	22	F	M	tailoress	No	No				"					Friend Mr J Kolkowitz 44 Cherry St New York						
19488	Jacob Rose	26	M	M	tailor cutter	yes	yes				"			$20		Cousin Mr A London, 347 2nd St Jersey city New York						
19613	Benjamin Abrahams	15	M	S	worker						"			$10		Brother in-law Mr M aramson 64 7th St New York						
19617	Dan Perlmstein	21	M	S	carpenter						"			$15		Brother in law Mr H Rosenthal 5 Essex St						
19615	Michael Wachmann	26	M	S	workbrasser			Hungarian	magyar		"			$10.		Uncle Mr Louis Olgnyin 180 Washburn St New York						
25	Shael Glanzkes	28	M	M	tailor			Russian	Hebrew		Chicago Ill			$15		Uncle Mr R Sakes 222 N. Jarlon Street Chicago Ill						
19619	26 Nidel Gokenske	16	M	S	labourer									....		do						
19512	27 Abraham Lineman	23	M	S	machinist	No	No				New York			$50		Brother Mr Lusmann 1140 Madison St New York						
19620	28 Chaskiel Chaskiel	41	M	M	tailor	yes	yes							$25		Brother in law Mr Pisaner 306 Chrystie St New York						
19621	29 Nachum Jonas	32	M	M	Barber									$12		Friend Mr B Isaasson 44 Colonb St New York						
19622	30 ~~Sarah Wolkenson~~	6	M	S	pants									$15		Cousin Mr Mitchelstein, 29 Norfolk St New York						

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Storey [illegible], of the GERMANIC, [illegible] Southampton, solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have carried the surgeon of the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of the persons mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that the report of said surgeon is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true report of his investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to the United States under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been deported, or who has come in violation of law, or is likely to become a public charge

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding ... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Germanic — Southampton

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Whether Having a Ticket	Whether Paid by Self or Other	Amount of Money	Whether in Possession of $50	Relative or Friend	Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend	Whether Ever Before in U. S.	Whether Ever in Prison	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
1	Simon Bernstein	24	M	Single	Tailor	Russia	Libau	Boston			$30	No	No		No	No	Good	No
2	Hyman Markowitz	25									$30		Brother Abraham Sheina, 392 Grand St. New York.					
3	Jacob Sheina	20	M	Single	Tailor						$0		Brother in law P. Brunswick, 62 Village St. Hartford, Conn.					
4	Abraham Chayet	30		Married	Tailor			Hartford Conn			$5		Brother P. J. Trumpen, 1056 Greenby St. Baltimore, Md.					
5	[redacted]							Baltimore Md			$30							
6	Isaac Bronitzke	23		Single	Tailor			New York			$30	No	Sister Mrs. H. Margolis, 2 Columbus St. Boston Mass.					
7	Shie Brodske	26	M	Married	Tailor			Boston			$5		Brother in Law Cohen, 88 Jefferson St. Chicago Ill.					
8	Levi Goldman	28		Single	Shoemaker			Chicago Ill			$20							
9	Samuel Cheve	32		Single	Tailor						$30	Chicago						
10	Joseph Sal	42		Married							$35	No	Friend Cousin Sam Rosen, 245 E 21st St. New York NY					
11	Isaac Markus	36		Married	Cigarmaker	Germany		New York NY			$5		Cousin W. Friedman, 20 Cassel St. Hartford Conn.					
12	Solomon Sheiner	35	M	Married	Tailor						$15		Cousin R. Rohrlich, 20 Cassel St. Hartford Conn.					
13	Joseph Greenberg	25		Single	Peddler	Germania					$20							
14	Leon Singer	22		Single	Tailor						$0		Brother H. Bungar, 200 3rd St.					
15	Ethel Georgeau	21		Single		Russia					$25							
16	Max Jeffe	50	M	Married		Austria					$							
17	Clara	5	F															
18	Abraham Rosen	32	M	Married							$5		Brother in law W. Friedman, 20 Cassel St. Hartford Conn.					
19	Sam Greenberg										$15		Brother in law Solomon Wasserman, Hartford					
20	Max Stein	21	M								$25							
21	Mattie	25	F										Friend of Cooper, 62 Lewis St. New York NY					Eczema of scalp
22	Hany																	
23	Davis																	
24	Eby																	
25	Wolf																	
26	[redacted]																	
27	Jerachon Abrahamowitz										$5		Uncle Dr. Abrahamowitz, 2 Delancey St.					
28	Louis Glotkin										$5		Brother J. Glotkin,					
29	Solomon Rosofsky										$0		Brother Dr. Stein, 2 Monroe St. Hartford Conn.					
30	Louis Stein	30		Single	Tailor						$							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have examined the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of the persons mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that, to the best of such examination and investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or an insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, or has been imported for that purpose, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH,* do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was enlisted to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Chaffee M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] Southampton, JUN 18 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. or List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination	13 By whom passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	15 Whether ever before in the U. S., and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. Read each question and answer it before proceeding to the next.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Nikke Fishman	35	M	married	Tailor	Russian Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	none	no	Brother in Law Sam Berkowitz 145 Madison St. New York, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mendel Fabresnowitz	24	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			Philadelphia Pa			$ 10		Cousin Abraham Shulman 315 Arch St. Philadelphia, Pa.						
3	Berl Chadesch	20	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			New York N.Y.		Brother	$ 10		Brother Mr. Chadash 222 E 109th St. New York, N.Y.						
4	Chaim Leit	35																	
5	Nota Marschak	24	M	Musician	yes					self	$ 20		Cousin Dr. Cantor 245 E. Broadway, New York N.Y.						
6	Jockel Schkolarinski	25		Carpenter							$ 20		Sister Mrs. D. Krueger 279 Madison St. New York, N.Y.						
7	Zelig Naparstier	33		Tailor							$ 30		Friend R. Sadowsky 304 & 306 Canal St. New York N.Y.						
ADMITTED	Rachel Guberzovitch	29	F	M	Wife	no				Husband	No		Husband Abraham Guberzovitch 44 Forsyth St. New York N.Y.						
9	Morris "	4	M	S	Child					—	—								
10	Yetta "	6	F		Infant					—	—								
11	Charles Edwards	38	M	S	Bellman	English	London						American Citizen						
12	James Stewart	48		M															
ADMITTED	Jacob Buchman	38			Baker	Russian Hebrew				self	$ 5	no	Sister Eidel Litvovitch 83 Stanton St. New York, N.Y.						
14	Sholome Levin	43			Smith						$ 5		Brother Meyer Levin 40 Canal St. New York, N.Y.						
15	Julie Meltzer	30	F		Wife						none								
16	Jacob "	7	M	S	Child	no							Husband Max Meltzer 214 Madison St. New York N.Y.						
17	Levi "	4																	
18	Benjamin "	2																	
19	Estie "		F		Infant								Uncle B. Levin 370 Sickman St. Bronxville, New York						
ADMITTED	Barutt Levin	21	M	S	Machinist	yes					$ 10		Brother Mr. Cronson 253 Myrtle Ave. Brooklyn, New York						
21	Josel Cronson	28		M	Baker						$ 10								
22	Kate Schwartz	19	F	M	Wife	no													
23	Anna Freifer	8		S	Servant														
24	Meanasseh Schwartz	2		S	Son								Husband A. Schwartz 64 Orchard St. New York, N.Y.						
25	Lazer				[illegible]														
26	Sharah																		
27	Rachel				2X-12170- 1/11/01														
28	Malke																		
ADMITTED	Itzhock Litvinoff		M	M	Worker	yes					$ 20		Uncle M. Fischmeitzer [illegible]						
30	Sharah		F	S	[illegible]														

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Shirley 1st Officer, of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Shirley
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. S Cluffe, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, SAILING THEREWITH do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin Un , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley J Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Arabian.
Bavarian.
Belgian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantabrian.
Carolinian.
Corean.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew-German.
Hebrew-Russian.
Hungarian.
Icelandic.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Wend).
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Co... ...ding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from Southampton, JUN 19 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Harry Ebden	35	M.	M.	Miner	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		English		Wellington Som	Durragh Westmoreland Co Pa	no	self			American Citizen						
2	Fredk Johnson	22	"	S.	Farm Labourer	"			England	British	Cardiff	Toronto	yes	"	$25	No	Friend Geo Buckley Box 13 Nantucket Mass		No	No	No	No	
3	Ernest Davenport	23	"	"	Farmer	"			"	"	Manchester	Hamilton Ont & Bennetts Corning Kansas					Friend Mr Hugh Illinois Bennetts						
4	Alexander McAllister	20			Coal												No						
5	George Jamieson	21		S	Farmer	"			"	"	Reeds Longtown	Toronto Ont	"	"	$50	"							
6	John Arthur Yickey	34			Farm Lab.	"			"	"	Hereford	New York	"	"									
7	Orlando Macconio	33			Artist	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		London	Chicago	"	"			American Citizen						
8	Thomas George	30			John Reaper	"			English	English	"	New York	"	"	$50	1896 New York	Brother Mr A George 990 Columbus Avenue New York						
9	Bert Deakin	22	3		Fitter	"			"	"	"	Toronto	"	"	$25	No	No						
10	Fredk Arthur Playfield	25	6	"	M.	Carpenter	"			"	"	"	"	"	yes	"							
11	Samuel Thomas	25	4	"	S.	Labourer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		"	N Y					American Citizen						
12	William Eppels	42		S	Watchmaker	"			German	German	"	"			$50	1897 S Carolina	No						
13	Peter Rottlieb	40	9		M	Shoe Maker	"			American	Russian	Boston	"										
14	Bella — " —	21	11	3		— —	"			English	English												
15	Borneh Dobrowski	45		M	"	Merchant	"			Russian	Hebrew	Ostrauca Russia	"			$2		Cousin Mr Salmanson 252 E Houston St New York						
16	Josef — " —	26		"	S	Labourer	"			"	"	"	"											
17	Mischer — " —	23		"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"					Cousin Mr Peterman Chelsha Mass						
18	Wigdor Medinski	26	6	"	M.	Butcher	"			"	"	Dr Lochitz Russia	Boston	yes	self	$10	"	Brother J Schottel 9 Lowell St Boston Mass						
19	Jankel Schmuel	28		"	"	Shoe maker	"			"	"	Ostro	"	"				Sister & Brother in Law Cooperstein 28 Lowell St Boston Mass						
20	Karch Sar	24				Brick Layer	"			"	"	Kowen	"	"				Uncle Mr D Davies						
21	Phillip Davies	42			"	Miner	"		Wales	Welsh	Porty rudd	Scranton Pa					Cousin Mr M S Gabriel						
22	Agos Der Agopian	36		S	Weaver	"			Armenian	Armenian	Manchester	New York					Cousin Mr Jennie O'Leary						
23	Michael Scully	24		"	M.	Labourer	"		Ireland	Irish	Bigham	Boston					Sons N & J Sims						
24	James Sims	45	6	"	M.	Clerk	"		England	British	Lewisham	Seattle Washington	no	"	more		Brother in Law James Mabel						
25	Mary Smyth	35	9		S.	none	"		Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Stony Creek	yes	Brother	$50	No	Stony Creek Conn USA Brother in Law James Milne						
26	Alexander — " —	31		m	"	Butcher Coal miner	"		England	British	Annfield Plain	Virden Ill	no	self			Uncle Mr Robson Virden Illinois						
27	James Paisley	40			M		"						yes		$25		Sister in law Mr Napolitana						
28	Murlie	27				Labourer	"		Italy	Italian					$								
29	Heinrich	34				Farmer				Bohemian					$		Brothers in Law Geore Bertie						
30	[illegible]	36				Wife																	

NB

NB

* Race or People should indicate the race or people to which they belong and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stacey, Officer*, of the RMANIC, from Southampton

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon [illegible] to make a physical and mental examination of each and every [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and every of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ARMANIC SAILING THEREWITH* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley Cliffe ell D.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex M.	Sex F.	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence. Last permanent residence: Country and City or Town	12 Final Destination. State. City or Town	13 Whether having a ticket to final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of $50, and by whom	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and give name and complete address	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. Which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johan Heinonen	40		M	m	Labourer	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Virginia Minn	yes	self	$40	no	Cousin Viktor Ahonen Box 331, Virginia, Minn.					
2	Maria "	30		F		Wife																
3	Viktor "	7		M	s	Child																
4	Maria "	4		F		"	no															
5	Martin Curran	25		M	s	Labourer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	New York			$30		Friend Patrick Giblin 831 Eight Avenue, New York N.Y.					
6	Alexander Brown	22				Accountant					Belfast				more	No	Brother John R. Wyers 515 De Kalb Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.					
7	William Thos. Woods	51			m	Scripture-reader					Cambridge				yes		Brother David Campbell 29 Front St., Paterson N.J.					
8	Isabella Campbell	26		F	s	Weaver					Belfast	Paterson N.J.			$10	New Jersey	Friend Miss Mathews Y. W. C. A. 7 Bible St. New York N.Y.					
9	Emma Blackwood	26		F		Embroideress						New York N.Y.			more	no	Brother Francis McGuigan c/o T. A. Rush, Ballicholl N.Y.					
10	Patrick M. E. Guigan	18		M		Bar Keeper									$30							
11	Margaret Beck	34		F	m	Wife					St. Helliers	Mont Blair N.J.	no		yes		Uncle J. Kirby 12 Orange Avenue, Mont Blair, N.J.					
12	George "	39		m	m	Furniture Packer										as sailor New York 1902						
13	Gabriel Fernandez	26			s	Sailor	yes	no	Spain	Spaniard	Dublin	New York N.Y.	yes		$60	New York 1902	No					
14	Arnold De Fries	19			s		yes		Holland	Dutch					$60	New York 1902	No					
15	Davis Wetzel	22			s	Basket Maker			Germany	Hebrew	London				$20	no	Brother Isaac Wetzel 436 E. Houston St., New York, N.Y.					
16	John McBreen	20			s	Farmer			Ireland	Irish	Armagh	West Point Neb.	no		$25		No Friends J. Kelly Amherst, Mass.					
17	John Donohoe	26			s	Labourer					Strafford	Quincy Mass			$15		cousin John McGillycuddy Upper Black East Washington Boro, N.Y.					
18	~~William McCullagh~~	22			s	Farmer					Drummon	New York N.Y.	yes		more		Brothers John Milly Tillie, Cape Co. Nth.					
19	Charles Miller	24			s	Butcher			Germany	German	N. Shields	Tilley, Nth										
20	William Donaghy	29			s	Farmer			Ireland	Irish	Grange	Philadelphia			$5		Friend Bernard Hovey 1715 N. 2nd St. Philadelphia Pa.					
21	Peter Harvey	16													$5							
22	~~George Calicastriatis~~	40			m	Sailor			Greece	Greek	Cardiff	Montreal Can.			$20		No					
23	Martin Morris	26			s	Grocer			England	Welsch	Tredyrhin	New York N.Y.			$100		No Friend E. L. Shaw Acton, Mass					
24	Hugh Maitland	34			s	Clerk			Scotland	Scotch	Kimberly	Acton, Mass	no		no		Friend Jack Sweezey 77 High St. Buffalo N.Y.					
25	Manus Ward	23			s	Mason			Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Buffalo N.Y.	yes		$30							
26	John Ed. Murphy	32				Woman Carpenter					Southampton	New York			yes	1902	No					
27	Ernest Entcliffe	28		M		Painter			England	Welsh	Tenby					Virginia						
28	Peter Mannion	26			s	Farm Lab			Ireland		Rosslea					no	cousin Mrs Anne Connor East St. New York N.Y.					
29	Rose Nolan	27		F	s	Servant					Banbridge				yes	No	No					
30	Margaret Horan	46			m				Ireland	English	Cork				$10		Daughter Mrs. Ed. Horan 29 Lenox Ave. New York N.Y.					

NOT

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. Listed races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Storey, *Officer.* of the L.MA[illegible], from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Storey Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. E. Cluffe, Surgeon of the LAMANIC SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley A. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

ed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commandi
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC sailing from Southampton, on Jan 18 1904, for New York Arriving at Port

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, or Country if not U. S.)	12 Whether having a ticket through to final destination	13 Whether coming by contract	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	15 Whether ever before in U. S., and when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Whether going to join a husband, wife, father, mother, child, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, grandparent, or grandchild, and if so, what relative, and his name and complete address	18 Whether going to a friend, and if so, what friend, and his name and complete address	19 Whether going to employment, and if so, what employment, and the name and complete address of the person who has promised or agreed to employ him	20 Whether an Anarchist	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles J. Williamson	21	5	M	S.	Farm Laborer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Hull	Kings Point											
2	Ernst Dumphy	20	"	"	"	Engraver			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"		Russian	Rhode Island										
3	Kenizel Rostrup	24	4	"	"	Umbrella Maker				British	London	Baltimore											
4	William Fleming	45	"	M	"	Police Officer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Glasgow	Chicago											
5	Francis Devlin	48	"	"	"	Miner			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Johnstone	N.B.											
6	Thomas " "	49	"	"	"				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"													
7	Anton Brevsen	34	11	"	"	Seaman			Norway	Scandinavian	Newcastle	New York						Brother in Law Soren Christen Sorenson 335 Keene St Brooklyn					
8	Jacob Wattari	25	"	S.	"	Sailor	"		Finland	Finn	Cardiff	"											
9	Victor Sjoroos	20	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"											
10	John Mononen	19	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"											
11	Harry Winter	21	"	"	"	Watch maker	"		German	German	Devonport	"											
12	Charlie Katzer	40	1	"	"	Fireman	"		"	"	Russia	"											
13	Wilhelm Seidel	38	"	"	"	Seaman	"		"	"	Soton												
14	Wilhelm Müller	28	3	"	M	Butcher	"		"	"	London	"											
15	Anna "	30	3	"	"	wife	"		"	"	"												
16	Anna "	3	5	"	S	Child	no		"	"	"												
17	Frank Rodericas	34	"	M	"	Fireman	"		Spaniard	Spanish	Cardiff												
18	Jesus Alvarez Costa	25	"	"	"	20-D-4629-7-30-41 yes	"		"	"	"	Boston											
19	Carl Magnesson	24	"	"	S.	Sailor	"		Dane	Danish		Newfyd											
20	Jack Anderson	41	"	"	"	Sailmaker & wife			Norway	Norwegian													
21	Anna Falk	33	3	"	"	Domestic	yes		Swedish	Swedish	Soton	Boston	no										
22	Stefan Papiano	63	"	M	S.	Grocer	"		Greek	Greek	Ca...	Newyork	yes										
23	Frank Meyers	41	"	"	"	Sailor	"		Swiss	Swiss	Soton												
24	Alexander Spark	24	5	M	M	Labourer	"		Scotland	Scotch	Stellington	Petrburg											
25	Mary Jane "	26	8	9	"	wife	"		England	British													
26	James "	3	"	M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"											
27	Elizabeth "	2	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"											
28	James Kyle Smiley	31	"	M	M	Civil Engineer	yes		Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newyork											
29	Josef Korbet	35	"	"	"	Miner	no		German	Polish	Liverpool	Luzerne											
30	Michael O'Connor	24	"	S	"	[illegible]	yes		Irish	Irish	London	Auburn	no										

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the steerage of said [illegible] sailing therewith at [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at YORK.

[illegible] State whether "Master," "Commanding Officer," "First or Second Officer."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at YORK.

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TEUTONIC

, 190 . Arriving at Port of , 190

U.S. IMMIGRATION PIER

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Can read?	Can write?	Nation or People	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]														Tirza B. Jonkenitch 61 Norfolk St, New York, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hanna [illegible]														A. S. Citizen Brother Weinberg 73 Peter St. Rochester						
3	Solomon Zimmerman									Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		$2.50		Uncle Abram Belkin 499 Madison Str, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
4	Solomon Lemmon									New York			none		Cousin Louis Adelson 720 3rd Av, Cor 45th St. New York, N.Y.						
5	Sarah [illegible] Horn	20	F	m	[illegible]				Manchester	St. Louis Mo.	no		$5		Husband David Gershan 1018 N 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.						
6	Mary [illegible]																				
7	Morris Taucher	32	M	m	Tailor	yes			Leeds	New York N.Y.	yes		$2.50		Father in law B Tenkevitch 61 Norfolk St, New York, N.Y.						
8	Harry Lowenman	21		s	Bookbinder	no							$2.50		Uncle B. Bergenman 118 Suffolk St. New York, N.Y.						
9	Harris Schabacoff	24		s	Shoemaker	yes							$45		Uncle David Talkof 341 E 120 St, New York, N.Y						
10	Hyman Goldfarb	22		s	Tailor								$50		Friend Hyman Rosenberg 2 Forsyth St, New York N.Y.						
11	Morris Jacob	24		s	Dresser	no							$50		✓						
12	Morris Ethen	21		s	Painter				Glasgow				$10		Cousin M Weinberg 108 Graham Av, Brooklyn N.Y.						
13	Jesse Freedman	21	M	s	Tailoress			Russian					$5		✓ ✓						
14	Myer [illegible]	22		s	Painter								$5		✓						
15	Barnes Goldman	20						Hebrew	Leeds				$5		Cousin Freida Weiss 112 Rivington Str, New York, N.Y.						
16	Abraham Shugar	20		s	Barber								$10		Cousin Meyer Silver 58 W 31st St, New York N.Y.						
17	Fantzy Pepper	18	F	s	Tailoress								$5		Cousin Freida Weiss 112 Rivington Str, New York, N.Y.						
18	Mally	20											$5								
19	Daria Vines	17	M	s	Tailor	yes				Philadelphia, Pa			$2.50		Uncle David Weiner 307 Christian St. Philadelphia, Pa						
20	Isaac Gordon	24		s		no				Boston, Mass			$50		Cousin Lewis Segal 7 Spring Street, Boston, Mass						
21	Mary [illegible]	19	F	s	Tailoress										Husband M. Galodnitzke						
22	Annie [illegible] Fantzke	23		m	Wife					New York, N.Y.			$2		302 Boston St, Brooklyn, N.Y. Brother in law G. Fantzke						
23	Harris Wiski	23	M	m	Weaver	yes							$2.50		316 Commonwealth St, Jonas Str, New York						
24	Joseph Frankowitch	28		s	Miner	no		Polish	Motherwell				$15	1892 New York	No Uncle S. Kaufman 226 Eldridge St. New York, N.Y.						
25	Moses Gables	21		s	Furrier	yes	Austria	Hebrew	London				$10	no	Friend Nat Baymes 314 & 77th Street, New York, N.Y.						
26	Isaac Grinker	33		m	Baker	no	Russia	Polish	Glasgow				$15		Brother of Statkenevskies 262 Van Buren St, Newark N.J.						
27	[illegible]	21				yes				Newark N.J.	no		$15		Friend Mr Lepp 30 Ed. Ellsworth Ave, Newark N.J.						
28	David Jonas Furman	36			Tailor			Hebrew	Birmingham	New York City			$20		Friend V. Statkenevskies 262 Van Buren St Newark N.J.						
29	Jonas Galon	27		s	Machinist			Polish	Glasgow	Newark, N.J.	no		$								

Each person having the proper landing certificate will be passed. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Clerk, of the GERMAN, from [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each one of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the result of said examination and investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who has been convicted of or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a person likely to become a public charge, or is coming in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the GERMAN SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I am now and have been for the past [illegible] years engaged in the practice of Medicine and Surgery, and that I am entitled to practice in the courts of the highest [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and find the [illegible] List or Manifest Sheet 5 in number, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the [illegible] are correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

State whether Surgeon acting therewith or employed by owners thereof, or the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Assyrian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

M LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIV M

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

...by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the C...anding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GERMANIC — Southampton — JAN 1st 1904 — For ... — For ...

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Money or Not	Whether in Possession of Railroad or Other Ticket	Whether Having Been in the United States Before, and When	Whether Going to Join Friends, and Name and Complete Address	Whether Going to Friend, Relative, or Employer, and Name and Complete Address	Whether in Possession of $50 and Over, and How Much	Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of Time, and Cause
1	Wined James Thomas	18	M	S	Labourer	no	England	British	New Beckton	Orange Mass	No	Silf	Cash	No		Orange Mass						
2	Godfrey Morris	33	S		Engineer		Wales	Welsh	Troedyrhiw	Newark												
3	~~Alfred Goldsbee~~	23	3	S	Tailor		England	British	Sheffield	Rahway	no					Friend William Belzy						
4	~~Emilie~~	30	2	M	Wife							husband				Raynard Berry Johnny Illinois						
5	~~Joseph Cohen~~	22	M	S	Tailor		Russia	Hebrew	Israil	Newyork	yes	Self										
6	Harry Stanley Rohr	60			Shoemaker		England	British	Byham													
7	~~William Crossley~~	30		M	Plumber				Oldham	Blackstone	no			1901		Brother Fabrette Kelly						
8	John Kelly	25		S			Ireland	Irish	Skyford	~~Philadelphia~~ Boston	yes	Self		Boston								
9	George Whalley	29		M	Plumber		England	British	Milnrow Lancashire	Maryland	No					~~Father Rev Hancock Whalley~~ ~~Anne Street Liverpool~~						
10	Nellie	23	9	M								husband				Brother Geo Whalley						
11	Clara Isabel	1	12	S								Father										
12	~~Dora~~ Rosenthall	26										Self										
13	Booth Charles Forth	58	3	M	W	Grocer	"	"	"	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	yes				Friends Mr Kutter & Mr Berger 444 Small Street Brooklyn						
14	Wilhelm Kukubaum	24		S	Barber	"	Germany	German	London	Newyork	yes	Self		No								
15	Adam Hogg	34		M	Coal miner		England	British	Crawford							Friend Mr C Dressell						
16	Valeriano Edealcero	22		S	Seaman		Spain	Spanish		Newyork						Aunt Mrs Sarah Rushin 246 West 43rd Street New York City						
17	~~Lucy~~ Taylor	39	3	Wife	Nurse	"	England	English	Sheffield	East Toledo	yes					Friend Hugh Belmont Bennetts Crossing Maryland						
18	John McAllister	40	M	W	Tailor	"	"	"	Maitland	Boston	yes					Cousin J Rutro Rutherullas 33 Fifth Street Chicago						
19	George Moray	34		S	Painter	"	Polish	Pole	Glasgow	Chicago	"	"	$10									
20	John Jones	30		S	Tailor		Wales	Welsh					$									
21	George Short	34	6	M	W		England	British	Bristol	Stamford Mass		husband	$30			Returning home 19 Seventh Street Stamford Mass						
22	Sylvia "	23	6	9	W		America					Father										
23	Marshall "		9	M			England	"														
24	Albert Devonport	32		M	Tailor	yes	American Citizen		Manchester	Newark												
25	William Megrath	60	4	S	Sailor		BORN CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			London												
26	Charles McBoone	22	5		"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American	Toronto												
27	James Phillips	50		M	Blacksmith				British	Cornwall												
28	George Desmond	4		S	none					Beaverman	Chicago											
29	Charles "	35	2	M	Fisherman																	
30	Emily "	36	4	3	W	Wife																

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer of the [illegible]

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the [illegible]

employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each [illegible]

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and have [illegible]

investigation, I believe that no one of such aliens is an idiot, or insane, or a person who has been

charge, or is suffering from a contagious or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been

felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person

agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as provided by law; and

of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is

correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC, SAILING THEREWITH, do

solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician

and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

, and that I have made a personal examination of

each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
English (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commandi
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read?	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	10 Final Destination.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a person or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nochem Barahowitz	33		M	m	Tinsmith	yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York N.Y.	yes	self	$20	no	Cousin M. Melitzky 265 Monroe Str New York N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Boris Michelman	27				Tinplate worker								$30		Brother in law S. Silverstein 128 Monroe Str New York N.Y.						
3	Sarah Schapiro	26		F	m	Wife								$ none		Husband William Shapiro 111 Hester Str. New York N.Y.						
4	Elite Weitzman	24		M		Boatmaker								$25		No						
5	Barnett Lipkin	29			m	Machinist								$200		No						
6	Bailek Katz	28				Saddler					Worcester, Mass			$40		Brother in law H. Cohen 17 Burton Str, Worcester, Mass.						
7	Anny Krause	36		F	m	Wife	no				New York N.Y.			$10								
8	Sofshia "	11			s	Child								—								
9	Charlie "	9		M										—		Husband S. Krause 1831 - 3rd Ave, New York N.Y.						
10	Millie "	7		F										—								
11	Lea "	5												—								
12	Philly "	2		M										—								
13	Rosa Phillips	22		F	m	Wife	yes				Green Bay Wisc			$8		Uncle B. Braunstein 720 Main Str. Green Bay, Wisc.						
14	Lina "	9			s	Child								—								
15	Simon Rosen	30		M	m	Shoemaker	no			Lwow	New York N.Y.			$30		No						
16	Braine Glasberg	28		F	m	Wife				Lwow				$120		Husband Bernett Glasberg 160 Attorney Str., New York, N.Y.						
17	Phillip "	11 mo		M	s	Infant								—								
18	Sarah Perman	35		F	m	Wife					Philadelphia Pa			$5								
19	Isaac "	9		M	s	Child										Husband H. Perman 710 Passyunk ave, Philadelphia Pa						
20	Filie "	7		F																		
21	Katty "	3																				
22	Jack "	10 mo		M		Infant								—								
23	Betsy Kestin	25		F	m	Wife					New York N.Y.			$10		Husband L. Kestin 153 + 155 Broom Str, Brooklyn N.Y.						
24	Jack "	3		M	s	Child								—								
25	Rachel Blitzstein	41		F	m	Wife	yes							$		Husband L. Blitzstein 280 Monroe Str. New York N.Y.						
26	Hale "	7		M	s	Child	no							—								
27	Elsy "	4		F										—		Friend Jacob Barnett 301 Florimer Str, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
28	Nathan Abrahams	23		M	s	Tinplate worker	yes			Birmingham				$10		Friend David Jacobs 76 3rd Str New York N.Y.						
29	Barnet Kimes	22			s	Tailor				London				$10		Uncle S. Cohen 69 - 71 Norfolk Str N.Y.						
30	Benjamin Fricklowitch	32			m	Merchant								$12								

Race or People determined by the country from which last permanently departed and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Southampton.

I, J Stivey 1st Officer,* of the GERMANIC, from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or by surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Stivey Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. H. S. Cluff, Surgeon of the GERMANIC SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos H S Cluff MD

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. Southampton, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Permanent Residence			Final Destination			Whether Having a Ticket	Whether Having Money			Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lord. Edward Cassel	27		M	S	Bank Clerk		British	Plumstead												
2	Peter Kelly	37		M	M	Labourer		"	"	"	"	Hamilton	Ont								
3	Kate "	35		F	"			"	"	"	"	"	"								
4	Kathleen "	2		"	S			N.	"	"	"	"	"								
5	~~James Harris~~	22		M	"	Farm hand		~~Eng~~	"	"	"	"	"								
6	William Bull	32		M	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50							
7	Amelia "	2	7	"	"	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"								
8	Beatrice "	2	6	"	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"								
9	Sydney "	4		M	"	Infant		"	"	"	"	"	"								
10	Frederick W. Wallis	32		"	M	Farmer		Eng	Leyswaine Lincolnshire			Toronto	Ont	$50							
11	George Reynolds	26	2	"	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"								
12	Harry Atkinson	42	11	"	M	"		"	Keighley Yorks			Hamilton	Ont								
13	George Woodhead	25	6	"	S	"		"	Hulme Manchester			"	"	$30							
14	Charles Raley	22		"	"	Butcher		"	Wigston Leicester			"	"								
15	Ernest Fred. Bell	21		"	"	"		"	Byham Yorkshire			Toronto	Ont								
16	Richard Summer	24	6	"	"	Labourer		"	"	"	"	"	"								
17	George J. Loach	20	6	"	"	"		"	Plumstead			"	"								
18	Oswald Aird	26		"	"	Agricultural		"	Carleton	Co.	Ontario	"	"	$50							
19	Alfred Such	20	8	"	"	Farmer		"	Eastbourne			"	"								
20	William Stelle	24	3	"	"	Stableman		"	London	Yorkshire		Toronto	Ont	$10							
21	Alfred Poulter	14	3	"	"	Messenger		"	Hull			"	"								
22	~~Edwin Johnson~~	24	3	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Farmer~~		~~"~~	Carlton			"	"	$2							
23	Walter Gordon York	19		"	"	"		"	Sussex			"	"								
24	Allen Hook	43		"	M	Bricklayer		"	Barton	Nr. Leicester		"	"	$40							
25	James Thomas Hancock	25		"	S	Farmer		"	Hinckley			"	"	$50							
26	Frank Ware	24	11	M	M			"													
27	Ellen "	25	6	"	"			"													
28	Vera "	1	1	"	"			"													
29	John Allen	34	6	M	M	Machinist		Eng	Sutton-in-Ashfield Notts			Toronto	Ont	$50							
30	Allan McKenzie	14	6	"	"	Farmer		"	London			"	"	$10							

Brother in law Mr Allan Alcock
Ht Short St Toronto

No

Friend Ingersoll Ontario Can
Friend Mr Watson, Ingersoll Ontario

Salvation Army Head Quarters
James & Albert Sts
Toronto Ontario Canada

Mr Brooks Farmer
Carleton Co. Ontario
George Rose

Salvation Army
James St Toronto

Brother in law Mr Thos Hancock
Mr Allen Hook Barton Nr Leicester
Mr McKenzie Township Road

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I 1st Officer [illegible] of the GERMA[illegible] from [illegible] Scandinavian.
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel [illegible]
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each one [illegible]
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and from the result of said [illegible]
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or [illegible]
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or [illegible]
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming in [illegible]
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or [illegible]
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africa (other)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
West Indian
Other

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Southampton, 1st June, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in almshouse or other institution or hospital; or deformed or crippled; and if so, why?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Weingood	39		M	Married	Tailor	Yes		Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Uncle Philip Morris 51 Green St. Ny	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fanny Goldberg	4	9	F	Child		Yes		—	—	—	—	—	—	Rail	No	Travelling with Brother Ticket No. 19264 To Father at Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hetty —	6	2	F	—					—	—							"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Morris —	5	M	—		NA												"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barnet —	2	M	—		No	English											"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Leah —	6	9	F	—		—		—									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rose —	30	2	M	Wife	Cloak Maker	Yes		Russian	—	—	—	—	—	$5	—	Husband Z. Goldberg 2 Fr Segal 367/9 & 10 2d St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Harry Roberts	22	M	S	Assistant Cabinet Maker		—		English	English	—	Toronto	—	Self	$3	—	Brother Ruben Shyliskow 670 1st Avenue Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joseph Shulickow	27	M	M	Baker		—		Russian	Hebrew	—	New York	—	—	Rail	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Morris Hershenbaum	26	M	M	Baker		No		—	—	—	—	—	—	$20	—	Ny Cousin Mercheyf 79 E Broome 106 Pitt St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Benny Sonnenthal	27	M	S	Dresser Hair		Yes		Austrian	—	—	—	—	—	$25	—	Cousin Mr Abramson 422 Cherry St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Becky Green	25	F	S	Tailoress		No		Russian	—	—	—	—	—	$50	—	Brother in law. Mr. Abramson 422 Cherry St Ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louis Piratinsky	24	M	S	Tailor		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	$52	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Isaac Goldberg	28	M	M	—		Yes		—	—	—	—	—	—	$70	—	Father Lewy Goldstein 25 Pitt St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Solomon Goldstein	35	M	M	Shoe Maker		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Martha —	11	F	S	Child		—		English	—	—	—	—	—		—	Father J Yorowich Christian St Corner of Grove Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jos Yorowitz	21	M	S	Tailor		No		Russian	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	Uncle Louis Dudley 101 Avenue Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Betty Brown	36	F	M	Wife		No		—	—	—	—	—	Uncle	Rail	—	Uncle Mr D Udell 65 & 198 2d St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Abraham Stalzgin	31	M	M	Shoe Maker		Yes		—	—	—	—	—	Self	$10	—	Her children Mr & Mrs Lowlowitz 208 34 St & 2d Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leo Goldstein	46	F	M	Maker Shoe		No		Roumanian	—	—	Philadelphia	—	—	$20	—	Brother Jos Goldstein	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Olf Goldstein	21	M	S	Tailor		Yes		Russian	—	—	New York	—	—	$15	—	194 Allen St Ny Brother Mr Hoffman	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Woolf Hoffman	39	M	M	Maker	Cabinet	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	$40	—	102 Amsterdam ave Ny Husband & Wembely	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rachel Weinberg	31	F	M	Wife		—		Roumanian	—	—	—	—	—	Rail	—	199 Forsyth St Ny Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jenny —	9	F	S	Child		Yes		—	—	—	—	—	—				"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Morris —	8	M	—			—		—	—	—	—	—	—				"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Judel —	5	M	—			—		—	—	—	—	—	—				"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jennie —	3	M	—			—		—	—	—	—	—	—				"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Isaac Rusak	20	M	S	Weaver		Yes		Russia	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	Friend Mr Barnet Renard 129 Plymton St N Cousin Jacob Pomeranz	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Simon Pomeranz	24	M	S	Engineer		—		—	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	Brother Mr Dorenbush	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Louis Dorenbush	31	M	S	Dealer		—		American	—	—	—	—	—	$10	—	24 Rivington St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People. Give correctly and specifically the race or people to which each alien belongs (as Hebrew, Irish, German, English, Italian, Polish, Spanish, Slovak, Dutch, Scotch, French, Swedish, Magyar, Russian, Bohemian or Czech, Slavonian, Roumanian, Lithuanian, Finnish, Turanian, Negro, Indic, Mongolian, Japanese, Chinese, or other race or people, indicating also the language the alien speaks). Each of races will be [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

GERMANIC, Southampton

I, J. Stivers, 1st Officer* of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stivers Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W A J Cluffe, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~St Louis~~

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. M.	F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Whether able to Read or Write.	Whether a Polygamist or Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Solomon Chasid	22		M		S	Worker				
2	Clara Griffin	26			F		Domestic				
3	Walter Hoffman	17		M		S	Laborer				
4	Charles Hammond	20		M		S	Clerk				
5	Fasel Mitropolansky	22		M		S	Laborer				
6	David Wolowich	22		M		M					
7	Erik Hokoroff	22		M		M	Farmer				
8	[illegible]	22		M		S	Worker				
9	Harry Edinger	21		M		S					
10	Samuel Shochet	22		M		S					
11	Lena Busolsky	20		F		S	Cook				
12	Jacob Shiff	27		M		M	Merchant				
13	Louis Glotzer	31		M		M	Tailor				
14	~~Daniel Dancoff~~	24		M		S	~~Operator~~				
15	Josef Schlichowsky	21		M		S	Tailor				
16	Resi Goldman	20		F		S					
17	Harris Berkowich	27		M		S	Tailor				
18	Amelia —	23		F		S					
19	Abraham [illegible]	28		M		Married	Merchant				
10588 20	Dina Bekerman	40		F		M					
" 21	Abraham	12		M			Child				
" 22	Sistie —	11		F							
" 23	Elia	7		M							
24	Henry Glissko	21		M		S	Farmer				
25	Joseph	18		M		S	Tailor				
9 26	Bonel Borowsky	21		M		S	Worker				
27	Hans Isaacsohn	33		M		M	Farmer				
28	Chanel Schapiro	26		M		M	Tailor				
29	~~Enoch Isaman~~	20		M		S					
30	Isaac Weber	23		M		S					

| No. on List | Last Residence or Permanent or Home Country or Race or Tribe | Destination. City or Town | State | Final Destination. If Ticket Reads Beyond. City or Town | State | Whether Having a Ticket Through. | Whether Having Been Here Before. | Whether Having Been in Prison. | Whether Coming Under Contract. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and Refused Admission. | Whether Having Been Refused Admission and Deported and Returned and

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Lowry Officer of the RMANIC from Southampton

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report made to me by said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or epileptic, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect his ability to earn a living, and that I have not knowingly and willfully, directly or indirectly, by myself or with any other person, violated or attempted to violate any of the provisions of the law relating to the importation of aliens under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or to assist any such alien in obtaining a landing in the United States in pursuance of such unlawful contract or agreement, express or implied. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Duer Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W A G Cluffe, Surgeon of the TEUTONIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G. Cluffe M.D

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury for the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic, Southampton, 18 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190-

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abraham Talpawitz	23	M	M	Butcher	No	Russian	Hebrew	London	Boston	Yes	Self	50 $			No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Millie	20	F	M	Wife							Husband	25 $	No	Brother in law A Gross 76 Oneida St. Boston						
3	Jamie	2	F	S	Child		English					Father									
4	Daisy	11	F	S											Cousin Mrs L Stern Ellen St: N. Y.						
5	Annie Dzykovitz	28	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Romanian			New York		Self	20 $								
6	Joseph Bahg	25	M	S	Engineer		German	German					30 $		No						
7	Pinchus Mikvetinski	32	M	M			Russian	Hebrew					10 $		Brother in law David Bynds 269 Livingston St. N. Y.						
8	Jany Kaufmann	22	F	S	Cigarette maker	No							5 $		Brother deceased. Bawanik. 160 Norfolk St. N. Y.						
9	Phillip Gotlib	22	M	S	Tailor	Yes							5 $		Uncle Morris Lipsky East Quogue N. Y.						
ADMITTED 10	Frances Buck	60	F	M	Widow		English	English		Montreal			£2-10		Mr. Wolf. 3 Cadgon Str. Montreal						
11	Zipe Pinner	22	F	M	Cap maker	No	Russian	Hebrew		New York			5 $		Travelling with husband ticket No 18755						
12	Compton Bell	21	M	S	Baker	Yes	German	German					10 $		No.						
ADMITTED 13	Joseph Henry Dodgson	21	M	S	Painter		English	English							No						
14	John Henry	25	M	M	Engineer								5 $		No						
ADMITTED 15	Hyman Chaulow	17	M	S	Hairdresser		Russian	Hebrew							Cousin. Max Suer 98 Christy St. N. Y.						
16	Mary Rosengart	27	F	M.	none	No	Russian														
17	Rachel	7	F	S	Child							Mother	5 $		Husband M. Rosengart 106 Moore St. Brooklyn N. Y.						
18	Abraham	4	M	S																	
19	Idalie	2	M	S			English								Brother in Law S. Bakerman No 178 115 Street N. Y.						
20	Max Lessen	31	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Russian					Self	5 $	10 dollars N. Y.	Brother S. Riman 47 Suffolk St. N. Y.						
21	Harris Riman	28	M	M	Cutter								5 $								
22	Becky Muklin	27	F	M	Wife	No								No							
23	Amy	7	F	S	Child		English					Mother	5 $		Husband. L Muklin 204 & 98 Street N. Y.						
24	Celia	5	F	S																	
25	Jack	3	M	S																	
26	Jamy	4	F	S											Cousin M. L Samuells. 65 & 103 Str. N. Y.						
27	Louis Wolfowich	23	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Hebrew				Self	10 $		Brother Ja. Stein 125 Magnum St. N. Y.						
28	Israel Stein	23	M	S	Silversmith								10 $		Brother in law L. Rosenbaum 46 Moore St. Brooklyn N. Y.						
29	Louis Cohen	32	M	M	Cloakmaker	No							30 $								
30	Leo. Howard Hart	28	M	S	Salesman	Yes	English	English		Toronto			50 $		No						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Storey 1st Officer, of the S.S. MANIC, from Southampton,
solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, duly appointed and employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and every of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and my own personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person who has been insane within five years previous to the date of his application for admission to the United States, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association, or body of persons that teaches such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or a prostitute, or a person coming to the United States for the purpose of prostitution or for any other immoral purpose, or who has been deported as an assisted alien, or as a result of any condition or provision of law, or who is coming in consequence of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a person who has come in consequence of the provisions of any law forbidding the importation and migration of contract laborers, except as otherwise provided by law, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of 1900

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. S. Chapple surgeon of the S.S. MANIC, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had ~~40~~ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Victoria, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. S. Chapple M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of 1900

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, etc.).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm...g Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC, Southampton, July 1, 1905, 190 . Arriving at Port of , 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Been in the United States Before	Whether Having Money and How Much	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address of Such Relative or Friend	Whether in Possession of a Ticket Through to Final Destination	Whether Any Person Paid Passage	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
1	Thomas Hodson	30	M	Mar	Farmer	yes	English	British	Waltsena Bennetts Crossing Lincoln				£5	10	Friend Mr Hugh Gilmore Bennetts Crossing Lincoln Co Penna	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Michael McDermott	2			Laborer		Irish	Irish	Newcastle	New York			£15		No						
3	Gabol Merton	20			Farmer		English	British	Southampton Dromby Lan Co Roscommon	Philadelphia			yes		Brother Marton McLoughlin 3 Clover Street						
4	Thomas McLoughlin	20		M	Farmer								£9								
5	George Smith	30								Sydney Capel Barton					Brother in Law James Bond Sydney Mines Sydney Cape Breton						
6	Thomas	30																			
7	Henry George Esq	45			Farmer				Exmoor	New York			£75		No						
8	Isaney Perry	22			Groom				Hawstock												
9	William J Evans	20		M	Mason		Wales	Welsh	Glais	Pittston			£5		Brother Evan Evans 213 Salem St Pittston Pennsylvania						
~~10~~	~~William J Attridge~~	~~22~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Miner~~	~~No~~	~~England~~	~~British~~	~~Cardiff~~	~~Pittston~~	~~Pa~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Friend J Bickerstaff 2590 Broad St Richmond Virginia~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
11	Thomas Stock	10	5		Groom				Kirkham	Portsmouth Virginia											
12	Hyman Whitestat	25			Merchant	yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York			£25		Brother Dana Gershon						
13	Daniel Gershon	15			Tailor	No			Manchester	St Louis			£15								
S.S. 14	Yeta Dement	24	F	M	Wife				Glasgow	Pittston Pa					Husband Esther Israel Dument 3 Clover St Pittston Pa						
S.S. 15	Eda "	3	F	S	Child								£5								
S.S. 16	Freeda "	2																			
17	Alick "	6			Scholar																
ALWAYS 18	Berl Cutterman	25	M	M	Buck Cutter	yes			London	New York	yes		£5		Brother in Law J Sheon 2 Rudmansby Street Pittston Pa Husband Mr Hans Goldberg 1st St & 2nd Ave						
19	Rosa Goldberg	30	F		Wife																
20	Isaac Spritzer	29	M	M	Tailor																
21	Lottie	25	F		Wife									Husband							
22	Alice	4	F	S										Father							
23	Rosa	6				No							£2	10	Brother						
24	Max	4	6	M											Mr Spritzer 2 Abraham St Pittston Pa						
25	Lewis	2																			
26	Nicholas	2																			
27	Joseph Schneider	19		S	Porter	yes	Poland						$200	10	Grandfather Mr Jacob Cohen 21 Hanover St Pittston Pa						
28	Marcus Jacobs	43	M	M	Tailor	No							$50		Son Mr Jacob Cohen 21 Hanover St Pittston Pa						
29	Rifka Simpson	61	F	M	Wife		Russia		Stanislawow	Pittston Pa					Mr Cohen Sister						
30	Emil Ostholm	25	M	S	Seaman	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Soderhamn	Scranton Pa			$50		Friend Mr Adam Ekblad						

9013
38
9041

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] SS. [illegible] [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have charge of the [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of the aliens named in the above-named foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and have personally and separately and privately made such investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, nor has any promise been made in order to induce any of them to migrate under any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or has any prepayment been made of the passage of any of them, except as stated to me; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley J. Cluff M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic, Southampton, June 18th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Married	7 Single	8 Occupation	9 Can read	9 Can write	10 Nationality	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	12 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and give name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? Which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12026. 1	James Light	24	M		S		Baker	no yes	English	English		London	New York	yes	self	more	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
12032. 2	[illegible]	118	M		M		manner	" -	American	"		Gloucester	Greenpoint NY	"				United States citizen							
12131. 3	Sain Jagoda.	28	M		S		painter No No	"	✓ Hebrew			London	New York	"				do.							
20158. 4	Acilipi Hasca.	19	M		S		tailor	yes yes	Roumanian	"		"	"	"		$10	No.	aunt. Mrs amine Glickman							
19462. 5	Hany Magenet.	14	M		S		painter	"	English	"		"	"	"		$5	"	Brother-in-law Mr Simbler. 210 E. 106th St. New York.							
12025. 6	Joseph Magaram	28	M		S		tradesman	"	Russian	"		"	Pittsburg Pa	"		more	"	Uncle. Mr I. Schmidt. Ca Stephenson Street. Pittsburg Pa							
12024. 7	Harris Shnitzer	22	M		S		cabinet maker	"	"	"		"	New York	"		$10.	"	Uncle. Mr Rosmith. 2 Vermond St New York							
12028. 8	Shaie Helman	32	M		M		cigar maker	"	"	"		"	"	"		$20	"	Friend. Mr J. Goldstein 125 allen Street New York.							
12029. 9	Jacob Rothmitz	25	M		M		bootmaker	"	"	"		"	"	"		$15	"	Cousin. Mr H. Judenkroh 40 Helerais Street, Brooklyn NY.							
12030. 10	Marks Goldiker	18	M		S		bootmaker	"	"	"		"	"	"		$10	"	Brother. Mr Jacob Goldinger 325 E 5th Street New York							
14518. 11	Ratjin Hirsch	23	M		S		Chemist	"	"	"		"	New Haven Conn.	"		$10	"	uncle Mr A Rosen. 52 Lafayette St New Haven. Conn							
19479. 12	Seiser Bitkulnizki	28	M		M		tradesman	"	"	"		"	New York	"		$15	"	Uncle. Mr M Stoler, 13 Christie Street New York							
19479. 13	Ita Bruchanski	48	F		M		nil	No No	"	"		"	"	"		more	"	Husband. Mr M. Bruchanski, 337 Jackson ave New York							
14	Jenna Bruchanski	13	F		S		Scholar	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"		parents	nil	father. do							
19479. 15	Solomon Bruchanski	11	M		S			"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	do							
16	Chasa Bruchanski	4	F		S			"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	do							
ADMITTED 20152. 17	Jacob Gleser.	21	M		S		tailor	"	"	"		"	"	"		self	$5	Uncle. Mr Shapiro. 344 Cherry Street New York							
20151. 18	Nachl Dranoff.	21	M		M		"	No No	"	"		"	"	"		"	$5	Brother. Mr Cutler 70-72 Clinton St. New York.							
19444. 19	Motel Feingold	28	M		M		painter	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"		"	$5	Children. Mr Feingold. 219 Christie Street New York							
19446. 20	Berel Sandler.	35	M		M		Shoemaker	No No	"	"		"	Philadelphia Pa	"		"	$10	Cousin. Mr I. Zilman 318 front Street Philadelphia Pa							
19445. 21	Mayer Rogosinski	26	M		S		tailor	yes yes	"	"		"	Wallingford Conn	No		"	$25	Brother. Mr Benkin Rogosinski 53 Cherry Street Wallingford Conn							
19453. 22	Sara Isaachanitz	20	M		S		cabinet maker	"	"	"		"	New York	yes		"	$30	No Brother-in-law. Mr J Goldman 109 Belmont ave Brooklyn NY.							
19454. 23	Benjamin Kahan	25	M		M		locksmith	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	$35	Nephew. Mr M Yanks 2407 Madison St New York. NY							
ADMITTED 19451. 24	Harris Sherman	35	M		M		tailor	No No	"	"		"	"	"		"	$5	Friend. Mr A Goinburg 121 Ridge St New York.							
19452. 25	Leizer Roisenblum	20	M		S		tailor	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"		"	$15	Mr Cutler (Corsin) 70-72 Clinton St New York							
15150. 26	Etil Kohosoff.	18	F	M	M		nil	No No	"	"		"	"	"		"	nil	Sister. Miss Rosa Schmerin 90 Ridge St New York							
19448. 27	Louis Schmerin	21	M		S		tailor	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"		"	$5	Mr A. Rappaport 72 Thrush ave Brooklyn NY.							
19458. 28	Israel Pinczyky	27	M		M		tailor	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	$15	Friend. Mr I. Delivered New York							
19457. 29	Gershen Beiserman	29	M		M		"	No No	"	"		"	"	"		"	$5	uncle							
19455. 30	David Kestenberg	33	M		M		tradesman	yes yes	"	"		"	"	"		"	$50	do							

No

"Race or People" — Under this head should be entered the race from which they are sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], First* of the GERMANIC from Southampton sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH* solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] day of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Chaldean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Icelandic).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic, Southampton, June 18th 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, June 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read?	8 Can write?	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Race or People	12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	13 Relationship	14 Whether in possession of $50 and how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Last Permanent Residence	18 Whether Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Heyman Segalowitz	25	M	M	Cabinet maker	yes	yes	Russian Hebrew	London	New York	yes	wife	$22	no	Cousin Philip Cohen, 199 Allen Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Kathy Segalowitz	18	F	M	wife							husband			do						
	Alexander Segalowitz	4	M	S	infant	No	No					self	$2		do						
12233	Israel Behrman	22	M	S	tailor	yes	yes					self	$5		uncle mr Bloom 20 East Broadway New York						
12231	Alexander Broida	22	M	S	engineer							self	$22		Cousin mr chaz Dagerstay 233 Henry St New York						
12228	Gedeon Stekol	29	M	M	glazier							husband	not		Brother in law mr a Aneman 63 Middleton St Brooklyn NYS						
10951	Bessie Pristhuits	21	F	M	wife							husband			Husband mr nathan Pristhuits 52 Sherman St New Brunswick NJ						
7655	Charles A. Wallner	29	M	S	seaman			American	Amsterdam				$10		American Citizen friend mr C H Dahlman, 164 Bergen Street Brooklyn NYS						
7686	John Lindingsmat	26	M	S				Norwegian	Scandinavian						husband mr R M Grossman 573 Sangamon Chicago Ill						
	Rachel Grossman	50	F	M	wife	No	No	Russian	Hebrew		Chicago Ill	husband	$10		Father do						
12776	Sarah Grossman dgtr	4	F	S	child							father									
19379	Joseph Bloom	28	M	S	Cabinet maker	yes	yes				New York	self	$20		Brother in law mr Nathan Pristhuits 52 Sherman St New York						
2[illegible]	Jack Pachsanter	18	M	S	tailor							self	$20		Brother in law mr Mendell Heller 292 Cherry St New York						
	Jacob Shapiro	32	M	M	Shoemaker							self	$5		Friend do						
19748	Abraham Gurewitz	35	M	M		No	No					self	$5		Father mr Thomas Schwach 84 Summer Street Chelsea Mass						
20092	16 Isreal Schwach	20	M	S	tailor	yes	yes					husband	$8		Husband mr Isreal Singlansky 455 S 3rd St Philadelphia Pa						
	17 mere Singlansky	30	F	M	wife						Philadelphia Pa	yes	husband		Father do						
	18 Jacob " son	6	M	S	child	No	No						father		do						
	19 Ettel " dgtr	5	F	S	"							yes			do						
12227	20 Isaac " son	2	M	S	"							yes			do						
	21 Brame " dgtr	2	F	S	"							yes			do						
	22 Zinoul " "		F	S	infant							yes			do						
8126	23 William Henry Vaughan	30	M	S	coppersmith			English	English		New York	self		yes 1899 New York yes 1902 Michigan	Going home to Birmingham Ontario Canada						
Jasper	24 Thomas Alderson	53	M	M	farmer				Canadian		Ontario Can		$150		Brother in law mr Sam Masino Cahael St New York uncle						
37	25 Chaim Perepelzski	44	M	M	Shoemaker	No	No	Russian	Hebrew		New York		$50	No	do						
37	26 max " son	11	M	S	child							father			Brother in law mr A Lovachovsky 455 S 3rd St Philadelphia Pa uncle						
12211	27 Solomon Krishenmitz	41	M	M	carpenter	yes	yes				Philadelphia	self	$44		do						
	28 Jacob " son	15	M	S	carriage maker							husband			husband mr Reeder 2136 St N W Washington D C						
12226	29 mere " dgt	17	F	S	dressmaker																
8209	30 Rosa Reeder	29	F	M	wife			English	English	England	Washington DC	self	$100								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Storey 2nd Officer* of the GERMANIC from Southampton

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon to me made upon such investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or coming in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Storey 2nd Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I E. A. L. Chaffee, Surgeon of the GERMANIC SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Queen's Office, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. A. L. Chaffee M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Ethiopian)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Negro
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian (Wend)
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other Races or Peoples

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...red by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. Sailing from Southampton, JUN 18 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country or State.	Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State.	City. Town.	12 Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend.	13 Whether Having Ticket Through.	14 Whether Having Paid Own Passage.	15 Amount of Money in Possession.	16 Whether Ever Before in U.S. When? Where?	17 Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caroline Wilkinson	33	1	F	Widow	Cooking	yes		English	British	Bramley Midd	New York		yes	Self									
2	Marinda " "	4	4	"	S	Child																		
3	Dorothy " "	9	10	"																				
4	Thomas Barratt	28		M	M	Joiner						East Arlington Vermont		yes	Self		$20							
5	Elizabeth " "	23		F		wife																		
6	Mary E. " "	4		"	S	Child																		
	[illegible] Hunt	23		M	"	Laborer				Irish		New York		yes			$50							
8	Albert Bishop	53		M	"	Servant				British	Weymouth						$20							
9	Alfred Willoughby	24		"	"	Carman					London Port Elliot South Australia	Hartford Connecticut		new York only			yes							
10	Joseph George Barton	54	2	"	M	Cabinet Maker Wood Carver						Brooklyn												
11	William Balfour	39		"	"	Machinist				Scotch								Nov 1903 Aston Centre						
12	Mary Shaw	24		F	M	wife				British	Kilbirnie Scotland	Boston		no	Self	yes								
13	Louisa May Shaw	-	10	"	S	Infant	no											1903						
14	Simeon Hartley	32	6	M	M	Dresser	yes				Nelson Lancs	Lowell Mass					$30	Waltham Mass						
15	Arthur Wm Thompson	26		"	S	Sailor					Dublin	New York		yes			$60	No						
16	Henry Wm Brockwell	25	4	"	"	Painter					Leyton Essex						$25							
17	Annie Fitzgerald	22	6	F	M	wife					Bristol	Lima Ohio												
18	John [illegible]	35		M	"	Warehouse man									Self		$30							
19	Joseph Hy Wheeler	48	6	"	S	Jewellers manager					Oxham	Philadelphia												
20	Horace Anderson	18		"	S	Plumber																		
21	Alex Thomas Frances	26	10	"	"	Joiner				Hungarian														
22	William Hy Somersall	26	4	"	M	Barrister					Oxham	Estcourt Manor					$15.	Proceeding thence to Canada						
23	Maria Stenberg	32	8	F	M	Wife																		
24	Ada "	2	8	"	S	Child	no																	
25	Robert Boden	29		M	M	Tailor	yes				Feltham	Laurium Mass					$50							
26	Robert Whitehead	23	8	"	S	Cotton Operator					Newcastle	Newburyport					$30							
27	Ernest Wilkes	19		"	"	Painter											$25							
28	Annie Clarke	21		F	"	—				Irish	Dublin													
29	John Plowman	44		M	M	Farmer	U.S. Citizen			English	Shipton upon Cure													
30	George White	23		"	S	Butcher			England	English	Chesterfield	Newport												

Sister Mrs Margaret Gleeson 5 & 7 Fourth Avenue Sandy Hill New York

Uncle Mr Johnson Farmer East Arlington Vermont

Brother Henry C Wanger

Brother Harry Barton 50 Woosester St Stamford Connecticut

Friend Wm Miller 617 Woodlawn St Evergreen Brooklyn Long Island

Husband & Father Mr A.D. Shaw c/o Mr C.L. Dow Acton Centre Mass

Cousin Mr Burwell Whitehall St Lowell Mass

Friend Thomas Herbert Herbert Groupe of Acrobats Luna Park Coney Island

Cousin Mr Ed Fitzgerald 578 West Mt Pitcher St Lima Ohio

Brother George Edward Wheeler 5316 Wakefield St Philadelphia Pa

Uncle George Henry Hawkins 150 Y Seventh & Arthur Brewers Hall Pa

Mother-in-Law E S Sykes 34 Oldham Rd Manchester England

Friend Mr G Haigh Methuen Massachusetts

Friend Wm Dana Simonbaum c/o Segall & Self 81 Cong Island Cuban Rep Cuban Consul 42nd St New York City

American Citizen

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the GERMANIC

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have carried the surgeon [illegible] employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens [illegible] charge, or is suffering from a [illegible] felony or other crime or misdemeanor [illegible] agreement, express or implied, to perform [illegible] of my knowledge and belief the information [illegible] correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] Master, Commanding Officer, [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the GERMAN SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have been [illegible] years engaged as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] number are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

[illegible] Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

C. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL C.

List

8910

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from Southampton. JUN 18 1904. 190 Arriving at Port of 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ann Smith	26	M	S	Yarn Laborer	yes	England	British		Sheffield	Toronto Ont	yes	sis	$22		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Thomas R. Franckes	24	"	"	Painter	"	"			Bristol	"											
3	John R. Gregory	25	"	M	Yarn Laborer	"	"			Plymouth	"											
4	Edward Benston	22	"	S	Pittsburgh Central	"	"	"		Middlesbro	"											
5	Henry Jervis	25 6	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"		Leeds	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sam Ingham	22 6	"	"	Joiner	"	"	"		"	"											
7	William Harris	18	"	"	Iron Worker	"	"	"		Oldbury	"			$30								
8	Robert Willey	29	"	M	Coal Miner	"	"	"		Campbells Farm Co Durham	Pittsburg Pa			$2		Friend Mr Jno Hudson						
9	Benjamin J. Evans	28 1	"	"		"	"	"		Blaenavon Mon Wales	Jacobs Creek Pa					Friend Mr Rollings Jacobs Creek Westmorland Co Pa						
10	Stephen J. Bentley	26 1	"	S		"	"	"		"	"					Friend Mr B Starling Belvidere Boone Co Illinois						
11	Arthur Thomas Stock	22	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"		Plumstead	Chicago	yes				Brother John Sealey RD No 5 Auburn						
12	Ernest Sealey	21	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"		Wells Somerset	Auburn New York											
13	Frank Harriman	32 6	"	M	Miner	"	"	"		Blaenavon Mon Wales	Jacobs Creek Pa	no		$25		Friend Mr E Cox Allegheny Co	Carnegie Penn				One eye lost through accident 25 years ago No	
14	Jane Lewis	24 1	3	S	Nurse	"	Wales	Welsh		Bridgend	Carnegie	"	"	more		Friend Mr E Cox Allegheny Co	Carnegie Penn					
15	Elizabeth Jukes	29 9	"	"		"	England	British		"	"	"	"	"								
16	Arthur Bunce	36 10	M	M	Iron Contractor	"	"	"		Devonport	East Islip	yes	Brother Harry Bunce	yes	$1	Brother Harry Bunce Box 114 East Islip Long Island New York					Deaf & Dumb otherwise Good	
17	George "	12	"	S	Coach Painter	"	"	"		London	"										Good	
18	Alice "	36	F	M	Home	"	"	"		Devonport	"											
19	Ethel "	9 10	"	S		"	"	"		"	"				$1							
20	John Manwell	45	M	M	Sadler	"	"	Welsh		"	Chicago	yes	Self	over $50		Brother-in-Law John McKinnon 93rd Irish Chicago Ill						
21	John — " —	22	"	S		"	"	"		"	"											
22	Louisa Margaret Traice	44 4	F	M	Wife	"	"	British		Hawkhurst	Pittsburg	no	Husband			Husband & Father Alexander Traice Smithfield Post Office Pittsburg Pa						
23	" " "	15 4	"	S	Daughter	"	"			"	"		Father	$25	No							
24	Ethel Clara "	15 5	"	"	"	"	"			"	"		"									
25	Gertrude "	11 4	"	"	"	"	"			"	"		"									
26	James Donaghi	30	"	M	Labourer	"	"	Irish		Dublin	Philadelphia	yes	self	over		Sister Hannah Deagan 15 Melbourne St Philadelphia Pa						
27	Annie "	30	F	"	Wife	"	"	"		"	"		Husband	$50	No							
28	Patrick "	2 2	M	S	Child	no	"	"		"	"		Father									
29	Norman Collett	21	M	S	Engineer	yes	"	English		W Bromwich	Allegheny Pa			$2		Friend Jos W Ford Portland Arthur 23 Argyle Avenue Ashmore Rd W 21						
30	George Ireland	33	"	"	Publican	"	"	"		Oldbury	Allegheny Pa			"	"	Friend Jos W Ford Portland Arthur 23 Argyle Avenue Ashmore Rd W 21						

Race or People. (Give the information as to stock from which they are sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Sleavy 1st Officer, * of the GERMANIC. from Southan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Sleavy 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. G. Cluffe, Surgeon of the GERMANIC SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ashley G Cluffe M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC

Southampton, JUN 18 1904 Arriving at Port of

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Occupation	Last Residence	Last permanent Country	Last permanent City or Town	Whether going to join relative or friend, and name of relative or friend	Whether having money, and how much	Whether in possession of ticket through	Whether ticket was paid by himself or by others	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join relative or friend, and name and complete address of such relative or friend	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Albert Cornelius James	20	10	M	Farm Labourer			Markham Ont						Son in law Mrs Reed		
2	Samuel Shorley	55		M	Farmer											
3	Eliza "	50		F	Wife											
4	Wilfred George "	23	3	M	Clerk											
5	Charles Samuel "	34		M	Farmer	Before immigrating										
6	Mary Elizabeth Lewis	60	3	F	Wife	Brigham	Toronto			$50	No			Married Daughter Mrs Dickson		
7	Martha Gertrude "	24	2	"	Domestic	"	"									
8	Thomas Harold "	21	4	M	Labourer	"	"									
9	Edwin Reed	45		M	Bricklayer	"	"		Husband							
10	Annie "	50		F	Wife	"	"	Lewisham	Self							
11	William Francis Caulfield	34	3	M	Labourer Engineer	"	"									
12	Walter Fowler	29	3	"		"	"									
13	Maria "	29	5	F		"	"			$30	"			Salvation Army Head Quarters James St Toronto		
14	James Alex "	7	9	M												
15	Eleanor Jessie "	6	2	F												
16	George "	4	3	M												
17	Rosalind "	3	3	F												
18	Wilfred John "	11	M													
19	Owen Edmund Pettit	20	2	"	Baker	yes	"		Clapham Bedfordshire	"	Yes	$10		Salvation Army Head Quarters James St Toronto Ont		
20	Albert Stansfield	24	1	"	Labourer	"	"		Middleton Yorkshire	"	No	$10				
21	George Robert Negus	26	6	"	Engineer	"	"		London	"	"					
22	Herbert Reed	30	3	"		"	"		Dewsbury							
23	Herbert Fox	21	10	"	Farmer	"	"		Toronto Winnipeg			$5		Friend Emily Williams 620 Manning Ave Toronto		
24	[redacted]								Brigham Montreal Can			$10		Sister Emily Williams 620 Manning Ave Toronto		
25	Thomas Goodman	25	8	"	Carter	"	"									
26	Joseph Colston	25	VI	"	Groom	"	"		Toronto Ont							
27	William Percival Thomas	26	5	"	Joiner Stone Mason	"	"		Long Eaton Notts							
28	William Geo Davis	20		"	Labourer	"	"		Barnstaple Somerset	Winnipeg						
29	Wm James West	24	9	"		"	"									
30	John Brook	21		"		"	"									

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master [illegible] of the GERMAN [illegible] Steamship

solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWEAR that I have carefully examined the several persons mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that, from the result of such examination, and from the best information I can obtain, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or epileptic, or deaf and dumb, or blind, or lame, or infirm, or has any mutilation or deformity, or is under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, or is a person whose ticket or passage is paid for by any other person or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government, or is assisted to come by any society or association, or is a pauper, or is coming contrary to any law, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or is coming in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the GERMAN [illegible] SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely and truly SWEAR that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon [illegible] Theft. M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

A.

...uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC, Southampton, JUN 18 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Y.	3 Age M.	4 Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence or Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2275	1 Peter [illegible]									Birmingham	Toronto ont	yes	Self	yes		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3144	2 Arthur Edmund	49		M	Engineer					Worcester	"	"	"	"								
	3 Minnie	25								"	"	"	"	yes		No						
	4 William Byron	21								"	"	"	"									
	5 Roland Lewes	19								"	"	"	"									
	6 Frederick Arthur	14								"	"	"	"									
	7 Percy Sorton	15								"	"	"	"									
1438	8 Alice Minnie Graham	29	5		Wife					"	Hamilton ont	"	"	$52		Husband James Graham 14 Wentworth Hamilton Ont						
	9 Maggie				Child					"	"	"	"	"								
	10 Maxwell	10			"					"	"	"	"	"								
	11 Isabella Green	30	7	3	M	Wife				Birmingham	Montreal Can	"	Mother			Husband William Green 164 Canning St Montreal Can						
	12 Minnie "	3		S		no				"	"	"		—								
	13 Isabella "	2								"	"	"										
	14 Harold "		3	M						"	"	"										
1754	15 Joseph Mann	32	11	M	M	Builder	yes			"	Brantford	"	Self	$10		Son wm F Clarke Toronto ont	No					
9858	16 Thomas Daniel Clarke	45		S	M	Farm Labourer				Scotch	Glasgow	Toronto ont	"	"	$5	"	Brother E B Rossiter [illegible]						
2618	17 Arthur William Rossiter	21	1			Baker				British	Devizes	Winnipeg	"	"	$20	"							
9639	18 William Nock	21				Plasterer					Blackheath	Toronto ont	"	"	yes		No						
9618	19 Albert Edward Willett	20			M																		
1431	20 Warwick West	22		S		Electrician					Beckenham Kent	Winnipeg			$20	Electrician	Friend A J Martin 92 Richmond Toronto ont						
1720	21 Herbert Henry Yarrant	28	8		M	Carman								no	yes	no							
9503	22 William Walker Hughes	25	11		S	~~Farmer~~					Sailor	Winnipeg	yes		more								
1660	23 ~~William James Lee~~	44			M	Seaman					Southsea	Hamilton ont		Self									
	24 ~~Lucian~~	39	9			Wife								Husband		Aged 39 yrs	Brother-in-Law Thomas Christian Amherst Nova Scotia Canada						
	25 ~~William Lucas~~	6	6	M	S	Child								Sailor		Aged 6 yrs						
	26 ~~Percival Ronald~~	4	6				no															
	27 ~~Thomas Cyril~~	2	6																			
	28 ~~Dorothy Gladys~~		3	9		Infant																
1490	29 Arthur Cameron	29	4	M	S	Electrician	yes				Toronto	Toronto ont		Self	$10								
2	30 Percy Gambrell	20	10			Blacksmith					Bilton Yorkshire	Toronto ont											

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived. 19 11.. from

S. S. Germanic

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	AGE	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	CALLING OR OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY	RACE OR PEOPLE	LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	FINAL DESTINATION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED When	DETAINED When	DETAINED Why	MEMO
91	Rosengart Mangusch	H 16/14	4		To Husb										
92	Berkowitz Anna + 3 ch	A 2 1/18	2		Bro										
93	White George	D 30	1		no Addr										
94	Metcalf William	G 2 27	1		" "										
95	Willingham Fred[ck]	G 2 28	1		" "										
96	Clarke Anna	D 28	1		" Cous										
97	Mellin Becky + 4 ch	H 27/16	1	4	" Husb										
98	Bonitzki Dave	D 6	1		" no Addr										
99	Frank Louis	X 13	1		" Fr										
100	Nidel Abr.	J 1	1		" Children										
101	McGuigan Patrick	P 10	1		" Bro										
102	Alexakdrowitsky Gershon	D 27	1		" Uncle										
103	Willoughby Alfred	D 9	1		" tel #										
104	Sheina Jacob	D 3	1		" Bro										
105	Bohm Filip	G 2 20	1		" no Addr										
106	Bodan Robert	D 25	1		" "										
107	Busable Dora	X 18	1		" Cous										
108	Granespan Bann	D 19	1		" tel #										
109	Janowsky Chaikel	X 9	1		" tel #										
110	Kerchenbaum Morris	Q 10	1		no Addr										
111	Blackwood Emma	P 9	1		" Fr										
112	Dohrovitsky Sloma	X 20	1		" tel #										
113	Gregory Harry	X 8	1		" Fr										
114	Morton Gabel	G 3	1		" no Addr										
115	Knudson Konrad	H 2 19	1		" Bro Peterson										
116	Schneider Josef	G 47	1		Grand Father										
117	Grosz Elena	G 15	1		Bro in Hosp										
118	Rheinberg Wolf	H 14	1		Father										
119	Myatt Louis	17	1		Husb										
120	Rubinstein Jacobel	D 2 7	1		Bro										

Ernst Moses 16 Hoore St Bkn
Jos Joseph 76 E... St NY
Max Moses 4 Degraw St NYC
Mrs Millstein 10 Hewes St Bkn
Mrs Jos Jacobs Hewes St Bkn
Jos Levine Gorman & Union Hill NJ
Levine Agaruss 100 E 9 St NYC
Metrau 100 2nd E 3rd NYC
friend Sam Sugarsky 346 E Houston NY
Mrs M Gross 337 E 100 St NYC
Mr Francis Pascalla Near White NY
Cousin David Alexander 1975 - 2nd Ave Nyfl
Mr Henry 403 Kearny Ave Kearny NJ
Mr Abram 104 Spencer St NYC
Nadar 1 Hay Steward Cyp 8
Mr Eph Mission 20 Jesse St NYC
Cousin Marries Mr Linn 10 Cannon St NYC
Mrs Ross Trinidad 32 Eld St NYC
Ry N Br Pulkeny St Brighton Boston Mass
Ry N Lookforwork Montreal Can
Miss Matthews 0 State St NYC
P.P.E. uncle 8 Finsterwald 12 Pleasant Dale River Mass
Mr Eph Miss 20 Jesse St NYC
" " " " " "
Jas Peterson 8 State St NYC
Grand father A Schneider 164 Hillert St NYC
My N. Sis 11 Jean 270 Jay Ave Brooklyn NY
Father Simon 106 Allen St NYC
Sis #103 " " " "
Jul Rubin Dreamer 17 Jay St NYC

DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED When	DETAINED When	DETAINED Why	MEMO
Jha	6/25 10	2	4	4
Bro	6/25 10 45	2	4	4
Jha	6/25 3 10	1	2	1
"	6/27 7	—	1	—
"	6/27 7	—	1	—
Sowles	6/27 3 10	—	1	—
"	6/27 3 11	—	4	—
Jha	6/27 25	—	1	—
Green	6/25 6	1	2	1
Mrs	6/27 2 45	—	1	—
Currie	6/28 5 3	1	1	1
Bekert	7/2 10	5	6	5
Currie	6/25 11	—	1	1
Beh	6/25 9 35	1	1	1
Jha	6/25 2	1	2	1
Green	6/25 2 50	1	2	1
Jha	6/29 3 22	—	1	—
"	6/29 1	2	3	2
Jha	6/29 45	—	1	—
Currie	6/28 12 25	1	2	1
Currie	6/28 12 35	1	1	1
Jha	6/28 2	1	2	1
"	" 3 45	1	2	1
"	" 12 45	1	2	1
Mrs	6/29 3 45	—	1	—
Jha	6/30 1 10	3	4	3
Beh	6/29 7 10	2	3	2
Gran	6/28 12 35	1	2	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Germania — arrived ... M. ... from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manner of Arrival	Sex	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Last Residence	Destination	Final Disposition	Date	Detained by Board	Detained for Hearing	Detained for Orders
61	Pepper Sandy Mrs & ch	Steerage	F	17/19				Reads 19 Ley Steward			7/1			
62	Goldstein Lazarus	"	M	16				4 Eb ave N. White						
63	Abrams Benjamin	"	M	20				Fr Minsk 6 East 7 st						
64	Szkowski Annie	"	F					Russia						
65	Thomas William	"	M	19				50 Eppis Minsk						
66	Johansen Nils	"	M	16				Uncle Mrs Johansen						
67	Lenard Hatta & ch	Steerage	F	11/19				Reads 19 Ley Bekast						
68	Pitley John A	"	M	6				50 Ekis Minsk						
69	Palkovdos Janos	"	M	22				Polish doc						
70	Godlit Philip	"	M					frd Isaac Goldman						
71	Shaw Mary	"	F	17/19				Brother						
72	Gachney Gior	"	M	13				Mr doc						
73	Massiah Felix	"	M	1				frd Wm Thomas						
74	Gabbar Moses	"	M	76				Uncle						
75	Jablenesky Simon & wife & ch	"	M	7/6				Son in law						
76	Fowler Walter & ch	"	M	12/18				cash letter of credit						
77	Granoff Rachl	"	F	18				Bro in law						
78	Schwartz Kate & ch	"	F	7/19				husband						
79	Groefer Anna	"	F	28				Bro in law						
80	Kastein Betsey & ch	"	F	7/14				Reads 19 Ley						
81	Hill Benj	"	M	5				frd Rosman						
82	Hall William	"	M	16				19 Ley						
83	Marcot Nicholas	"	M	14				Pol Bro						
84	Aginsky Betsy	"	W	30				Sis Rosa						
85	Sussman Rebecca	"	W	27				Aunt Dora						
86	West Frederick	"	M	29				Bro of Bel						
87	Bernstein Mendel	"	M	20				A White						
88	Glasberg Bram & ch	"	M	11/19				Aunt Carnet						
89	Berzinsky Thaie	"	F	22				Cousin Simon						
90	Whaler Jos	"	M	19				Fr George						

51.33

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Germanic

No.

✓ 31	Schenkel Conrad	M	11	1 Cert															
✓ 37	Scutari Maria	M	20	1 Cert #															
✓ 33	Goldberg Rose	F	23	1 Cert															
✓ 34	Shapiro Sarah		23	1 "															
✓ 35	Shapiro Isabel 2d		23	1 "															
✓ 36	Goodman Thomas	B	21	1 Cert #															
✓ 37	Cotton Joseph	B	21	1 Cert #															
✓ 38	Clark Herbert	B	22	1 Cert add															
✓ 39	Negro George	B	21	1 Cert add															
✓ 40	Vernon Romaine	N	W	1 Cert Cert Cert															
✓ 41	Morriss Natal	E	27	1 Cert															
✓ 42	David Blanche	F	23	1 Cert															
✓ 43	Phillips Rosa dg	F	13/12	2 Cert #															
✓ 44	McCollum Andrew	B	14	1 Cert add															
✓ 45	Gershon Sarah ch	N	6/7	2 Cert Cert															
✓ 46	Sussman Chas	C	15	1 Cert Cert															
✓ 47	Magnet Harry	J	5	1 Cert Cert															
✓ 48	Gordon Ducky dg	J	2/12	2 Cert Cert															
✓ 49	Greenfield Leib	J	10	1 Cert															
✓ 50	Stein Louis	J	30	1 Cert #															
✓ 51	James Albert	B	1	1 Cert add															
✓ 52	Mograd Anny	J	1	1 Cert															
✓ 53	Buchanan Eta ch	J	7/12	1 Cert															
✓ 54	Caulfield Wm	B	11	1 Cert add															
✓ 55	Barnes Jos	A	33	1 Cert #															
✓ 56	Stock Thomas	G	11	1 Cert #															
✓ 57	Roth Israel	J	11	1 Cert															
✓ 58	Sussman Abram	J	27	1 Cert															
✓ 59	Beckerman Anna ch	J	7/12	1 Cert															
✓ 60	Kristalnik Bessie	E	7	1 Cert #															

Brenstein Gusbury St Louis																			
"																			
"																			
Jacobs Abey Bedford Conn 28																			
"																			
"																			
Ford																			
"																			
"																			
Cans Simon Vogel 160 Harrison Ave Balgor																			
St Raph Dde 11 Charlton St City																			
"																			
"																			
"

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Germanic arrived June 27 19 04 M., Hamburg, from Southampton

No.	Name of Immigrant	Manifest	Number of Alien	Cause of Detention	Disposition	Discharged By Inspector	Discharged Date	Discharged Time	Meals Breakfast	Meals Dinner	Meals Supper
✓ 1	McLoughlin Thos.	G 4	1	To rel $	Bro Soc 6 Vesey St - NYC.	D.H.A.	6/30	30	3	3	3
✓ 2	Erich John	F 8	1	No Addr.	Sav E Peterson 8 State St - NYC.	Stewart	6/27	10 44			
✓ 3	Weitzman Eleik	F 4	1	" "	Dept Soc 104 Livingston St NYC.	D.H.A.	6/27	9 50			
✓ 4	Hammond Chas.	D 4	1	Looking for work	To Erw Miss 9 Vesey St - NYC.	"	6/28	2 15	1	2	1
✓ 5	Berlin Sam	U 7	1	To rel $	In Israel 232 Cherry St - NYC.	"	"	9 06	1	1	1
✓ 6	Wolowich Lazd	L 6	1	Bro	Bro Maurice 155 Norfolk St - NYC.	Green	6/28	10 07	1	1	1
✓ 7	Mangle Ronald	G 9	1	" U $	Emigrating to Mrs Isdell 29 Evelon Ave Leaving Ny	Stewart	6/27	11 17			
✓ 8	Chonin Philip	J 18	1	" Cous	Cousin & Uncle Morchel #36 Houston St NYC.	Green	6/28	12 20	1	2	1
✓ 9	Hoffman Wisey	N 23	1	" Bro Law	Brother Law Morris Wolberg 64 Hester St NYC.	Scarlet	6/27	1 07		1	
✓ 10	Ramrazki Lesser	E 7	1	" Uncle	Made 1 Day Steward 6/28						
✓ 11	Horan Margaret	P 20	1	" Daughter	Sister Miss Maggie Horan 215 - 8 Ave NYC.	Talbert	6/29	11	2	2	2
✓ 12	Van der Ham Gerrit	U 7	1	" no Addr.	German Soc 12 State St - NYC.	Stewart	6/27	10 24			
✓ 13	Smith John	C 1	1	Insuf $	Ry Ws Bro 184 yrs Fischer 84 Adelaide	Toronto Ont	6/29	1 Bro	2	3	2
✓ 14	Friedr Filig	E 18	1	" Uncle	Acad M Fuehler 501-6 St - NYC.	D.H.A.	6/27	4 55		1	1
✓ 15	White Harris	N 24	1	" Bro Law	Bro in law Herman Cohen 333 Communipaw Ave Jersey City N.J.	"	"	4 35		1	
✓ 16	Milentzik Wolf	U 5	1	" Fath.	Bro Lit 72 Ludlow St NYC.	Talbert	6/28	9 01	1	1	1
✓ 17	Beiserman Gershen	F 29	1	" Cous	Bro in law Hyman 145 E 22 St NYC	D.H.A.	6/27	4 10		1	
✓ 18	Weinberg Salomon	N 3	1	" rel $	bro Julius 73 Lake St Port Chester NY	Currie	6/28	12 26	1	2	1
✓ 19	Kwilianski Pincus	X 21	1	" " "	RR Uncle A Poloneky 702 So 3rd Phila Pa	Currie	6/28	10 35	1	1	1
✓ 20	Zuroff Isipe & Bro	N 24/25	2	" Cous	Cousin Ida Trunberg 38 Cook St Phila	Currie	6/27	3 05		2	
✓ 21	Weisman Berl	Y 16	1	" Step Bro	Step Bro Simon Gleiner 177 Sackett St Brooklyn	Green	6/28	12 44	1	1	1
✓ 22	Chamotelski Schlowa	W 9	1	" Cous.	Cousin Louis 193 E 2 St - NYC.	Beh	6/29	2 41	2	3	2
✓ 23	Schnitzer Harris	F 7	1	" Uncle	Het Soc 114 Pinigton St - NYC.	D.H.A.	6/27	10 30			
✓ 24	Solomon Louis	A 2 6	1	" rel $	Made 1 Day Steward 6/28						
✓ 25	Perkins Thos.	X 7	1	" " "	RR fod Frank B Narton 84 Charles Mo	Eck	6/29	4 00	2	3	3
✓ 26	Offen Herrman	J 18	1	Parents	father Maurice 233 Stanton St NYC.	D.H.A.	6/27	12 50		1	
✓ 27	Brookner Morriss	N 23	1	Bro in Law	bro in law [illegible]	[illegible]	6/27	1		1	
✓ 28	Zwerdavski Nute	N 21	1	Bro in Law	Bro in law [illegible]	[illegible]	6/27	4		1	
✓ 29	Behrman Israel	E 4	1	uncle	Cousin Prof Hamm 26 Monroe St NYC.	[illegible]	6/27	1		1	
✓ 30	Tanalias Alex	Y 6	1	meet employer	M L Express 64 Jersey NJ C. Curr		6/28	12 15		1	1

137

Form 1318.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Germanic arrived June 27, 190 7. M., , from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. No.	Exc.	Rehearings: Date	Rehearings: Page	Rehearings: No.	Admitted: Date	Admitted: Page	Admitted: No.	Admitted: Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
90m	91. Aronsen Josel	R 21	1	L.P.C.	Sharpe												6/4	1 Penny	336				1	2	1
26f	92 Schapiro Sarah	L 31	1	"	Lynch	6/27	112	22									6/29	2 Steer	210				2	3	2
27m	93 Kamenzki Lissia	E 22	1	"		6/27	112	23									7/5	8 Penny	327				1	2	1
28f	94 Böhm Filip	C 20	1	"	Sharpe	6/28	112	C.									7/5	87 Jones	3.50				8	9	8
29f	95 Limont Ida	C 19	4	"	Smyth	6/29	112	24									7/6	122 Fast	30				37	37	37
27f	96 Limont Ida	C 19	4	"	Smyth	6/29	112	24									7/6	122 Fast	30				38	40	38
18f	97 Peppe Dantzy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	1	—
18m	97 Schapiro Moses	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—
19m	98 Grasso Francisco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	38	1
28f	99. Kesetin Betsy	A 22	1	S.J.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	29	29
25f	100. Fein Maisa & Sch.	L 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
																							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TOTALS.

Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

wd.
S. S. Germania arrived June 7, 190 . M., . from

Issue No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group	No.	Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR:	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY — DEC. EXCL.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS — D. O. Record No.	Office	Date.	DEPORTED — Ship	Officer	MEALS — Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 29m	61. Whalley Geo.	wch	M 9/11	3	L.P.C.	Morgan			6/1 112 NS 11						5	5	5
✓ 26f	62. Rosenthal Dora		M 12	1	"	Dr. cert. Morgan			6/1 52 NS 10						4	4	4
✓ 29f	63. Guberzovitch Rachel + 2ch		R 8/10	3	"	Dwyer			6/30 117 Kelly 2						6	8	6
✓ 36f	64. Krause Anny + 5ch		L 7/12	6	"	Dill			6/18 169 NS 11						4	4	4
✓ 50m	65. Hallenbrood Joseph		Z² 9	1	"	English			6/1 121 Mon. 6						1	3	1
✓ 35m	66. Sherman Harris		D 21	1	"	[illegible]			6/1 Viking 3						—	4	—
✓ 62m	67. Tuch Wm. 2 nephs 2 nieces		C 2/23 B² 6	4	"	Dr. cert. Bruns			6/2 116 Mon. 7						1	1	1
✓ 27m	68. Winoker Moschka		B² 22	1	"	"scar on face" Bodkin			6/28 139 NS 11						4	5	4
✓ 32m	69. Glastorine Itzig		X		"	[illegible]									3	4	3
✓ 29f	70. Epstein Sender		J 3	1	"	J.P.R.			6/30 165 Kelly 3						4	5	4
✓ 61f	71. Simpson Rifka		G 29	1	"	Dwyer			7/1 166 Kelly 3						8	10	8
✓ 22m	72. Kohosoff Elik Dwf.		A 2/26	2	" wife fgt.	Dunn			6/6 179 NS 10	6/30 C. Kelly, C. 12 30 Mon. 6/30 Ex. returned 6/30 Ex. & 7/2 Ex.					4	4	4
✓ 42m	73. Gottlieb Peter + wf.		Q 3/14	2	" irreg. nat. papers	Morgan			6/29 61 Lloyd 3						2	3	2
✓ 37m	74. Sheinuk Pelletz		A² 16	1	"	Dwyer											
✓ 23m	75. Gurdes Harris		X 26	1	"	Rotz									4	5	4
✓ 35m	76. Hall William		B² 10	1	S.I., Steward "defines"	Brophy									1	2	1
✓ 38m	77. Dvoretzky Ovsei		X 15	1	L.P.C.	Rotz			6/28 133 NS 10						4	5	4
✓ 25m	78. Markowitz Hyman		S 21	1	" "irreg. heart"	Brophy									22	22	22
✓ 60m	79. Van Haff Steven		G² 24	1	"	Dunn 7/6 38 Ft. S. 7 12 39 N.S.			7/1 161 Tunis 5						2	3	2
✓ 25m	80. Citerman Berl		G 18	1	"	Dwyer			6/29 122 Curry 3						—	2	—
✓ 21m	81. Dodgson Jos. H. + John K.		H 13/14	2	L.C. susp.	Engl.			6/27 41 Hurd 4						1	1	1
✓ 35m	82. Reiner Isaac		X 27	1	L.P.C.	Rotz			6/28 191 NS 11						18	19	16
✓ 26m	83. Penn Max		S 20	1	" wife + 5 children	Brophy	6/28 38 Em 7/4 37 Tunis						returned to D. 7/2/4		6	4	6
✓ 26m	84. Thompson Arthur W.		D 15	1	"	Thiers			7/2 155 Kelly 3						1	2	1
✓ 60f	85. Buck Frances		H 10	1	" senility	Engl.			6/28 66 Hurd 3						4	4	4
✓ 42m	86. Bruce Geo. bro-sis-niece		6 14/19	4	" Dr. cert.	J.P.R.			6/28 164 NS 10						2	3	2
✓ 50m	87. Phillips Jas.		M 27	1	"	Morgan			6/29 111 Lloyd 1						2	4	2
✓ 36f	88. Gordon Rose + son		U 9/10	2	"	Thiers			6/27 N3 Lloyd 2								
✓ 38m	89. Whitzblat Hyman		G 12	1	"	Dwyer									4	5	4
✓ 21m	90. Levin Barnett		R 20	1	"	Dwyer			6/28 47 Em 10						1	1	1
															18	19	16

TOTALS.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

W.D.
S. S. Germania arrived June 27, 1904. M., . from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST Group.	MANIFEST No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inspector	Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Sec'y	Exc. Date	Exc. Page	Exc. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
						Zimmer																				41	54	
✓ 25 f. 31.	Griffin Clara	I	2	1	L. P. C.	JR										6/29	98	Mon	2 15							2	3	2
✓ 25 m 32.	Ginsberg Solomon	C	14	1	"	Mill.																				4	5	4
✓ 35 m 33.	Kohn Hersch Leib	W	24	1	" Dr. cert.	JR.										6/28	86	Mon	3 25							1	2	1
✓ 22 " 34.	Benston Edward	C	4	1	"	Thies										6/28	27	Mon	11 00							1	1	1
✓ 32 " 35.	Helfman Benzion	U	21	1	& L. aden	Mill.																				4	5	4
✓ 46 " 36.	Linewsky Slyman	W	26	1	L. P. C. Dr. cert.	Mill.																				3	4	3
✓ 36 " 37.	Jurman David Josias	N	29	1	"	DJR										6/28	35	N.S.	2.05							1	2	1
✓ 33 " 38.	Gruber Isaac	N	27	1	"	DJR										6/28	104	Perry	V.C.							1	1	1
✓ 50 f 39.	Goldman Resi	I	16	1	"	Dill										6/28	126	NS	10.55							1	1	1
✓ 48 f 40.	Echtman Anna	D	25	1		Zimmer										7/5	72	Enel	1.65							8	9	8
✓ 30 f 41.	Melgar Julia	H			18 m in Hosp. 6/2 9-10 am " Died July 6. 1904.	Engl.	7/2	56	S.S.	6/29	Bieg.					6/28	22	Mon		6/29	134	Curry	2.20			8	11	8
✓ 30 m 42.	Fridkow Samuel	D	17	1	"											6/28	42	Enel	10.42							1	1	1
✓ 11 4 43.	Cummenis Pangiotis				4	Rotz																						
✓ 18 4 44.	Legakis Georg.	Y	18	1	4		7/7	36	Word	7/8	JHS		7/8	36	JHS	7/8	36	JHS	4.10									
✓ 30 " 45.	Lorter Nachmann	W		Sch	4											6/28	17	Kloyd	1.20							4	8	4
✓ 33 f 46.	Goldstein Blume	W	24	3	4	Brophy																				12	15	12
✓ 35 f 47.	Glekman Millie	R		2	4	Thies																				1	1	1
✓ 21 m 48.	Glaser Jacob	D	17	1	4	Sawyer										6/28	199	JHS	11.05							1	1	1
✓ 63 " 49.	Papiana Athan	O	22	1	"	Rotz.										6/28	3	JHS	11.2							14	14	14
✓ 29 m 50.	Spretzer Isaac, w + 5 Ch	G	20/26	7	"	Dill	6/27	33	Mon	7/3	86	Kloyd	7/11	101	+29.	11.30										34	30	29
✓ 30 f 51.	Weinberg Rachel + 4 Ch	J			"	Sawyer																				5	10	5
✓ 51 m 52.	Barth Mathias	H	2	1	"	Bruns										6/28	104	Curry	V.C.							1	1	1
✓ 57 f 53.	Kleder Caterina	Y	25	1	" Dr. cert.	English										6/28	32	Mon	11.00							1	1	1
✓ 19 m 54.	Solomon Louis	A	6	1	S.I. " Steward	Rotz										6/28	198		11.30							4	5	4
✓ 30. 55.	Ziegrini Skarin	B	15	1	L.P.C.	Sawyer	6/27	118	Enel																	1	2	2
✓ 55 " 56.	Margulis Chaim	T	13	1	" Dr. cert	Bugby										6/28	52	Kelly	V.C.							10	11	10
✓ 42 m 57.	Müller Baldom + wf	V	24/30	2	Lo. L. sick.	JR.										7/7	200	N.S.	2.00							8	10	8
✓ 35 f 58.	Perman Sarah + 4 Ch	L	18/22	5	L.P.C.	Vail	6/27	76	Kelly																	14	14	14
✓ 33 m 59.	Jonin Mochem	T		2	1	Dill										6/28	133	NS	10.45							6	7	6
✓ 24 " 60.	Europa Sam w + 5 Ch	A	7/15	7	"	JR.	7/2	4	Kelly							7/3	39	JHS	5.55 pm							6	9	6
				91		Sawyer	6/28	137	22							6/29	31	Mon	2.20							180	187	151

TOTALS.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 15

W.D. S. S. Germanic arrived June 27, 1904, 9 a.m. M. American from Southampton.

Index No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.	Lodging.
26m	1.	Reder Rubin	T	2	1	L.P.C.	JR.											6/28	59	Em	11[55]				1	1	1
21	2.	Melnik Jacob.	T	5	1	"	JR.											6/29	3	Chas	2[30]				2	3	2
26	3.	Litvinoff Itchock	R	29	1	"	Lunge											6/29	11	Em	4[05]				2	3	2
36	4.	Chayet Abraham	D	4	1	"	Dwight											6/29	60	Lloyd	2[55]				2	3	2
29	5.	Paul Philip	X	14	1	"	Lotz											6/29	4	Mom	4[25]				2	3	2
21m	6.	Hyman (2) Gerschanowitz (1)	H	2 36	1	"	Engl.	6/28	10	JH								6/28	69	Carry	2[35]				1	2	1
36	7.	Zitominski Moische	G	2 12	1	"	Jue.											6/29	120	Carry	1[22]				2	3	2
38	8.	Eaton Michael	B	2 30	1	"	Brosky	6/27	62	Kelly								6/29	62	L.S.	10[01]				2	2	2
29	9.	Chodorch Berlcha	R	3/4	2	"	Lunge											6/28	35	Em	11[55]				2	2	2
22	10.	Yosefowich Chack	R	30	1	"		6/28	7	Carry								7/1	107	[illegible]	1[30]				4	3	4
26m	11.	Wachmann Michael	T	24	1	"	JR.	7/2	10	John								7/3	24	JHS.	10[52]				6	6	6
22	12.	Fox Morris	F	2 30	1	"	Bruno.											6/28	13	JHS.	2[22]				1	2	1
27	13.	Scully Michael	Q	23	1	"	Morgan	6/30	1	JHS.								6/30	24	JHS.	11[25]				3	3	3
27	14.	Zimmermann Simon	N	4	1	"	Diffl											6/29	81	Lloyd	4[45]				2	3	2
26	15.	Peferman Peretz	U	22	1	"	Hues	7/2	1	King												1/30	4/8	St Paul	4/Germanic	1	2	1
23	16.	Liviatan Welwe	C	2 17	1	"	JR.											6/29	76	Lloyd	3[45]				3	3	2
42	17.	Gianatti Bragio	C	2 11	1	"	JR.	7/1	18	Kelly															4	5	4
34	18.	Berlant Schloime	U	24	1	"	Rhein											6/28	13	JHS	11[37]				1	1	1
45	19.	Tuns James	Q	24	1	"	Morgan											7/6	130	Jones	4[45]				9	10	9
48	20.	Babrowski Borusch	Q	15/17	3	" conf. victim.	Morgan											6/28	55	Em	11[55]				3	3	3
17	21.	Chartow Hyman	H	15	1	" pauper	Engl.											6/28	134	CB	2[05]				1	2	1
28	22.	Liebson Mark	U	25	1	"	Rhein											6/28	177	JHS	11[15]				1	1	1
30	23.	Schliakowski Jos.	I	15	1	"	Emran	6/28	59	Mom															11	12	11
30	55.	Ohran Agop. Der	Q	22	1	"	Morgan	7/1	68	JHS								7/3	81	Lloyd	12[03]				6	6	6
53	56.	Marg Sholome	Q	14	1	"	Lunge											6/28	6	JHJ	11[22]				1	1	1
42m	57.	Müller Balan	R	13	1	"	Lunge											6/27	56	Carry	VLC				—	1	—
35	58.	Perman Israel	N	15	1	"	Vrill											6/29	72	JHS	11.00				2	2	2
33m	59.	Jonin Nochem		15	1	"	JR.	6/21	130	JH	6/31	33													4	5	4
24	60.	Europa Sam w Sol Ch	C		2	" conjunctivitis	Vrill											6/30	82	N.S.	2.30				6	8	6
					1	"	Vrill	6/28	19	JH	7							6/29	182	JHS	11[10]				2	2	2
																									961	1-46	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gustave Boivin* of the La Champagne, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Haudmen Ferdinand, Surgeon of the La Champagne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of June 27 '04.

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

14 14 11 4 13 22

Le Champagne 26 - 1 - 96
2nd Class 119 - 14 - 193
Steerage
Total 140 - 24 - 169

FEE
EXAMINED
IMMIGRATION
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "CAMPANIA" Leave on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. June, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can Read	Can Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newark	Yes	Himself	More	Home	376 E. 79th St. N. York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newark	"	"	More	Home	660 Boyden Ave. Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	More	Home	400 Commerce Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cashier	"	"	More	No	Is coming on Visit	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	More	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	More	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Eastman 2d Offign* of the La Champagne, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Eastman 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Nicolas Fitzgerald, Surgeon of the La Champagne, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Champagne sailing from Havre on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5	6	7	8	9 Race or People	10	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Alexander Cecil	25	M				U. S. A.	Eng.		Washington	—	Husband	$20	1902 at Washington	Dept. of Agriculture	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss Ballou Edie	20	F				France			Boston		Herself	$100	No	U. S. Custom House Boston						
3	Mr. Black Edward	45	M				— do —			New York			$100		Custom House N. York						
4	Mr. Bonnaventure Peter	31					[illegible]	Belgium					$100		Pulitzer Building, Room Reading						
5	Mrs. Chevalier Lisonbee	60					Canada	Paris			no		$100	—	Son C. H. Chevalier 81 York St Toronto (Canada)						
6	Mr. — — Albert	28	M				— — —						More	—	— — —						
7	Miss — — Ethel	33					— — —						More	—	— — —						
8	Mr. Caldwell Emerald	52	M	Married			[illegible]			Havana			More	—	114 San Lazaro Havana						
9	Mr. Dussin Eugene	21	M	[illegible]			France			Rhode Island			More	—	Going Home						
10	Miss Farrar Lillian	29	F	Servant			U. S. A.			N. York			More	Home	150 E. 57th St. N. Y. City						
11	Mrs. Gage Clara	40	F	Wife	More		U. S. A.			Chicago			More	Home	1836 Adams Ave Chicago						
12	Mr. Hubbert	34	M				U. S. A.			Bridgeport			More	Home	Home at Bridgeport						
13	Mr. Bossard de Herber William	51	M				France			Flushing			More	No	17 Elm St. at Flushing						
14	Mr. Martin Raymond	43	M	Surgeon			— — —			Laredo			More	—	In Photo at Laredo Texas						
15	Mr. Marcis Pierre	53	M	Civil Engineer			— — —	Dominion	Canada	Hull			More	—	Home to his wife at Hull (Canada)						
16	Mr. Manuel Gabriel	39	M	Farmer			— — —	Paris	Porto Rico				More	—	Box 2 Mayaguez P. R. de Porto Rico						
17	Mrs. — — Genevieve	33	F	Nurse			— — —						More	—	— — — — — —						
18	Mr. Mone Victor	32	M				U. S. A.			Boston			More	Home	Parker House Hotel Scool St. Boston						
19	Mr. Nevins David	86	M	Banker			U. S. A.			N. York			More	Home	Home Home						
20	Mr. Pahud Louis	42	M	M	Manufacturer		France	Lyon					More	No	to friend Mr. Pieck & Co						
21	Mrs. de Puffien Claire	42	F	M	More		— — —	Paris					More	—	Box 2 Mayaguez P. R.						
22	Mr. de Puffien Rene	20	M				— — —						More	—	— — — — — —						
23	Mr. Raffalovich Louis	24	M				— — —						More	—	Going Home 918 W. 48th St						
24	Mr. Rospigo Aurelio	26	M		Farmer		Peru	Peru	American	Lima			More	—	Barranco 182 Lima						
25	Mr. Sims W. A.	49	M	M	None		England	Scotch		Toronto			More	—	to relatives & family 81 York St Toronto						
26	Mrs. — — Mary	40	F	M			Canada						More	—	— — — — — —						
27	Miss Sloan Elisabeth	32	F		Doctor		U. S. A.			N. Y.			More	Home	131 Pierpont St. N. Y. Brooklyn						
28	Mr. de Strawinski Michel	28	M		Farmer			Polish		Pittsburg			More	No	Going to Pittsburg						
29	Mr. Silva Jose E.	52	M	M	Banker		Spanish	American		Porto Rico			More	Yes	going Home at Porto Rico						
30	Mr. Silva Jose E.	10	M		Student		— — —						More	—	— — — — — —						

23 | 7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ecuturier, 2d Officer of the La Champagne, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190[illegible]

at New York

[signature]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaume Edouard Surgeon of the La Champagne Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 190[illegible]

at New York

[signature]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

INDEX

By [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Champagne sailing from Havre on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of Wellbook 26 June, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Brother Titien born Marcon	24		m	s	Teacher	yes	yes	French	French	San Mauro Italy	Herville (Canada)	no	Institute of Little Brothers	$ 300	no	Brothers of Institute of Little Brothers of Mary at Herville (Canada)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Alestin born Breuil	18												Mary "	$ 200	"	Institute of Little Brothers of Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Florien born Ferret	18												"	no	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Hieronide born Foully	18												"	$	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mme Gigout Clemence	52		f	m	none					Nantes	St Hyacinth (Canada)	"	herself	$ 460	"	her husband to St Hyacinth, Canada.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs Giovanzana Margherita	50		f	widow	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Como Italy	amerson (Cal)	Mc yes to San Francisco		$ 90.00	no	her son: Giovanzana Francesco to amerson Box 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Miss " albina	16		f	s								Mc	mother	no	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" " olivia	13		f	s	none							Mc	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Gerola maria	35		f	m	none	yes	yes			Bazana Italy	N.Y.	"	herself	$ 120	yes 1903 yes 1903	Custard " Carlo 72 Macdougal St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss " Ch maria	15		f	s	none							"	mother	no	-	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr " d maria	10		m	s	none						Cambria Wyoming	Mc	"	$	no	her husband Bridgeport Island at Wyoming Cable. Denver Colorado	Cambria, Weston Co Wyo.					
12	Mrs Glando Domenica	32		f	m	housekeeper	yes	yes			Torino Italy		"		$ 150	no	her husband						
13	" Cl Domenico	6		m	s	none	no	no					Mc	mother	no	"	father — " —						
14	" El Iolanda	2		f	s	none	no	no					Mc	"	no	"	— " —						
15	Gressier alfred	29		m	m	joiner	yes	yes	French	French	Levallois-Perret	St Paul (Minn.)	Coupon yes	himself	$ 460	no	his sister in Chio South Exchange 376 St Paul						
16	Mrs " Louise	30		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	— " —						
17	Mrs Emilie	50		f	widow	none	yes	yes	"	"	Paris	Montreal	no	herself	$ 32	no	her husband 151 Berri St. Montreal Canada						
18	Gheratkos Constas	30		m	s	laborer	yes	no	Greek	Greek	Sparte Greece	N.Y.	—	himself	$ 75	no	his brother John Gerakos 62 W. 34th St. N.Y.						
19	Gerakos Metaxon	22		f	s	none	yes	no	"	"	"	"	—	herself	$ 30	no	— " —						
20	Mrs. Gerakou Eleni	25		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	$ 15	no	her husband Angheli Gherakou 62 W. 34th St N.Y.						
21	Gerini Giovanni	58		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Florence Italy	N.Y.	—	himself	$ 1000	1894 no mostly Hotel Campidoglio	Hotel Campidoglio Bleecker St. N.Y.						
22	Kunsicker John	29		m	m	musician	yes	yes	Austrian	Austrian	Paris	N.Y.	—	himself	yes	yes	832 W. 181 avenue N.Y.						
23	Mrs. — " wife Louise	30		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	husband	"	1 yr 5 m 1903 yes	Mrs. Delere " — Yonkers 52 W 17th St. N.Y.						
24	Mrs. Imbert Louise	31		f	widow	housekeeper	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	N.Y.	—	herself	$ 100	for years							
25	Kateb François	54		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Syrian	Syrian	Damas	N.Y.	—	himself	$ 70	no	his brothers Kateb 36 E. 21st Sts. N.Y.						
26	Keller Gerome	64		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Alsatian	German	Colmar	St Louis (Missouri)	5 yes	himself	$ 150	no	his son Eugene Keller 2705 N. 19th St. St Louis						
27	Mrs — " — wife Maria	65		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	— " — 5 yes	husband		8 yes	partner Emile 334 W. 31st St. N.Y.						
28	Kupfer Henri	35		m	m	housekeeper	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	New-York	—	himself	$ 600	from 3 years Portland Oregon	— " —						
29	Mrs — " — wife Jeanne	26		f	m					French	Paris	"	—	husband		no yes							
30	Kalomiris Joannes	15		m	s	workman	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparta	Cincinatti (Ohio)	Mc yes	himself	$ 25	no	his uncle: Andeo Marodes 46 arcade Cincinnati (Ohio) Oso Costantis						

2/4 6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6/2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Casteron 2d Officer* of the La Champagne from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Casteron, 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jules Isadore Ferdinand, Surgeon of the La Champagne,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jules Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Form 1340 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Champagne sailing from Havre on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 26 June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mlle Boucaut Madeleine	24		f	m	Dress maker	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	New-York	yes	her husband	$ 30	Yes - July 1902 New-York	her sister: Mme Saunier 52d St. W. 407 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Brunet Henri Jules	63		f	widow	none	"	"	French	French	Cannes	Wayzata Minn	no	himself	$ 100	no	her daughter: Mme Foutel 214 E. 19th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bronislaw Boneczyk	28		m	s	Cook	"	"	Russian	Russian	Madrid	San Francisco	no	himself	$ 1000	no	his brother: alb'andri Baczyk Road No 2 Waypata Church St Paul Chicago Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Balboa Isaac	35		m	m	Merchant	"	"	Spanish	Spanish	"	"	"	her husband	"	"	Hotel Swiss House San Francisco (Calif) Hotel Imperial	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Sidon Isaacs	27		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$ 150	Yes - April 1903	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mme Bony Eulalie	46		f	widow	none	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	New-York	yes	herself	$ 150	Yes - April 1903	her sister: Mme Bony 438 W. 29th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Buzzo Giacomo	52		m	widower	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Genoa	"	"	himself	$ 30	Yes - April 1902	Caterina Pregino 19 Mott Street New-York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Teresa Giacoma	11		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	her father	"	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Corbin alexis	26		m	m	Steward	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	"	"	himself	$ 80	no	notary - Hotel du Grüttli - New-York. Grunich St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" marie	32		f	m	Sewing Maker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ 200	1884 Yes 1882 Chicago	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Caritos Panaghiotis	34		m	m	Dress-maker	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Sparta	Fort Wayne (Ind.)	no	himself	$ 100		Calhoun St. Fort Wayne (Ind.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Sofia	23		f	m	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	her husband	$ 100	never	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Marigo	21		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	her brother	$ 100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Grevenitis Panayotis	12		m	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	Palaeopirgon	Chicago	"	his uncle	$ 23 00	no	his uncle: James Nicolaon 869 N. Clark St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ceppo albino	31		m	m	mason	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Sagliano Micca Prov. Novara	Venenmeta Ind.	"	himself	$ 40 00		his cousin: alfonso Pasquale, Venenmeta Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cosnik anton	23		m	s	Workman	yes	yes	Austrian	Slovenian	Adelsberg	Trinidad (Cal.)	yes	"	$ 83 00		his brother Johann Cosnik Jercio (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Crapusci antonio	44		m	s	Clerk	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Sarzana	N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 90	1896	154 Bleecker St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cacace adolfo	30		m	s	Merchant	yes	yes	"	"	Betne (Italy)	N.Y.	yes	"	$ 60	Yes - April 1903	Campo Dollio 61 Mr. Bertin N.Y. 19 W. 24th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Dumas Octave	34		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	French	French	Nimes	Scherodsville Ohio	no	himself	$ 80	no	Louis Allegeto Scherodsville Box 58.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Louise	20		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dufetelle Adele	39		f	m	Embroiderer	yes	yes	"	"	Paris 86 Rue d'allemagne	N.Y.	yes	herself	$ 40	yes	brother in law: Mr Chateau 204 E. 124th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dinizio Lorenzo	40		m	m	Clerck	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Gingo	N.Y.	"	himself	$ 80		returns home 106 Christopher Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Derings Johan	36		m	s	Ingenieur	yes	yes	Swiss	German	St. Gal (Switzerland)	St. Paul (Minn) 106 Christopher St.	no	"	$ 80		a friend: anton Saler 489 Schaubuin av. St Paul	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dalhoule Hanna	62		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	Syrian	Syrian	Bethlehem	St Louis (Mo)	yes	"	$ 100		his son: Georges Dalhoule Jerusalem Building St Louis Exhibition — of	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ferret José	18		m	s	none	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Paris	Santiago de Cuba	no	himself	$ 80	no	In the house of Mr. Montaner & Cia Errarria de Calle 4 Santiago de Cuba	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Frère Stratonique born Uschant	61		m	s	Teacher	yes	yes	French	French	Guyhaven (Italy)	Institute of Little Brothers of Marie (Canada)	no	Institute of Little Brothers of Marie	$ 300	yes	Branch of Institute of Little Brothers of Marie St Hermille (Canada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Ptolemeus born Marthemont	40									Glasgow				$ 60	no							
28	" Stylien born Gire Bretagne	33									Tarentaise				$ 100								
29	" agathonius born Canet Joseph	33									San Marino (Italy)				$ 200								
30	" Climaque born Guigneau	46																					

30

6

6/26

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Secretary 2d Officer,* of the La Champagne, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Vieux, 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190 4

at Hyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme Ferdinand, Surgeon of the La Champagne, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 190 4

at Hyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Champagne sailing from Havre on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 26 June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mlle Lapresotte	Ema	27	f	s	Seamstress	yes		French	French	Paris	St. Louis	no	herself	$ 60	yes	her mother Mme Lapresotte (has returned home) 3130 Easton avenue St. Louis (Miss)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lassen	Hanna anton	20	m	s	Mine Rock	no		Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	Cleveland	yes	his uncle	$ 6	no	his uncle Louis Salla Soba 208 Main St. Painsville Oh.						
3	Loutfalla Soba	Marie	11	f	—	none									—	no	his father						
4	"	afifey	10	f	—	none									—	no	his brother in law 208 Chrystie St. N.Y.						
5	Mina	Giuseppe	32	m	m	Surgeon	yes		Italian	Italian	Palerme	N.Y. Brooklyn	no	himself	$ 50	no	his brother in law 208 Chrystie St. N.Y.						
6	Malkine	Naum	20	m	s	musician	yes		Russian	Russian Greek	Paris	N.Y.	no	himself	$ 45	yes 1904	Mrs. Dora Schwartz 339 Stone Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.						
7	Mitarakis	Patrocle	24	m	s	[illegible]	"		Turkish	Turkish	Constantinople	Springfield (Mass)	no	himself	$ 40	no	his brother in law V. Cantarides Springfield (Mass)						
8	"	Eulalie	25	f	s	none	"		"	Greek	"	" (")	no	her father	$ 40	no	" " "						
9	Mouzilkos	Nicolaos	15	m	s	student	yes		Greek	Greek	Sparte	Birmingham U.S.A.	no	himself	$ 50	no	his brother George Mouzilkos 2102 Second avenue Birmingham U.S.A.						
10	Recchi	Ezio	28	m	m	tailor	"		Italian	Italian	Milano	New-York	"	himself	$ 60	"	Hotel Bertin 152 Bleecker St. N.Y.						
11	"	Clara Scotti wife	26	f	m	dress maker	"		"	"	"	"	—	husband	—	—	" "						
12	Orella	Pietro	35	m	m	workman	"		U. S. Citizen	Torino	"	Silverton (Colorado)	—	himself	$ 100	U. S. A	Return at home at Silverton (Colorado)						
13	"	Caterina wife	24	f	m	none	"		"	"	"	"	—	husband	—	—	" "						
14	Pellouchoud	adrien	28	m	m	Clerk	yes		Swiss	French	Paris	N.Y.	—	himself	$ 100	no	Hotel Grütli N.Y. Greenwich St. N.Y.						
15	"	Marie wife	28	f	m	none	"		"	"	"	"	—	Mrs.	$ 25	no	" " "						
16	Pappadakos	Dimitrios	27	m	m	workman	yes		Greek	Greek	Sparte	N.Y.	—	himself	$ 20	no	brother in law: Christ. Vlockos 134 1st av. N.Y.						
17	Polimenakos	Solirios	18	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	Chicago (Ill)	yes	"	$ 30	no	cousin: George Livanis 3902 Cottage Grove avenue Chicago						
18	Poirier	maurice	30	m	s	Barman	yes		French	French	Paris	New-Orleans	no	himself	$ 40	yes	mother: 714 Orleans St. New-Orleans						
19	Pfeiffer	Fred.	33	m	m	innkeeper	"		Swiss	Swiss	Berne	Dover (Ohio)	yes	himself	$ 80	U. S. A.	237 W. Front St. Canal Dover O. U. S.						
20	"	anna wife	22	3	f	m							"	husband	—		" "						
21	"	Lydia child	11		f								"	father	—		" "						
22	Rodilla	Carmelina	36		f	s	laborer	yes	Swiss	Italian	anzonico	N.Y.	—	herself	$ 40	no	her brother Vinzenzo Rodiotti Bellagio Hotel 1100 W. Broadway N.Y.						
23	Roris	Dimitrios	42	m	m	Carpenter	"		Greek	Greek	Kynouria	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 16	no	his son John Roris 5500 Halstad St. Chicago (Ill).						
24	Ratta	Oresta	34	m	m	none	"		Italian	Italian	Firenze	N.Y.	—	"	$ 5	no	Hotel Campanile 7 Bleecker Street N.Y.						
25	Robert	Eugene	29	m	m	tailor	"		French	French	Paris	Seattle Washington main Street 14	no	himself	$ 100	yes	Seattle Washington Main Street 14						
26	Ziegenthal	anna	26	f	s	cook	"		Swiss	German	Berne	Detroit (Mich)	yes	herself	$ 12	no	her friend Mrs. Rudolf Aschbacher living in Braintree Mass.						
27	Soler	anton	54	m	m	milk-man	"		U. S. Citizen	Grison Switzerland	St. Paul (Minn)		no	himself	$ 100	yes	to St. Paul County Ramsey (Minnesota)						
28	Spyridakos	Jean	10	m	s	none	"		Greek	Greek	Sparte	N.Y.	yes	his uncle	$ 10	no	his uncle angheli Geratos 62 W. 34th St. N.Y.						
29	Schick	Joseph	40	m	s	policeman	"		U. S. Citizen	Paris	N.Y.		yes	himself	$ 700	yes	210 E. 9th St. N.Y.						
30	Simon	alfred	37	m	m	Sculptor	"		French	French	Paris	N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 50	no	his brother in law Mr Philippe 600 E. 6th St. N.Y.						

6/26/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found in back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Couturon 2nd Officer,* of the ✤LA CHAMPAGNE✤, from LE ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ..., 190

at Lus

Immigration Officer.

11—111.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Ferdinand, Surgeon of the ✤LA CHAMPAGNE✤, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of ..., 190

at Lus

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

E/4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 1664 (1-1115) 1694

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from LE HAVRE 18 JUIN 1904, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 26 Juin, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. Dudas Maria	33		f	m	housekeeper	yes		austrian		Corciala	San Francisco Cal	yes	her husband	$ 30	no	husband 1687 W. 7th St. San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss " Maria	11		f	s.	none	"		"		"	"	Cal	father	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dalhoule Salvador	10	6	m	s	none	yes		Syrian	Syrian	Betleene	St. Louis Mo	yes	father	—	no	brother George Dalhoul Jerusalem Anything St. Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lazaroff Isaac	21		m	s	apothecary	yes		Syrian	Hebrew	Jaffa	N. Y.	yes	himself	$ 12	yes	friend: a. Segan C. 25 Mox Jirsa 52 Mark Place 8th St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Masilotti Guiseppe	30		m	m	labourer	yes		Italian	Italian	Castelgrande	N. Y.	yes	himself	$ 25	no	brother in law: Gerardo Giorgio Box 309 Summit N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Manzoranis Constantin	25		m	s	laborer	yes		Greek	Greek	Mitilini	N. Y.	"	himself	$ 60	no	friend: Ioannos Spyglino 52nd St. Kansly Street N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Crat Jean	24		m	s	Baker	yes		French	French	Grenoble	N. Y.	"	"	$ 500	yes	155 W. 26th Street N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Papathanasion George	20		m	s.	assistant apothecary	"		Greek	Greek	Athènes	N. Y.	"	"	$ 30	no	friend: Papageorgion Christ. 31 Washington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Scaramellini Prima	30		f.	s.	seamstress	"		Italian	Italian	Ipoloto	Stottsville Col	"	"	$ 120	no	brother: Biagio Scaramellini in Stottsville Col. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Vathis Spiros	20		m	s.	clerck	"		Greek	Greek	Pyree	N. Y.	"	himself	$ 60	no	friend: Vardopoulos Panagiotis 35 Madison St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	de Servières Claudius	28		m	s.	Chaser	"		French	French	Paris	N. Y.	"	"	$ 60	no	Hotel Martin New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Savoya aypol	35		m	m	merchant	"		Syrian	Syrian	Paris	N. Y.	"	"	$ 20	no	62 Washington St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Vavoulis Nicolas	25		m	s	merchant	"		Greek	Greek	Pyree	N. Y.	"	"	$ 25	no	brother Dionicios Vavoulis 1339 Ave A N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Closed at 3 P.M. 13

13

Leon a Louis
6/26/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Cautuer 2d Officer* of the La Champagne from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Cautuer Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 190

at Mre

Immigration Officer.

11—111.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme Ferdinand, Surgeon of the La Champagne, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 190

at Mre

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111a

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—111a

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Champagne sailing from Havre on the 18th of June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 26 June, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Spalinger	Fred-	55		M	M		yes		U. S. A.		Zurich	Tacoma (Wash.)	yes	himself	$ 100	1876 1905.	Nichosport Pa. Sullivan av. 2105	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Maggie	60		F	M		"		U. S. A.		"	"	"	"	"		— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Simon	albert	54		M	M	merchant	"		U. S. A.		Paris	San Francisco	no	himself	$ 55	american	1358 Post Street. (Returns at home)	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sala	Ricardo	23		M	S	"	"		Italian	Italian	Paris	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his uncle	$ 30	no	his uncle: adolphe Sala 501-3rd st Pittsburg (Division Cote)	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sister	Marie Janssens	49		F	W	Religious	yes		French	French	Paris	Limoilan (Canada)	yes	her Congregation	—	no	her congregation to Limoilan near Quebec (Canada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Josephine Barthelin	37		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Marie Orsin	38		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	angelique Planchenot	43		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	anna Cardey.	25		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Marie Didier	23		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Marie Bernard	30		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	anna Daniello-	33		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Marie Gregoire	33		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Marie Rousel	26		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	Bourbonnais (Ill.)	"	"	—	"	Hospital Kankakee - Bourbonnais (Ill)	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Françoise Delard	31		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	Elisabeth Fresshell	36		F	"	"	"		German	German	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	Eugenie Le Gall	29		F	"	"	"		French	French	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Marie Jos. de Cavalcante	29		F	"	"	"		Brazilian	Spanish-american	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Farleka	Eleni	25		F	M	none	no		Greek	Greek	Sparte	N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 15	no	her husband Mikhail Farleka 3400 3d avenue 166th N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	Sofia	6		F	—	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	her father. — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Panaghiolitsa	Jarlarion	23		F	M	none	no		"	"	Kynouria	Chicago (Ill)	yes	herself	$ 25	no	her husband Nicolas Jarlarion 1613 Harrison S.W. Cor Van Buren State St. Chicago (Ill)	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Panagotis	Jarlarion	—		M	—	none	no		"	German	"	"	"	—	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Unikes	Marie	21		F	S	cook	yes		Swiss	~~French~~ German	Grandson	Le Mars (Iowa)	yes	~~himself~~	$30	no	her father: Mr. Henniker in Le Mars (Iowa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Jean Bro.	19		M	S	farrier	"		"	"	Vaud	"	yes	himself	$40	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Volpi	Ernesta	30		F	M	none	yes		Italian	Italian	Bergano	~~Italy~~ Pa.	yes	herself	$40	no	her husband: ~~Italy~~ Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	nathalina	3		F	—	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bologna	Francesco	13		M	S	hairdresser	yes		"	"	Castelgrande	N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 50	yes	brother in law: Gerardo Giorgio Box 309 Summit N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bontemps	Victorine	33		F	S	COOK	yes		Belgian	Flemish	Bruxelle	San Diego (Cal)	yes	herself	$ 50	yes	Jules Rousel Flag Saloon to San Diego California	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bourgade	Lea	23		F	S	~~Photographer~~ none	yes		French	French	Paris	New-orleans	yes	~~himself~~ Brazil	$ 50	yes	her family 1119 Dominique St. New Orleans Louisiana	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Casteran	Jeanne	22		F	S	~~Cook~~	yes		French	French	Jarbes	N.Y.	—	herself	$ 25	yes	Mme & Dreyfus 114 5th ave. N.Y. — 132 W. 50	"	"	"	"	"	"

Leave a Limit. Except 3, 4, 23, 24, 29-30

6/26/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carlson 2e Officier* of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 190

at Lyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C Fredericie, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6yr years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C Fredericie

Sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 190

at Lyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

Examined
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

22 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 27, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vartanian Vagabed	35		M	M	Grocer	Yes	Yes	Armenian	Armenian	Kamoon	Worth	Yes	Herself	$16	No	Husband Sarkis Vartanian c/o Higham Caterwaian 440 12th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Vadour	14	M		Single	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Pedros	9	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Manouk Motorian	18	M		Single	Student	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Karekin Carpenter 1065 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Xenelkis Xaragos	17	M		Single	Laborer	"	"	Greece	Greece	Leonidion	N York	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Dimitr. Cheotsekos 61 Silver St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Beauvenat Léon	22	M		Single	Ink Keeper	"	"	Scotland	French	Bretenay	"	"	"	$30.00	"	Heir to mother Cousin Joseph Pallat 177 west 26th Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Vasil. Eliopoulos	19	M		Single	Farmer	Yes	"	Greece	Greece	Aegina	Savannah	Yes	Himself	$10	No	Uncle Georgios at Savannah Newwick	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Velje Mirko	21	M		Single	Smith	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Cehovice	Tacoma Wash.	"	"	$50	"	Cousin Kosdic Petar Brookfield Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Vidman Josefa	22	F		Single	Laborer	No	"	Austria	Slovak	Telchobitze	Cleveland	"	"	$14	"	Cousin Rachel Canton 1194 Alter St Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Josef	18	M		Single	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	Cousin — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Alois	25	M		Single	"	"	"	"	German	Sluden	Chicago	"	"	$7	"	Brother Frank 445 W 19th St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Vadiha Dib	15	F		Single	Laborer	No	"	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Lawtucket R.I.	"	"	$24	"	Brother Youssef Dib Royal Bearing Co. N. 3 Mile	"	"	"	"	Cannot work	Nov 1903
13	Vrukler Marian	14	M		Single	Laborer	Yes	"	Austria	Magyar	Bucarest	N. York	"	"	$5	"	Brother Carl 147 E 14th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Vagner Karl	25	M		Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sagimar Mich.	"	"	$10	"	Father Jakob Prairie farm Alicia Sagimar Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Yogjian Paul	30	M	M	Photographer	Armenia	Armenian	Armenian	Alexandria	Providence	"	"	"	"	$40	1898/99 Providence	Brother Andreas 14 Causton St Providence	"	"	"	"	Cannot work	Nov 1903
16	Youtan Peter	33	M	M	Laborer	"	Austria	Slovak	Vitmas	Rock Springs	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Brother in Law Elec Johan Box 253 Rock Springs	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Yeni Hanna	20	M		Single	"	No	"	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Lawtucket R.I.	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Yor Deebo Royal Bearing Co N. 3 Mile	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Yoman Jan	37	M	M	Driver	"	Austria	Slovak	Tyjne	Cleveland	Yes	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother Conrad 160 Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Oswald Suzana	25	F	M	Single	Worker	Yes	"	"	German	Kuczura	Sagimar Mich.	"	"	$8	"	Husband Peter Oswald Prairie farm Alicia Sagimar	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Yagore Martin	23	M		Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Javorova	Diamondville	"	"	$14	"	Brother Anton Yagore Box 41	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Yervik Eovgan	40	M	M	Dyer	No	"	"	Armenia	Armenian	Alexandretta	Boston	"	"	$ more	"	Friend George Batterian 38 Hartland St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Yaman Youssef	11	M		Single	Boy	"	"	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Cleveland	"	"	$8	"	Cousin Salim Tanes 209 Broadway Travelling with his brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Closed at 12 o'clock

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturon 2e Offiz, * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of _____, 190

at NYC

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jacques Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jacques Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

N

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

21 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 13 Juin, 1904 Arriving at Port of Buffalo June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tiraney	Armine	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Austria	Slovak	Pozsonyi	Scranton Pa	Yes	Father	$ 16	No	Father Tiraney 128 9th St Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mary		20		F	M	Wife									—		Father in law						
3	Salim		2		F		None									—		2d Father						
4	Youssef		1	2	M											—		— — —						
DEPORTED 5	Salim	Youssef	30		M		Farmer			Syria			Cleveland	No	Himself	$ 16		Cousin Salim Fares 409 Broadway Cleveland						
6	Naman	Assaf	26		M											$ 12		Husband Ibrahim Fares 409 Broadway Cleveland						
7	Serios	Assad	17		M											$ 12		Brother Scander Assad — — —						
8	Scander	Fares	19		M											$ 12		Brother Salim Fares — — —						
9	Schero	Concelo	33		M		Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Torre Calleria	Boston Mass			$ 10		Friend Carlo Della 192 North St Boston						
10	Graziella	Daniella	30		F	M	Worker	No				Fontenziane	Cranston RI			$ 10		Husband Domenico Daniela 320 Stone St. Center						
11		Francesca	16		F	S	None									—		Father — — —						
12		Giulietta	9		F											—		Father — — —						
13	Shore	Leya	46		M		Laborer		Country	Syria		Caffa	Brooklyn NY			$ 20		Husband Jazou Shore 209 Stone Ave Brooklyn						
14		Rosa	18		F	M										—		Father in law — — —						
15		Yanko	11		M	S	None									—		Father — — —						
16	Schhouik	Leiba Ehe	18		M		Miller			Syria	Hebrew		Hartford Conn	No		$ 11.00		Going to his uncle Moses Schhouik 330 Windsor Street Hartford						June 28
17	Schaffner	Xavier	24		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		Germany	German	Strrentz	Hartford Conn	Yes	Himself	$ 30	No	Uncle Francis Petit Myrtle Ave Bloomfield Newcastle						
18	Sandri	Pietro	27		M	M	Laborer			Italy	Italian	North Milano	Newcastle			$ 30	1900 03	Cousin Dellotto Maddalena Passaic						
19		Teresa	29		F	M	Weaver									—		No — — —						
20		Giorgio	6m		M		None	No										— — —						
21	Lesarrug	Fabian	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Austria	Slovak	Zipser	Hamilton Oh.			$ 12		Cousin Maria Lecna 64 Washington St Hamilton						
22	Lewsek	Joseph	14		M	S	None			Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Lewiston		Mother	$ 8		Mother Sea Joseph 74 Knox Alley Lewiston						
23	Caimous	Koury	17		M	S	Laborer						New York		Brother	$ 6		Brother Selim Koury 20 Hester St New York						
24	Taubner	Maria	23		F	S	Weaver			Austria	Magyar	Chalin	Allegheny		Herself	$ 10		Father Antone Faucinos 279 Jefferson St Allegheny						
25		Vincenz	25		M	S	Farmer				Deutsch	Kerbeta	Worcester Brooklyn			$ 24		Aunt Mrs Elias Gulish 67 Irving Ave Brooklyn						
26	Triantafilo	Const.	28		M	S	Laborer	No		Greece	Greek	Chalkis	Lowell			$ 12		Friend Salastarian Dim. 521 Market St Lowell						
27	Editas	Georges	23		M	S						Turc	Fueblo Col.			$ 10		Brother Nicolas of Pueblo						
28	Olosse	Giacomo	22		M	M	Miner	Yes		Italy	Italian	North	Tocana Uniontville			$ 100	1887 1900 at Scranton	Friend Nova Giovanni at Scranton						
29	Veau	Amelie	25		F	M	Dressmaker			France	French	Marseille	Paris			$ 4	No	Cousin Leon Fabiano 114 Mc Dougal St						
30	Yucinic	Michael	25		M	S	Laborer			Austria	German	Basel				$ 20	Nov 1903 at Scranton	Brother Nicola Petrola 5 M. Pleasant						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturon 2d Officer * of the LA CHAMPAGNE from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Claudine Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 27

20 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of Buffalo June, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Saidi Attine	25		M	M	Peddler	No	No	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	N. York	Yes	himself	$15	no	father Yeweef Attine 81 Washington St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Salima Goff George	16		F	S		No	No	"	"	"	Detroit	Yes	father	$20	no	sister Mary George c/o Salim Elias 81 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Salita Joseph	25		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	No	himself	$28	"	brother in law Hamad Shahin 435 Seneca Ave Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	In the family way
4	Carouz Joseph	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	"	$100	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carouz Joseph	23		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rania Sarkis	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Keene	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Anthony Yacub 21 W. 5th Keene	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. Citizen 7	Shahin Hamad	22		M	M	Peddler	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	$100	Home	435 Seneca Ave Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. Citizen 8	" Soumma	25		F	M	Wife	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	Ellis Island June 3, 1903	"	"	"	"	6 yrs 8 mos 18
U.S. Citizen 9	" Sahira	9		F	S	Child	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Steffano Valdemiro	32		M	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Thiesanona	Veneto	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Sister Rosa 20 Via no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Spenas Peter	16		M	Laborer	"	Greece	Greek	Greece	Pontiac Mich.	Yes	brother	$10	no	brother John Spears at Pontiac	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Khoushan Ohannan	18		M	Peddler	No	Armenia	Armenian	Samsoon	Watertown Cambridge Mass.	No	himself	$12	"	brother Jacob Adamian 140 1st St Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Yazeni Der Stepanian	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	Cambridge Mass.	"	"	$16	"	brother Sarkis Der Stepanian 806 Auburn St Watertown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Schoarz Abraham	14		M	Merchant	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Constantinople	N. York	Yes	brother	$12	"	brother Salomon Schoarz 236 95th St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Silberman Epulee	18		M	Engineer	"	France	French	Paris	"	"	himself	$10	"	uncle Parson Lob 108 Amsterdam Ave N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rampo Gaetano	40		M	Laborer	"	Italy	Italian	Bisaccia Avella	"	"	"	$100	1902 03 W. York	friend George Colon 584 E 117th St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Smelontch Berthe	17		F	Servant	No	Russia	Russian	Jaffa	"	"	"	$10	no	aunt Sara Abramovich 301 E 3rd St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Shahin Joseph	25	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Turkey	Syrian	Beyrouth	Buffalo	No	"	$60	"	brother Melhem Shahin 408 Seneca Ave Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Catherine Joseph	18	F	M	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	"	—	"	brother in law — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Joseph Hanna	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Hanna Kouri 300 E. Fillmore Ave St Paul	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Daoud Hanna	14	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	— — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Shechi Nabli Asia	30	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	brother	$25	"	brother Chahine Nabli P.O. Box 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Scaranellini Prima 30~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	Actress	Yes	Italy	Italian	Milan	"	"	himself	$70	"	brother Biago Scaranellini at Stockton Cal. 130 Market St	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cabin
24	Seman Nicolo Ant.	19	M	S	Farmer	"	Austria	Slovak	Blatter	Sacramento	Yes	"	$50	"	brother Jean Seman at Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stegmann Lucia	16	F	S	Actress	"	Austria	German	Forst	Canal Dover	"	"	$20	"	brother in law Fr. Dilger 237 W. 13th Canal Dover	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Steiner Rina	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	Riesen	"	"	"	$20	"	aunt Rosa Heusser New Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sacchi Teobste	25	M	M	Lawyer	"	Italy	Italian	Genova	N. York Hoboken	"	"	—	No	friend Rubinelli Angelo 1 Box 134 Hackensack	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Soulages Marie	22	F	S	Laborer	"	France	French	Labessonnie	Carbonado Wash.	"	"	$28	No	Cousin Stephen Cammas at Carbonado	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Seutari Maria	17	F	Unmarried	No	Italy	Northern Italy	Italian	Napoli	Monongah W. Va.	No	"	$20	"	Sister Biden in law Vincenzo Tucci Box 78 Monongah W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stefek Martin	21	M	S	Laborer		Austria	Slovak	Lahor	Milwaukee	Yes	himself	$18	No	brother Chas 621 Chestnut Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturon 2e Offr, * of the LA CHAMPAGNE from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Sublime Fleiguard Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Fleiguard

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-1115

List 1

BALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

19 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 1, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country to which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																		No	No	No	No	Good	No
1	Federcini Bruno	1	8	M		none	No		Italy	Italian	Ezzanese Bergame	New York	(For Details see Mother No. 28)										
2	Roscelli Giovi	19		M	S	laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Fresno Cal	"	himself	$30	no	brother Vittorio 119 Sullivan St N.Y.							
3	Rovatso Dimit.	18		M	S	"	"		Greece	Greek	Greece	"	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Gavrelis Peter 1232 1st St Fresno							
4	Keshurejian Kevagan	25		M	M	tailor	"		Russia	Armenian	"	New York	"	"	$60	"	friend Magaman Kevorg 657 2nd St N.Y.							
5	— " — Cesvanel	30		F	M	Keeper	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —							
6	— " — Katch Kevork	4		F	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —							
7	Rosenblat Max	50		M	M	merchant	Yes		Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	New York	"	"	$40	"	brother Pietro 232 Clinton St N. York					1892		
8	Ramella Romolo	28		M	S	laborer	"		Italy	N. Italian	Sagliano	Plymouth	"	"	$20	no	brother Pietro P.O. Box 280							
9	Rolando Pietro	16		M	S	farmer	"		"	"	Frascovano	Coal City	"	"	$30	"	uncle Gaddo Giov. at Diamond Box 8							
10	Rachid Youssef	20		M	M	"	No		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Boston	No	"	$15	"	Cousin Elias Habib Maloof 12 Oxford St Boston							
11	Vibi Roman	23		F	M	Keeper	"		"	"	Chiaravano	Hartford	Yes	Himself	$35	1891-1896 Bridgeville Pa	Has no Relatives whatever							
12	Regruto Patrizio	35		M	M	Labourer	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Sonato	N. York	"	"	$30	1896 to 1902 at N. York	Says he has no relation							
13	Ricci Enrico	42		M	M	merchant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	uncle Kuesterholtz Eugene 154 54th St Brooklyn							
14	Kuesterholtz Ferdinando	26		M	S	turner	"		France	French	Belfort	Brooklyn	"	"	$30	"	cousin Nellie Josip 307 256 Leadville							
15	Rancic Stipan	21		M	S	laborer	No		Austria	Slovak	Budimir	Leadville Col.	"	"	$30	"	brother Jacquette 1102 Stockton Frisco							
16	Jacquette Alphonsine	13		F	S	none	Yes		France	French	Firmy	S. Francisco	"	"	—	"	Dousin Dimitrios Dzestis 508 Market St Lowell							
17	Batalis Konst.	28		M	S	laborer	"		Greece	Greek	Eucala	Lowell	"	"	$18	"	friend Peter Nouncoff 226 Front St Cincinnati							
18	Risto George	24		M	S	"	No		Austria	Magyar	Florine	Cincinnati	"	"	$24	"	husband anton Kolinger Baki N. 710 Sharon							
19	Kelinger Eva	27		F	M	Keeper	Yes		"	German	Kukigercie	Sharon	"	"	$10	"	father — " — " —							
20	— " — Maria	7		F	S	none	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " — " —							
21	— " — Theana	4 6/12		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								
22	Rossetti Pietro	40		M	M	Furrier	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Novara	N. York	"	"	$40	1899/1904 N. York	friend B. Bertini 154 Bleecker St N.Y.							
23	Rondetti Guiditta	25		F	S	Keeper	"		"	"	Pezzio	Kensington	"	Father	$20	no	father Rondelli Battista at Altman Block E Room 20							
24	Rossetti Francesco	23		M	S	merchant	"		"	"	Novara	N. York	"	himself	$30	"	friend Burghi Cesare 117 Houston St N. York							
25	Rigozzi Domco	32		M	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Cremosine	Chicago	"	"	$15	"	brother Giov. Rigozzi (Chicago)							
26	Roubenos Mihail	28		M	S	"	"		Greece	Greek	Leomidion	N. York	"	"	$15	"	brother in law Chr. Dolianitis 344 E. 42nd St N.Y.City							
27	Saboghiatti Alfredo	19		M	S	Smith	"		Italy	N. Italian	Druzacco	Clifton	"	"	$35	"	brother Stefano at Clifton							
28	Salinowatis Jean	20		M	S	Laborer	"		Greece	Greek	Piree	Canonsburg Pa	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Heraklis Despalcyonakis 307 217							
29	Shanist Daher	20		F	M	Keeper	No		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Saanahi	"	"	$16	"	husband Daher Mansour 101 Kanaan St Saanahi							
30	Sarraya Rachid	18		M	S	Dyer	Yes		"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$30	"	friend Salim Eber 81 Washington St N.Y.							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturier 2d Officer, * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jos Gaudin Redonnet, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

18 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 13 JUNE, 190- Arriving at Port of New York June, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Martini Dante	20	M	Miner	Yes	Yes		Italian	Latin	Italy	Scranton Pa		Himself	$20.00	Feb 1904	Friend 241 Pleasant Ave		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Vegliacian Vienna	14	F		No	No		Austrian	Slavonian	Austria	Summit Hill Pa			$6.00		Father Joseph Vegliacian 241 Pleasant Ave						
3	Vegliacian Joseph	37	M	Miner				Austrian	Slavonian	Austria	Summit Hill Pa		Father	$12.00		Joseph Vegliacian 241 Pleasant Ave						
4	Morrone Maria	60	F	Wid	Farmer	No	No	Italian	Latin	Italy	Avezzano		Herself	$5.00	Yes	Raffaele Morrone 241 Pleasant Ave						
5	do	8														do						
6	Moro Antonio	35	M	M	Miner						Wilkesbarre Pa			$30.00	1891-1901	Living to Canada Visit Giovanni Migliarisi Type						
7	Majid Metri	16		S	Laborer	No	No	Assyrian	Assyrian	Turkey	Wyoming Mich Pa			$10.00	Feb 1904	Friend Thomas Shamoon Living at Wyoming Mich						
8	Nicolopulos Alexis	32			Laborer			Greek	Greek	Greece	South Bend Ind		Brother	$30.00		Brother Nicholas Nicolopulos Living at South Bend						Cataract of the right eye
9	Mahler Simon	25	M	S	Shoemaker	No	No	Austrian	Jewish	Poland	New York		Himself	$10.00		Wife Sister Mother & Father in Law in Austria						
10	Nicole Antonio	27			Laborer			Greek	Greek	Greece	Wyoming Mich		Brother	$15.00		Constantine Dimitri Nicole 308 Market St						
11	Nicholson Vincenzo	13	M		U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER			Canada	Canada		Butte Mont			$30.00	1899-1903	Father Nick Nicole Living at Butte City Mont						
12	Meinel Agnes	44	F	M	Housewife	No	No	Austrian	Bohemian	Bohemia	Evansville Ohio		Husband	$12.00	Feb 1904	Husband Peter Meinel 1225 Fifth Ave Evansville						
13	Ruggero Giuseppe	38	M	M	Miner	No	No	Italian	Northern Italy	Brescia	New York		Himself			Wife Maria Ruggero living 214 Chestnut St						
14	do	2												$40.00		do						
15	Tsantakis George	25	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Greek	Greek	Greece	Pittsburg Kan		Himself	$80.00	2 years	Brother Demetrius Kokinadakis 538 N. Broadway						
16	Kokinadakis Nicholas	26	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Greek	Greek	Greece	Pittsburg Kan		Brother	$12.00	Never	Brother						
17	do	22	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Greek	Greek	Greece	Pittsburg Kan		Brother	$12.00		Brother						
18	Frosa Angelo	17	M	S	Miner	No	No	Italian	Northern Italy	Italy	Butte City Mont		Brother	$30.00		Father Frosa Antonio Via Nazionale 73 Robbio Novara						
19	Fornaca Agostino	27	M	S	Miner	No	No	Austrian	Croatian	Austria	Shoshone Idaho		Himself	$40.00		Wife Barbara Fornaca Via Nazionale 220 Santa Margherita Ligure						
20	Plencic Ivan	26	M	M	Miner	No	No	Austrian	Slovak	Austria	Kimpia Wash		Himself			Wife Ana Plencic Kimpia Wash						
21	do Ivan	9	M	S										$40.00	1898	Living at Kimpia Washington						
22	do Ivan	28	M	M	Shoemaker	No	No	Austrian	Slovak	Austria	Kimpia Wash		Himself	$50.00	1901 1904	Living at Nicolaus Plantic Kimpia Wash						
23	Petrica Dobleto	23	M	S	Farmer	No	No	Austrian	Slavonian	Austria	Portland Ore		Himself	$20.00	1903 Time	Wife Margaretta Petrica Zupanja 288 N. 1st St Portland						
24	Lecuon Romaine	38	M	M	Miner	No	No	Greek	Greek	Greece	Wyoming		Himself	$40.00	Time before 1898	Wife Sister in Law Champion 29 East 12th Pueblo Col						
25	Dolette Martino	25	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Austrian	Italian	Austria	Santa Clara Cal		Himself	$30.00	Never	do Dolette Pasquale living at Alameda Cal						
26	Cavacchioli Pasquale	38						Greek	Greek	Greece	Wyoming			$40.00		Brother Costantine Cavacchioli Box 252 Pueblo Col						Pterygium
27	Papadopulos Michaelis	22			Coachmaker	No	No	Turk		Greece				$12.00		do George Anastasatos 20 East 14th Pueblo Col						
28	Perec Frank	22			Miner	No	No	Austrian	Slovak	Austria	Rock Springs Wyo		Himself	$14.00		Brother Stephen Perec Box 203 Rock Springs						
29	Pedercini Maria	32	F	M	None	No	No	Italian	Northern Italy	Italy	Wyoming		Husband			Husband Angelo Pedercini Wyoming						
30	do Angelo	3	M	S										$30.00		Da						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturon 2d Officer * of the L. [illegible] C [illegible], from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of , 190

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Baudoine Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Baudoine Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—115 S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE, 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vlkavelian Johannes	35		M	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Turkish	Constantinople	Worcester Mass		Himself	$36.00	1902	Going to his Brother Kaspar 538 Victor Str Portland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Moussa Meman	25		"	"	Miner	"	"	Syria	Turkish	Tripoli	Silver City N.M.		"	$5.00	1902 Time	To friend Barbour Saloon 1437 West State Street Ogden Utah	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	— " — Tousk	20		"	"		"	"	"	"	Beirouth	Ottawa Ont		"	$4.00		To Brother Jos Yousef 170 Richmond Ottawa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Michael Tallas	16		"	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	Greece	Fond du Lac Wis		"	$40.00		To 1 Charlina Tulius 14 Polk Street Fond du Lac	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maraconic Luka	18		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Slavak	Kreutiane	Leadville Col		"	$9.00		Joins Cousin Wife Zollie Box 258 Leadville	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bedgouti Horis Gregoire	30		"	"	Linen No	U. S. A		British	Syria	Saint Louis			"	$20.00	11 years	Chicago Went to Quincella Exhibition Stock Exch. Building St. Louis	Quarantine	Crowned	Not	Dysphicarotina		
7	Mericel Elise	12	F	"	"		England		British		Woodstock	Yes		"	—	First Time	Going to his father 181 Kenmare Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	?
8	Munger Johnnie	24	M	"	"	Driver	"		France	French					$200.00	1898-1903	Going to Aunt Gaspard 371 57th Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mendelsohn Heitel	37	F	M	Housekeeper	No	U. S. A			Jew				Husband	—	First Time	Joins her husband S. Mendelsohn 396	"	"	"	"	"	June 28
10	— " — Yolande	5	6	S			U. S. A							"	$60.00		Grand Stat Woodstock						
11	— " — Tohanna	5	6	"			U. S. A							"	—								
12	Mangouris Constantin	25	M	"	Farmer	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greco		Chicago			Himself	$60.00		Going to Friend Dominic Tyrgolino Grand Street N.Y.	Transferred to 2nd Cabin					
13	Marcot Josef	24	"	"	Weaver	"	Germany	German	Eisenbach					"	$30.00		Going to Brother A. E. Marcot 1017 Bailtel Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	— " — Nicolaus	22	"	"	"	"	"		Austria					"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maroco Giorgi	28	"	M	Seaman	"	Austria	Croatian	Melada		Seattle Wash			"	$30.00	was in Seattle	Has his brother living there	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maracic Cristina	26	"	S	Housemaid	"	"		Isto		Sacramento			"	$30.00	First Time	Joins her cousin Maria Smiccic 1115 2nd Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Medits Louise	50	F	M	Housework	"	"		Austria		Ulrich	Brooklyn		"	$18.00	1887-1893	Going to husband Johann Sacramento Cal Medits 179 Irving Ave 73 Klyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maslorsky Istain	29	M	"	Laborer	"	Russia	Russian	Pikarod		Winbeck			"	$10.00	First Time	Joins his friend Frisa Grossman 173 2nd St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Molinari Angela	34	F	"	Housework	"	Italy	Northern Italy	Bondo		Pittsburg			"	$10.00		To husband Emilio Molinari which lives in Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mocnik Josef	33	M	"	Laborer	"	Austria	Slovak	Blagorka		Marlor Pa.			"	$17.00		To friend Alois Mella Hazleton City Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mercar Ursula	21	F	S	Housemaid	"	"		"		Kucel	Cleveland O.		"	$7.00		To her friend Franz Glavic 74 Clark Street Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mirsek Jean	28	M	M	Laborer	"	"		Croatian		Illerise	Manor Pa.		"	$40.00		Joins his friend Anton Kishore Edna St #2	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mantino Antonio	31	"	"	Miner	"	Italy	Northern Italy	Castellamonte		Butte City Mont			"	$30.00	1898-1901	Edinburgh Pa Has no Relatives	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Matri Kristos	22	"	S	Laborer	"	Greece	Greek	Melegala		Woodstock			"	$2.00	First Time	Joins his cousin Christ Mackin 34 Madison St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Guyon Marie	24	F	"	None	"	France	French	Bayancon		Carmelville Pa.			"	$30.00		She is to join her friend Castlandi Ronco living at Sagett Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Moseerian Ernest	22	M	"	Cobbler	"	Armenia	Turkish	Trabizond		Fresno Cal	No		"	$100.00		Joins Brother in Law Isaac Sirit 62. 6th Street Fresno Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	— " — Khoso	46	F	M	Housework	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Garaliedian Mattros	38	M	"	Joiner		"		"					"	$30.00		To Cousin Maurice Hagopian Same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Malochey Dobrek	28	"	"	Painter	Yes	Russia	Russian	Pikarod		New York			"	$10.00		To his friend Grossman 173. 2nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Maisen Franz Anton	23	"	S	Cheesemonger	"	Austria	German	Friedbunder		St Paul Minn			"	$30.00		Knows nobody friend	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chief Officer,* of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Gaudin Fredjeaud, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1781 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Fredjeaud

Sworn to before me this 26 day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 7 June, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Matiacopoulos Sawamba	20		M	Single	Laborer			Greece	Greek	Peponia	Toledo	Yes	himself	$40	No	friend Christos Athanassios 1072 E. C. Box Akron	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fantacis Evang.	23		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	—" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Christides Gregoire	41		"	Married	"			"	"	"	"	"	brother	$20	"	brother " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miratrian Abraham	25		"	Single	Carpenter			Armenia	Armenian	Samacon	Boston	"	himself	$20	"	brother David Miratrian 20 Maryland St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Magnotaris Andreas	30		"	Married	Chemist			Greece	Greek	Greece	Vermont	"	"		in 1903 at New York	Relation George Kalayenos 30 Madison St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Varoulis Nicolas	25		"	Single	Merchant			"	"	"	"	"	"		No	brother Varoulis Dionidas 1330 Jane St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	transferred to 2nd Cabin	
7	Dimitrios Varoulis	19		"	"	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother Varoulis Emm. 540 E. 110th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Magonatros Christ.	14		"	"	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother Magonatros Dimit. " " N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miriatros Xamanatros	16		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother " " Stanos " " N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elias	25		"	"	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother " " Thanis " " N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	DEPORTED Mazzarelis Eustratios	35		"	"	DEPORTED			"	"	Greek	"	"	"	$22	"	friend Stamir Xanamichopoulos 349 W 35th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aggelopoulos Phil	19		"	"	Laborer			"	"	Athenes	"	"	"	$14	"	friend Bouras John 98 Washington St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Papathanasiou Geo	26		"	"	Mechanical Engineer			"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Papagiorgiou April 31 " N.Y.	"	"	"	"	transferred to 2nd Cabin	
14	Vathis Spiro	20		"	"	Clerk			"	"	Sparta	"	"	"	$65	"	friend Vardoulos Evangelos 35 Madison St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	transferred to 2nd Cabin	
15	Abboud Abdacah	25		"	"	Laborer	No		Syria	Syrian	Beirut	Summerville Ga	No	"	$10	"	brother George Abboud Box 38 Summerville Ga	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Moussa	23		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antona Barbar	21		"	"	Butcher			"	"	Beyrouth	Leicester R.I.	"	"	$20	"	Cousin George Bouchatab 62 Pleasant St Leicester R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mardirassian Joghia	32		F	"	Weaver			Armenia	Armenian	Samsoon	Worcester Mass	"	"	$12	"	husband Mardirassian Margos 94 Boon St Worcester	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Haykak Goljakian	22		M	"	Blacksmith			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Sarkis Bedrossian " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marchioni Ferdinando	25		"	"	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Lagerbalogna	Coal City Ill.	"	Cousin	$00	"	cousin Nicola Calixto P.O. Box 390 Coal City Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mpouglis Pinches	22		"	"	Tailor			Turkey	Turkish	Caffa	New York	"	himself	$12	"	brother Sayda Mangulis 71 Baxter St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Milano Giuseppe	30		"	"	Blacksmith			Italy	Italian	Ponte Carrara	Carbondale Pa.	"	"	$8	1894 1904 Catasauqua	wife & family Box 122 Carbondale	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Molinar Min Anto	27		"	"	"			"	"	Rocca	Milford Del.	"	"	$30	No	Cousin Pietro Giacomo at Milford	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Massa Giuseppe	21		"	"	"			"	"	Pinara	Bradwood "	"	"	$8	"	uncle Giovannina Franco Box 274 Bradwood	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Specca Giorgio	17		"	"	Laborer			"	"	Lario	Athens "	"	"	$30	"	brother Specca Giorgio Box 210 at Athens	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Malakian Mardiros	35		M	Married	Merchant	Yes		Armenia	Armenian	Batoum	N. York	"	"	$200	"	friend Hagobian Reverand 675 2nd St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	June 28th 1904 voluntary
27	— " — Yarouchi	28		F	"	Kitchener			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	— " — Ashgen	8		M	"	None	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	— " — Adacheo	4		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	June 28th 1904
30	— " — Anaksi	1		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Eastaway 2d Officer * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 190

at Havre

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Baptiste Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 190

at Havre

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUN, 1904 Arriving at Port of Montreal June 27, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gordich Giacomo	22		M					Austria	Croatian	Croatia	Jacona Wash	Yes	Himself	15 00	No	Going to his Brother Pietro Gordich Brookfield Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kracek Michael	30		M		Laborer			Russia	Russian	Hungary	Winlock	"	"	40 00	"	Going to Brother Mirsko 163 Staten Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kaly Joseph	28		M					Austria	Slovak	Slavonia	Mayne Pa	"	"	21 00	"	To partner Alois Wallen Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kounoupiotis Dimit.	21		"		"			Greece	Turk	Elos	New York	"	"	40 00	"	To Cousin Constantin Sederakos 42 Olivia Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Koutsoulos Lagoros	12		"		"			"	"	Greece	Chicago Ill	"	Brother	17 00	"	Going to Brother Louisos 363 Polk Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kriesan Johan	50				Laborer			Austria	Slovak	Zohor	Hamilton O	"	Himself	34 00	"	To J. Martin 64 Washington St Hamilton	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kleen Andreas	24			Male	"			Finland	Finnish	Sugjura	Saginaw Mich	"	"	10 00	"	To Uncle Jacob Wagner 2 Prairie Farm Saginaw Co Michigan	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kinale Giuseppe	21			Married	Laborer			Italy	Northern Italy	Cogrno	Chicago Ill	"	"	30 00	"	Has no Relatives	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kimberopulos Theod.	12							Greece	Greek	Mavrock	"	"	"	15 00	"	Friend his Brother Philipos 90 Blue Island Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kombaroli Giovanni	45			Married	Miller			Italy	Northern Italy	Cregno	Portland	"	"	25 00	"	Has no Relatives	"	"	"	Can't read or write	Can't read or write	"
11	Kose Caterina	36		F	Married	Laborer			Austria	Slovak	Allegmina	Oakland	"	"	20 00	"	Friend husband Svo 818 Wood St Oakland	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kape Isaac	40		M	Married	Tailor			Russia	Russian	Russia	Winlock	"	"	15 00	"	Going to his daughter Rachel Beck 124 Lewis St	"	"	"	Certificate Double Fare	"	"
13	Linguiti Andrea	50		M	Married	Merchant			Italy	Northern Italy	Marseilles	"	"	"	10 00	"	Going to Cousin Gaetano Lenguiti 2 Second Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lehner Arnold	18		S					Austria	Slovak	Bermuda	St Helen	"	"	30 00	"	Has no Relatives	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lonhern Joseph-Gust.	34			Married	Tailor			"	"	do	do	"	"	20 00	"	Going to friend Backish 15½ Washington Street Weehawken	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Lujea Jose~~	24							Spain														
17	Lazzaroni Giovanni	34		M	Married	Laborer			Italy	Northern Italy	Cogno	San Francisco	"	"	20 00	"	Going Uncle Virginio Dei 21 Bonita Mille Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Landa Andres	32		S	Single	Farmer			Spain	Latin	Elorrio	Reno Nev.	"	"	50 00	7 Years	Cousin Leandro Amastesio Since not there	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lujea Cosme	24				"			"	Spanish	Uriz	Fresno Cal	"	"	40 00	1897 Left Duke	Going his friend Edgarray at Fresno Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lucchini Enrico	23		Mrd	Butcher				Italy	Northern Italy	Grassio	Portland	"	"	25 00		Has no Relatives	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Leoni Paolo	23		S	Laborer				"	"	Mezzio	Sacramento	"	"	30 00		Going Brother Leoni Stato Arms Cotati	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lujea Santago	21			Farmer				Spain	Latin	Saragoneta	Fresno Cal	"	"	40 00		To his friend Bodega at Fresno Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lunzich Caroline	21		F	Housework	No			Austria	Bohemian	Tuchlowan	Tekley	Tillsprok		40 00		She is to join the Wife Hoffman Hamptenfeld						
24	Leib Esther	14		M	Scholar				"	Slovak	Pellegrande	Oakland	No		20 00		Going Cousin Bro Solomon 818 West Street Oakland Cal				with Mother B. Le Boeuf Cogsborough		
25	Lose Dominico	33							"	"					40 00								
26	Magistrini Francesco	40		M	Married	Miner	Yes		Italy	Northern Italy	Maggiora	Nov Angeles			100 00		Going Brother in Law Buratti 212 East Fairbroad St						
27	" " Marietta	40		F	Married	Housekeeper			"	"	"	"											
28	Melkonian Mergeros	18		M	S	Shoemaker			Armenia	Turkish	Samsoun	Providence			10 00		To Cousin Megueridich 496 Washington Providence						
29	Marian Krause Brown	20		F	Married	Housework	No		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	New York			16 00		To Baker Wolfe living at Keton N. Y.						
30	Melesatis Darlos	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Greece	Greek	Syrus	Pueblo			12 00		To partner Bardakis Cooker Smuggler Co Col						

ADMITTED. (3)
ADMITTED. (13)
ADMITTED. (24)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couturey 2d Officer * of the L. CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Pierre Frédéric Ferdinand, Surgeon of the L'A CHAMPAGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moruvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 67

14 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 11—1116 S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Horvath Mihaly	44	M	M	Laborer				Austria	Hungarian	Salka	Wyrock	Yes	Friends	$20.00	Yes Erie Co. N.Y.	Going to meet his Cousin Gyuli Kucsinics living at 125 Monroe Ave Detroit Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hoffer Charles	22							France	Jewish	Berlin	Shenectady N.Y.	No		—		Going to meet his Brother Hoffer Joseph						
3	— " — Eugenie	23	F						"								Lauderowner & Willett Street Mont Clair and						
4	— " — Blanche	3							"						Over $120.00		The Schenectady Co.						
5	— " — Mathilde	2							"								New York						
6	— " — Charles	1	M						"						—								
7	Hambarzoum Kerzan	36			Single				Armenia	Armenian	Yuva	Hamilton Can			$120.00		Going to his Brother Kerzantoun living out there						
8	Hasbin Lyuba	18	F		Married		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Kovalian	Gt Grasberg Pa			$10.00		Going to his Brother in law Otto Wiesnitz Southwest Public						
9	Harolis Gregoire	19	M		Single	Laborer	No	No	Greece	Greek	Argos	Chicago Ill			$14.00		Go to Cousin Demetriopulos 1847 Irving Street						
10	Hatis Nicolas	18							"						$28.00		do Nicholas Andreas 335 Halsted Street						
11	Haykoniz Rubin	16					Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Jaffa	Wyrock			$24.00		Go to Brother in law Hyster 250 Eldridge Street						
12	— " — Debora	10					"	"	"	"	"	"			—								
13	Ivankovic Anastasia	25	F		Housemaid		No	No	Austria	Croatian	Kajkasier	Milwaukee Wis			$12.00		Going to Joachim Aquilino Box 8 Muskegon Ill						
14	Imbach Adolph	31	M	M	Waitstaff		Yes	Yes	Switz'land	French	Langenthal	Wyrock			$170.00		Going to his Friend Rochester 63 David Street N.Y.						
15	Jobovitch Elia	20		S	Laborer		No	No	Austria	Montenegro	Gratovo				$50.00		Go to Cousin Petrovic 563 W 12th Street Wyrock						
16	Georges Joseph	17		"	Farmer		No	No	Syria	Turkish	Beirouth	Saint Louis Mo			$ 0.00		Go to Uncle George Elias 614 South Fourth Street						
17	Jeffray Pierre	34		M	Laborer		Yes	Yes	France	French	Basse	San Francisco			—		Going to meet their Father living at						
18	— " — Emilie	21		F	None		"	"	"	"	"	"			$50.00		San Francisco Cal						
19	— " — Marcelle	11		F	S	22X24687 - 3/30/14	"								—								
ADMITTED. 20	Josefsohn Joseph	55		M	M	Tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Botziano	Saint Paul			—		Going to meet his Son Salomon 611 Broadway						
21	— " — Léon	11			S	None			"						$10.00		— " — Saint Paul Minn.						
22	Jager Maria	21		F	S	Housekeeper	Yes		"	Slovak	Jankasier	Marion Pa			$ 8.00	Yes 2 yrs Pa	Joins his Friend Alois Vodlan at Emerson City Pa						
23	Jayo Tomas	33		M	M	Blacksmith			Spain	Latin	Tezago	Elko Nev.			$ 70.00		Go to Brother Nicola Jago at White Rocks Nev.						
24	Jurkovics Tomas	30		"	"	Laborer			Austria	Slovak	Topor	Milwaukee Wis			$ 12.00		Go to Brother in law Jakob Stefelk 625 Chestnut Street						
25	Kashishian Merouch	40		F	Wid	Housekeeper	No		Armenia	Armenian	Alexandrette	1824 Eoboken			$ 10.00		Joins her Son Peter 60 Hoboken Street W Hoboken						
26	Kavoglanian Kirkor	27		M	S	Tailor	Yes		"	"	Batum	Chelsea Mass			$16.00		Joins his Friend Avedis Markikian 91 6th Street						
27	— " — Sahak	24		"	"		"		"	"	"	"			$ 4.00		Chelsea Mass						
ADMITTED. 28	Kraft Lazar	17			Blacksmith		No	No	Austria	Croatian	Jellava	Chicago Ill			$40.00	Yes	Joins Brother Aron 567 Halsted Street Chicago						
29	Kamejs Const.	18		M	S	Laborer	"		Greece	Greek	Argoli	Charlotte N.C.			$20.00		Go to Brother Peter North Pilgon Str. Charlotte N.C.						
30	Kotsmios Vasilios	20				Candymaker			Turk	"	Janina	Philadelphia			$12.00		Go to Uncle Vasilson Philippa & Stefanou Brothers Tobacco Merchants Philadelphia						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Secretary 2d Officer, * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at Ellis

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Pierre Ferdinand Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of _____, 190

at Ellis

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

F

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork June 2, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giron Adeline	20		F	Single	Home	Yes	Yes	France	French	Dieuzeville	Newyork	Yes	Herself	$20.00		Sister-in-law She is to meet her London Ontario 174 4th Ave	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kotunfis Gu	17		M		Farmer			Greece	Greek	Skarina	Detroit Mich	"	"	$17.00		Relative to meet her Boston Mass to go to Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gandachevitch Eukó	20				Laborer	No		Austria	Austrian	Croatine	Newyork	"		$30.00		Friend Martinovic 160 Franklin Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gheorc Vel	38		M			Yes		Turk	Macedonian	Kochana	Cincinnati Ohio	"		$12.00		Going to his friend Peter Manoff 226 Front Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Chezzi Camillo	26							Italy	Northern Italy	Lucca	Syracuse	"		$20.00	Yes 1 Year	Going to his nephew Chezzi Carlo at Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Graf Jakob	15		S	Farmer				Austria	German	Tschirn	Newyork	"		$20.00	Yes 2 Time	Going to friend Joseph Kessel at Christian Morris Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grassi Guiseppe	26							Italy	Northern Italy	Bergamo	Sault Ste Marie Ontario	"		$30.00	"	Sister Barbara Peterelli Lucia Box 74 Ontario	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Galeazzi Chiarina	31		F	M	Housework			"	"	Cortina	San Francisco	"		$50.00	"	Sister-in-law Husband Natale Galeazzi living	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Silvia	6		S					"								at Foster County Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Guarino Maria	20			Housework	No			Austria	Italy	Naples	Newyork	"	"	$30.00	"	Going along with Mrs Rosselli 550 Madison Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Giordano Filomena	17		M					"						$50.00	"	Same as above	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ghiselli Possidio	12		M	S	Farmer	Yes		"		Gualtieri	Joliet Ill	"		$30.00	Yes 1 Time	Has had is to meet his father at Joliet Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gandetto Gio	22				Laborer			"		Bezzano	Rockvale Col	"		$30.00	"	Going to his brother in Law Cristo Peter Box 137	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Giovarelis Jean	21				Waiter 1X64923 9/20/39			Greece	Greek	Tzeme	Newyork	"		$20.00	"	Going to Boston Constantinople 329 East 32nd Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gabandi Francesca	31		F	M	Housework	No		Austria	Tyrol	Brixlein	Richmond Mich	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Luigia	9			S	None			"	"			"	"			Going back home where dwells her husband Primadio at Richmond Michigan	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Emma	7							"	"			"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Agnese	4	6						"	"			"	"	$37.00	all together		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Anna	3							"	"			"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Maria	1	6						"	"			"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Teresa	8							"	"			"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gonetti Germano	29		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Tirolo		"	"	$35.00	Yes 1 Time	Going to Brickstone Chatham	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Thalicos Const.	35		M	"	"	"	"	Greece	Greek	Argos	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15.00	"	Going to his uncle George Constopulos 330 Fields Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Georgios Fuga	21		S		"	No	"	"	"	Sparty	Ogden Utah	"	"	$15.00	"	Going to Louis Dis Fuga 152 25th Street Ogden	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Giacometti Battista	31				"	Yes		Italy	Northern Italy	Monasstero	Spring Valley	"	"	$31.00	"	Going to Boston Pietro relative 423 Spring Valley	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gachier Charles	31		M	Married	Farmer			France	French	Dacie	Chicago Ill	No	"	$30.00	"	To Brother in law Noll 386 Dearborn Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Guastalli Edoardo	18				Stonecutter			Italy	Northern Italy	Bergamo	San Francisco Cal	Yes	"	$10.00	"	Going to his uncle Faustino Giov. 1110 K Street Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Haas Frank	40				Merchant			Austria	German	Frederick	Philadelphia	"	"		one year this time	Going to reside at Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Maria	38		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12.00	in Philadelphia	2239 Filipps Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Eva	20			S				"	"			"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

~~3-642~~
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 923 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Lina Roman
Camera Operator

MAR 4 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Office
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,

it was necessary to continue Volume number 923

on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative

essential.

MAR 4 1944
Date

Lina Roman
Camera Operator

MAR 4 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Mallory 2d Officer * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of , 190

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jonathan Sterlingust, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jonathan Sterlingust

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether a "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Doliannidy Euthiaime	23		M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Kalamata	New York	Ticket	Self	$ 50	First time	Sister husband John Doliannidy living 247 East 42nd Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Donin Anna	21		F	Single	Servant	No	No	Russia	Russian	Libau	Worcester Mass	Ticket	Self	$ 15	First time	Friend Mrs. S. Nicholas 433 East 16th Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Deshchekinman Dossoy	35		M	Married	Merchant	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	Alexandria	Worcester Mass	Ticket	Self	$ 50	First time	Going to join her husband Thos. Isaak 7 Eldridge Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	— " — Mamak	8		M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Going to her uncle Thos. Isaak 7 Eldridge Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	— " — Rahel	14		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	"	Worcester Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	— " — Abram	9		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Tagrazarian Bedros	18		M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Turkey	Armenian	Constantinople	Worcester Mass	Ticket	Self	$ 50	First time	Same address as above	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Eustathion Eustratios	26		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Greece	Greek	Pyrgos	Worcester Mass	"	"	$ 50	"	Sister's husband Evaggelos Kalamatopoulos 52 Market St. Lowell Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Ebbert Eva	50		F	Married	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	German	Sudenka	Dickinson N. D.	Ticket	Husband	$ 50	First time	Sister husband Anton Ebbert living at Dickinson Box 388 N. D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	" von Anton	9		M	Single							North Dakota		Father									
11	" von Georg	7		"	"									"									
12	Ellis Essa	16		F	Single	Housework	No	No	Syria	Turkish	Zahle	Haverhill Mass	Ticket	Father	$ 40	First time	Going to Sister Mrs. Ibrahim Issa 46 Rue Charles	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Fasola Rosa	30		F	Married	Housework	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Northern Italy	Bracigliano via Angelo	Ticket	Husband	$ 50	First time	Sister husband Conte Luigi 212 Railroad Street with bro in law W 125	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Fenoglio Giuseppe	20		M	Single	Weaver	"	"	"	"	Piedmont	Spring Valley Ill.	"	Brother	$ 30	"	Brother in law Primo Giuseppe Box 96 Spring Valley Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Flessatti Alberto	23		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Austria	Italian	Trent	Mount Carmel Pa	"	Self	$ 14	"	Sister Barbara 318 Scotland Street Mt. Carmel Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Fozzi Pietro	29		"	"	Miner	"	"	Italy	Northern Italy	Rome	Hazleton	"	"	$ 25	"	Countryman Pasquale Avalone 71 Mulberry Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Fischer Fritz	20		"	Married	Farmer	"	"	Russia	German	Grimmitzau	Columbus Junction Iowa	"	"	$ 60	"	Sister Lisa Mack John Fischer Farmer at Columbus Junction	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Feruggi Carlo	24		"	Single	Driver	"	"	Italy	Northern Italy	Omera	Hazleton	"	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Pietro Stevenson, 5 Ave cor. 55 St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Fichot Leontine	17		F	"	Domestic	"	"	France	French	Pouzzolle	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 16	"	Going to meet Brother 1116 Seventh Street S. Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Fotinea Demitrios	38		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Greece	Greek	Skiloi	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 30	"	Going to friend Leonora Beton 218 Greene Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Fotis Ch. Fotitas	23		"	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Pueblo Col	Ticket	"	$ 10	"	Going to Brother Nicolas living at Brooklyn Col	No	No	No	No	Good	No
U.S. Citizen 22	Frasier Joseph	32		"	Married	Carpenter	"	"	U.S. Born Citizen	Scotch	Lanarkshire Scotland	Joliett Ill.	"	"	$ 40	"	United States Citizen Co Court Co of Will, Ill., April 4th 1899.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
In transit 23	Faverie Albert	26		"	Single	Laborer	"	"	France	French	St Marie	Worcester Mass	"	"	$ 50	"	Cousin Fabrie August, 60 San Gabriel St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Furia Francesco	27		"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Northern Italy	Ferdinando	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 20	"	Sister Mrs Cousin living at Stonington Box 86 Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI omitted 25	Georgopulos Othan	10		"	"	Student	"	"	Greece	Greek	Pyrgos	Terre Haute Ind	"	"			Join their father Panayotte Georgopulos	No	No	No	No	Good	No
SI omitted 26	" " John	18		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Ina "	"	"	$ 15	"	669 Macia Street Terre Haute Ind	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Griglione Bernardo	32		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Northern Italy	Cavazola	Shamokin Pa	"	"	$ 30	"	Sister Brother Pietro Mineral Box 45 Kaska	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Grbin Andrea	32		"	"	Seaman	"	"	Austrian	Dalmatian	Zlatta	Tabbing Wisc	"	"	$ 30	"	Bro Brother Frieda Grbin Box 418 Tabbing Wisc	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Grisnik Franz	18		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Croatian	Lickovodol	Dollar Bay Mich	"	"	$ 10	"	Bro Brother in law Michael Schneller Box 157 - R says boil of face	No	No	No	No	Good	No
S.J. 30	Gerber Ernest	36		"	Married	Farmer	"	"	Switzerland	French	Mallray	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	"	Father Bertrand Blanchard Dollar Bay Mich Has application for work in Syracuse N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Except 3-7, 12, 16, 25 & 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer,* of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to-day to examine all the aliens carried in the steerage employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each one of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or that I have any knowledge or belief that any person has procured, aided, or assisted any of said aliens to obtain a ticket or to come to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid letter or money, or by promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and further, that I have no knowledge or belief of any matter or thing whereby any of said aliens mentioned in said Lists or Manifests should be excluded from admission into the United States, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full, true, and correct in every respect.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joachim Hedinger, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* Insert "first cabin," "second cabin," or "steerage," as the case may be.

1—[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Polish Russian
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GUAYRA sailing from HAVRE 18 JUN, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York JUNE 7, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex M.	Sex F.	Married	Single	Alien	Nationality (Country which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? (Fill with Yes or No.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	22												$16.00		[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]										Forward		$16.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]												$6.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	[illegible]												$3.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]												$7.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]												$40.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]												$30.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible]												$6.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	[illegible]												$22.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]												$25.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	[illegible]					U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER									[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	[illegible]												$50.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]												$1.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of
23	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]												$2.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	[illegible]												$2.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]												$2.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]												$16.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]												$22.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]												$5.00		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

A. Cadiou 2e Officier* of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jacques Tiedgand, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Jacques

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1113

G

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10

11-1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Boudam Edvar	14		M	S				Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Rochester N.Y.	Yes	Himself	$5.00	1st time	Going to Cousin Abraham 123 Washington N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brahin Gabrody	18													$6.00		Going to Brother Joseph 8 Catlick Street N.Y.						
3	Patti Joseph	42		M	M	Laborer	No	No		Italian	Tramonti	Providence R.I.	No	Himself	$20.00		Wife Cousin Luke Cousin G. Fiorcon 219 Atwells Avenue						
4 ADMITTED	Medawar Mariam	35		F	Married	Wife										1st time	The whole family is to join their Uncle George Fiorcon living 219 Atwells Avenue Providence R.I.						
5 ADMITTED	— " — Shafica	10		F	S										$40.00								
6 ADMITTED	— " — Nicola	9		M																			
7 ADMITTED	— " — Bechara	5																					
8 ADMITTED	— " — Michel	5																					
9	Bonnell Dewan	38			Married	Farmer			France	French	Evian	Seattle Wash			$4.00		Wife Brother running a house at Seattle wash						
10	Bazerque Philene	17			Single	Servant					Bigorre	Hancock			$10.00		Meets his Cousin Marie Bazerque 247 Wall St Brooklyn						
11	Barrere Isidore	18				Farmer					Tarbes	Pittsburg Pa.			$12.00		Sister Godfather Bertrand Tapie 2577 8th Avenue						
12	Christodoulacos G.	27			Laborer		Greece	Greek			Corfu	Allegheny Pa.			$20.00		Wife Cousin Coramboles 24 west Ohio Street Allegheny						
13	Casteran Francois	27			Single	Farmer	France	French			Pau	Hancock			$40.00		Wife Brother Marguerite Dura 153 west 28th Street						
14	Corcoral Joseph	43			Married	Gardener		France			Toulouse	Depeche Utah			$30.00		Going to meet his Cousin at Salt Lake						
15	Canal Emilia	19		F	Single	Housework		Italy	Northern Italy	South Italian	Naples	Hancock		Father	$20.00		She is to meet her Father						
16	Ciochetti Giov.	24		M		Baker					Cadigno	Rathbun Iowa		Himself	$30.00		Going to Brother Domenico Box 84 Rathbun Iowa						
17	Cesarano Giuseppe	40				Shoemaker			Southern Italy		Papasi	Hancock			$10.00		Wife Brother Nicolo 337 109th Street						
18	Cavatenuto Serina	37		F	Married	Housework	No	No	Italy		Modolini	Green Island					Wife Has husband and Baggage care of						
19	— " — Maria	9		F	S										$10.00		Antonio Palermo Coeymans Albany N.Y.						
20	— " — Immaculata	1																					
21	Calza Catarinda	45		M	Married	Laborer	Yes	Yes		Northern Italy	Cocconola	Hughes Mines			$40.00		Wife Cousin Calza Giacomo Box 124 Hughes Mines						
22	Chiapusso Francesca	27		F		Wife					Oneri	Grand City					Wife Husband Porta Donato Box 163 S.D.						
23	— " — Paolo	1	6	M	S							South Dakota			$30.00		South Dakota						
24	Calza Gata Domco	20			Laborer						Cocconola	Hughes Mines			$25.00		Brother in law Uncle Giuseppe Box 124 Hughes						
25	Caneglia Vernetti Ignazio	23									Monastero	Spring Valley			$30.00		Go Brother Deste Gaetano Box 405						
26	Coletti Don Tomaso	28										Silver Lake Col			$30.00		Go Brother Antonio Box 41 Silver Lake Col						
27	Coppane Vittorio	31		M	Married	Miner					Mocera	Lakawanna				2 Years 1901-1903	Wife Brother Live in Lakawanna						
28	" — Angiola	21		F		Housework									$100.00		Sister " "						
29	Canavera Giov.	43		M	Married	Blacksmith					Corio Canavese	Delaware Ohio			$20.00	1896 for Colorado	Have no Relatives						
30	Caudana Giuseppe	28		M	M	Cobbler	Yes	Yes				San Francisco	Yes		$40.00	First Time	Wife Cousin Filippo Rosingana 1413 Mason Street San Francisco						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Lieutenant 2nd Officer,* of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Baptiste Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18 JUIN, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bugni Maria	28		F	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Utica N.Y.	Ticket	$50	at Danville 1902-1903	Going to Husband Giovanni Bugni 1 Danville N.Y. Box 362	No	No	No	No	Good	Blind in
2	— " — Elisabetta	1		F																	
3	Soltano Maghenita	26		F	M	Farmwork	No			Syria	Turkish	Hamilton Ont.			$20	Visiting	Going to Husband Giuseppe Living at the					
4	Bodnor Morsch	52		M		Laborer	No	No	Austria	Servian	Servian	Utica N.Y.		Himself	$25	Visiting	Going to meet his son Brock Brother					
5	— " — Teige	50		F													Visiting 23 Brock Street Utica N.Y.					
6	Boles Mihaij	18		M	S					Slovak	Hungarian	Hamilton Ont.			$25		Going to friend Martin Vena 64 Washington Street					
7	Zimbic Iaanroff	23					Yes	Yes		Slovak	Hungarian	Hamilton Ont.			$12		Going to friend Martin Vena 64 Washington					
8	Bernotic Matias	42		M	Farmer					Croatian	Austrian	Oakland Cal			$50		Going to Brother-in-law John Bernardi 253 West Oakland Cal.					
9	Bernardi Vincenza	22		F	Housekeeper										$50		Going to her husband John Bernardi					
10	— " — Francesca	2															living 253 Wicelow Street West Oakland Cal					
11	— " — Theodore	6		M																		
12	Bredaric Martin	24		M	Laborer		Yes	Yes		Slovak	Austrian	Utica N.Y.			$50		Going Brother Lako living 2 Reed City South D.					
13	Bernasconi Giuseppe	23		S.	Stonemason				Switzerland	Italian-Swiss	Austria				$25		Going to Relatives					
14	Brechman Luze	15		F	Housemaid	No	No	Yes	Russia	Turkish	Jaffa				$10		She is to meet Sister Ida Abramowitz					
15	Batalis Th	26		M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Turkish	Xorte Mariopol				$18		Going Cousin Dimitri Vezete 508 Market Street 301 Rock 3rd Street					Blind in
16	Bias Nicolas	32		M	Seaman					Syria	Pittsburg Pa				$20	Visiting	Going Brother Store 4 Liberty Street Pittsburg					
17	Lambres Anastos	35													$20	Visiting	Going Brother-in-law Same as above					
18	Antonios Dreandeas	26		S	Farmer										$20		Going Cousin Morakis Rudware 232 Penn avenue Pittsburg Pa					
19	Boghossian Sarkis	28		M	Weaver				Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Worcester				16 years	Going Brother Boghossian 1947 Broadway					
20	— " — Hagopsha	21		F	Housework										$60	Visiting	Going Brother Boghossian 1947 Broadway Corner 25th Street N.Y. City					
21	Shamesian Mazitsa	25		S	Bridesmaid																	Deceased of the eyes
22	Adamalian Garabed	32		M	M	Cobbler									$	1890-1895	Brother in Law Mardigian 42 west 125th Street					
23	Der Bogossian Sara	42		F	M	Housework	No	No				Providence				Visiting	Going Husband and Father Sarkis					Husband of Juanita 6th Ward
24	— " — Armenak	20		M	S.	Student	Yes	Yes									Bro Bogossian 225 Earle Street Providence R. I.					
25	— " — Mariam	11		F											$40							
26	— " — Vaness	9		M													"					
27	— " — Nevork	7															"					
28	— " — Artin	6															"					
29	Brown Joseph	31		M	Merchant				Syria	Turkish		Utica N.Y.			$2	½ Years	Going to meet Cousin David Beckery 43 Washington Street					
30	Chedid Mikael	15		S.	Laborer										$8	No	Going Cousin Boutaura 123 Washington and Earl Street Utica N.Y.					

DEPORTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Couture 2d Officer, * of the LA CHAMPAGNE, from HAVRE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereunder, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Couture
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Baptiste Ferdinand, Surgeon of the LA CHAMPAGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States of Montpellier, France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Ferdinand

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "of the vessel" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
French.
English.
Scotch.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1446 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA CHAMPAGNE sailing from HAVRE 18, June, 1907 Arriving at Port of Boston, June, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	Boppy 6/27
9	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	Boppy 6/27
15	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	Boppy 6/27
20	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Champagne arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Page	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	95 Alexander Alexan	11	1		1	Likely to become a public charge	Detd	Beals	6/29	8.20	1	—	1
✓	97 Joseph Stanislaw	11	2		2	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	"	"	"	8.20	2	—	2
✓	98 Ignazio Saverio	11	3		1	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	"	Stevens	"	12.30	1	1	1
✓	96 Sofia Jacob	11	4		1	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	"	Bechtel	"	8.20	1	—	1
✓	96 Carlo Assad	11	7		1	" " "	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
✓	96 Karaghiusian Kevork	11	8		2	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	"	"	"	8.20	2	—	2
✓	99 Nahabed Mahdesian [illegible]	11	9	1	3	Likely to become a public charge	C.C. Insp. H.S. Hagopian (65) 2nd ex. 7/4 Detd	FHA	"	30 2.20	6	6	6
✓	98 Hana Assaf	11	10		1	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	Detd	Kelleher	7/4	4.15	1	1	1
Canc 6/29/04 ✓ 130	98 Shamun Kokins	11	14		3	Likely to become a public charge	Detd	V.P.	"	4.15	2	2	2
✓	99 Nahabed Ohanches	11	11		1	" " "	"	FHA	"	30 2.20	1	1	1
✓	100 Ignone Luigi	11	13		1	Likely to become a public charge	Detd to Insp Harris then 390 Stone Ave Brklyn	V.P	"	39 3.10	—	—	—
Rel 6/30 ✓ 101	101 Slamon Yousef	11	22		1	Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	Detd to R.P. Stone Salvation Army 104 Bury Clerk Co.	Stevens	July	11.0	1	1	1
Rel 6/28 ✓ 5.15	102 Gaozella Daniello	11	19/12	1	2	To Hamb Suffering from a loathsome and dangerous contagious disease	Detd to Hamb Dept 1009 So 7th St Phila Pa	Bechtel	July	11.0	2	2	2
	103 Meddy Louis	11	17		1		Hamb Insp 177 [illegible]	FHA	6/29				

231

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Champlain arrived 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Sex	MANIFEST: Age	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
√ 60	[illegible]					[illegible]	Dest		Jan 29	8 15	1	—	1
√ 61	[illegible]						"		"	" 8 30	1	—	1
√ 63	[illegible]						"		"	" 8 30	6	—	6
√ 64	Bachman [illegible]						Geo Little 301 E 3rd st NY City	Green	"	28 6 15	—	—	1
√ 65	[illegible]						Bro Lou Morris 350 Madison " "	FHA	"	29 9 10	2	—	2
√ 66	Albert [illegible]						Husb Solomon 71 E 118 st " "	"	"	" 9 30	2	—	2
√ 67	[illegible]						Dest	Gehlert	"	" 8 30	2	—	2
√ 68	[illegible]						P M C D to Geo Nuiman 430 W Williams st Savannah Ga	FHA	"	30 8 10	2	1	2
√ 70	Dishchekikenian [illegible]						Dest	Ahearn	Jan 29	8 15	5	—	5
√ 71	Mirakin Abram	1	4	1			Dest	Gehlert	Jan 29	8 30	1	—	1
√ 72	Spanish Daher	F	27	1		to tel #	R R & Husb Martha 101 Henry st Roanoke Va	"	"	" 4 00	1	1	1
√ 73	Sirany [illegible]			3			Dest	Gehlert	"	29 8 15	3	—	3
√ 74	Maschen Joseph	M	3	1		Baggage	Dest	Ahearn	Jan 29	8 15	1	—	1
√ 75	Ovsanna Nazarian	F	2	1		cons	Hunt Cagany Thomas Co 2 Hoboken st Hoboken NJ	FHA	"	" 10 35	1	—	1
√ 76	Kachrishian Minork	F	25	1		son	Son Jacob " " "	"	"	" 10 35	1	—	1
√ 77	Carotenuto Serina	wife C	18/20	2		husb	Husb Carmine 1087 3rd Ave NY City	Quinn	"	30 9 17	4	2	4
√ 78	Madsenson [illegible]	F	18	1		" "	"Nanya S Pink st Worcester Mass	Green	July	1 11 00	3	2	3
√ 79	Sinelovitch Bertha	M	17	1		aunt	Hunt Feller Abramowitz 301 E 3rd st NY City	Green	Jan	28 6 15	—	—	1
√ 80	Cesarian Farabed	B	22	1		baggage	Dest	Gehlert	"	29 8 20	1	—	1
√ 81	Sloman Yosef	D	22	1		bd #	R R & Husb Torres Towers 109 Bway Glen C.	Green	"	30 3 55	2	2	2
√ 82	Wadicha Dib & cons.	D	12/11	2		aunt Cousins	Dest	Gehlert	"	29 8 20	2	—	2
√ 83	Jeni Hanna	F	—	—		" " "							
√ 84	Salim Eoff Geo	M	"	1		relative	P M C D to Dest 430 W Williams st Savannah Ga	FHA	Jan	30 8 00	2	1	2
√ 85	Said Elmis	M	—	1		"	" " " " " "	"	"	" 8 00	2	1	2
√ 86	Brahim Yabsondy	H	13	1		Bro	Bro Jos 45 Wash st NY City	Gehlert	"	29 1 20	1	1	1
√ 87	Sayoya Rachid	F	32	1		fiancé	Husb Rhond — 316 Dundas London Ont	FHA	"	" 11 30	1	—	1
√ 88	Scander Farris	M	8	1		aunt Customs	Dest	Ahearn	"	" 10 05	1	1	1
√ 89	Varlamian Jagabed	wife	6/9	3		husband	Husb Bartlis 768 Ogden st NY City	YP	"	" 4 16	3	3	3
√ 90	Nan Hagopamian	M	11/13	1		Abraham Effen	Dest	Ahearn	"	" 8 17	1	—	1

62153

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Champ arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
						By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
31	Costivan Pierre	D 17	1	Cons. will call	Cons Hudson Suburbs 247 W 27 St N.Y. City	V.P	Jan 27	2.10	—	1	—
37	Schwarz Abram	M 16	1	[illegible] from Quarantine	to Rebecca 336 45 St "	"	Green	" 28	6.17	—	—	1
32	Affandi Jamil	A 7	1	[illegible]	David Doubedab 79 Portland "	"	JHA	" 29	11.24	1	—	1
34	Jean Cyrabis	H 29	1	Cons	Cons John L Hoglan 114 N Bergal	"	"	" 13	30	1	1	1
31	Astourian Nazar	A 6	1	Alien	Uncle Kerdian 1063 Main Av Bklyn	"	"	28	5.25	—	—	1
36	Michael Jules	J 6	1	Cons	H.H.4 pr George Chem 14 John St Portchester N.Y.	"	July	3	9.10	5	4	5
37	Mousa Joseph		1	[illegible]	H & Co Bro Jos 173 Redman St Ottawa Can	Bendt	Jan	29	12.51	1	1	1
38	Hamd Joseph + Bro	M 21	2	"	Uncle John Lowry 202 E Illinois Av St Paul Minn	"	"	"	4.45	2	2	4
39	Matri Kaid	K 7	1	Cons	" For George Herman Lansing Mich	JHA	"	30	1.31	2	2	2
40	Schreen-Jeia Matri	M 30	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			2/3	1.35	5	6	5
41	Joseph Tanous	H 9	1	[illegible]	H & Co Bro-in-law Hamid Shehadeh 435 Seneca St Buffalo N.Y.	Stewart	Jan	29	15.30	1	1	1
42	Schkolnik Leib	M 16	1	Cons	B Bellmuk M.L. Schoolmk 330 Mudson St Hartford Ct.	Gross	"	"	17.45	1	1	1
43	Mandalouka Gaud	M [illegible]	3	Head	Hen & Barnard 396 Grand St N.Y. City	JHA	"	"	9.15	3	—	3
44	Arvanitis Kitsos	G 6	1	Alien Stowaway	Dock St	Behler	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
45	Christodoulos Thomas	G 17	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
46	Lambos Anastas	G 17	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.16	1	—	1
47	Antonis Alexander	G 11	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
48	Aryan Agob & Bro	A 11	2	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	2	—	2
49	Melkonian Nergarian	H 11	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
50	Asabanian Johoot & Bro	A 20	2	" " "	"	Stewart	"	"	8.16	2	—	2
51	Stambanian Nazar	G 7	1	" " "	"	Behler	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
52	Hrbanian Ojanes	C 3	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
53	Lambropoulos Thomas	H 9	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
54	Pariakos Georgs	K 15	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.15	1	—	1
55	Kyriakos Nanakos	H 5	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
56	Leonidakes Kyriakos	K 45	2	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	2	—	2
57	Christodoulos Dragon	[illegible]	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
58	Rovalso Dimitro	[illegible]	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.16	1	—	1
59	Barba Anton	[illegible]	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
60	Mabroncopolous Karalambos	[illegible]	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
61	Mikrakis Pavlo	H 31	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.20	1	—	1
62	Santopis Evangelis	[illegible]	1	" " "	"	"	"	"	8.15	1	—	1

44 1948

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Champagne arrived, June 26 1914, 11 7/10 A.M., French, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Bonczyk Bronislaw	A	3		1	[illegible]	N.Y.C. to Mo Andrew Holy Name Church Maryzata Minn	FHA	June 30	11.00	3	3	3
2	Roberto Carmelina	C	27		1	Sis	Lt Raph Soc 10 Charlton st New York City	"	July 3	9.00	6	6	6
3	Gnatalli Eduardo	I	27		1	Wife #	N.Y.C. Church Mezzino 1110 3rd st Sacramento Cal	FHA	June 28	3.25	1	2	1
4	Vronlisis Lazuras	C	5		1	[illegible]	Cons Andrew Theofilo 61 Oliver " "	Green	"	11.17	1	1	1
5	Roselli Giovanni		7		1	Bro	Sis Candida 138 W Houston " "	Beheler	"	10.45	1	1	1
6	Silberman Chas	M	13		1	[illegible]	Uncle Bernard Tanord 101 W 108 "	V. P.	" 27	12.31	—	1	—
7	Krap Jacob	I	6		1	Cash Brof	Bro Joe 13 Gerard "	Beheler	" "	1.30	—	1	—
8	Jeffray Terre H & Ich	G			1	Wife #	Sy. W Luther Sam Acorn Humboldt Co	FHA	7/9	2.00	10	14	10
9	Barrrr Isedor	C	11		1	God father	Godfath Bertrand Agnes 257 7th Ave New York City	V. P.	Jun 27	2.00	—	1	—
10	Muriel Elsie Richards (2)	J	7		1	father	Cons Jos O'Donnell 283 W 118 st "	Cuesta	" 28	2.55	1	2	1
11	Pedrocini Maria 2 ch	K	3/12		2	Mother Sister	N.Y.C. to Hush Angelo Gansevoort N.Y.	FHA	" 27	11.00	—	—	—
12	Charfetz Helene 2 ch	A	12/14		2	Sister	Husb Solomon 1025 3rd Phila Pa	Beheler	" 27	12.47	—	2	—
13	Steiner Lina	M	26		1	Wife #	N.Y.C. to Aunt Elisabeth 20 High st N Phila Pa	"	" "	11.25	—	—	—
14	Maslowsky Fran	J	15		1	Fod	Polish Soc 117 Broadway New York City	Stewart	" 24	9.55	2	2	2
15	Winkler Mariam	C	13		1	Bro	Bro Carol 417 E 84 st " "	V. P.	" 27	4.45	—	1	1
16	Zonin Anna	E	2		1	Sis	Fr Nicholas Marcelina 433 E 16 st " "	Cuesta	" 28	10.20	1	1	1
17	Giordano Filomena	F	11		1	Mother Foster	Employer Nero Vico Angiolillo 45 Oliver " "	Green	" "	12.37	1	2	1
18	Guarino Maria	F	11		1	Sister Cousin	Uncle Vico " " " "	Beheler	" "	10.53	1	1	1
19	Kratzak Matchey	J	19		1	Fod	Polish Soc 117 Broadway "	Stewart	" 29	9.57	2	2	2
20	Sacchi Celeste	M	27		1	Wife #	N.Y.C. to Cons Angelo Robinelli Box 134 Hocking Co	FHA	" 30	10.10	3	3	3
21	Bazeryn Phillip	C	10		1	Cousin	Cons Basin Domingo 247 W 27 st N New York City	V. P.	" 27	2.16	—	1	—
22	Canal Emilia	C	15		1	Father	Uncle Lorenzo Canale 115 Spring " W Hoboken NJ	"	" "	12.57	—	1	—
23	Scatan Mario	M	29		1	Wife #	Sy. W. Bil Vincenzo Ferroi Box 18 Monongahela Pa Pa.	FHA	" 1	1	5	6	5
24	Polatti Matteo	K	25		1	Wife #	Bro Paolo Bro Geo Geo Sonetti Alameda Cal	FHA	July 1	10.45	4	4	4
25	Kolianitz Euthimie	E	1		1	Aunt	Husb John 214 E 42 nd st New York City	Beheler	Jun 27	2.20	—	1	—
26	Arnon Romaine	K	22		1	Sis Cus Wife	Sis Louise 211 E 14 " "	V. P.	" "	12.25	—	1	—
27	Donak Anton	D	32		1	Wife #	N.Y.C. to Bro Frank Tolucca " Ill	FHA	" 30	1.10	3	4	3
28	Kanyanovic Petar	N	21		1	Fod Wife #	Jack Peter 312 Adam " Hoboken NJ	Beheler	" 27	2.30	—	1	—
29	Constantine Vasil	N	6		1	Friends	Fr Carol Mueller 417 E 14 st " New York City	V. P.	"	4.10	—	1	1
30	Luthu Maria	D	35		1	Sis	Sis Julia 226 W 18 st " "	"	" "	2.17	—	1	—

4565-17 ✓

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. La Champagne arrived June 27, 1901, M., , from

Date No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. EXCL. Date	Page	No.	REHEARINGS. Date	Page	No.	ADMITTED. Date	Page	No.	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
25 f 30.	Chanessian Marie	B21	1	Ret. Insp. Rel. Insp. Hosp. Detained for Hosp.																				
16 m 31	Shafik Mohamed	A 7	1	Ret. Insp. Rel. Insp. Hosp. Detained for Hosp.								7/2 1901 Board												
20 m 32.	Salim Youssef	25	1	Ret. Insp. Rel. Insp. Hosp. Detained for Hosp.																				
35 m 33	Morzzadeh Estrelita	11	1	Returned for Medical Observation																				

TOTALS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Ex. S.S. La Champagne arrived June 27, 1904 10:30 AM., French, from Havre.

Issued No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Inspector	Dec. Exec. Date	Dec. Exec. Page	Dec. Exec. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Order	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
		II cabin			Bradley																			
15m	1. Mourzikos Nicolas	C 9	1	L.	Williams	6/29	18	Tully														2	3	2
12	2. Gravenitis Panayotis	F cabin D 14	1	L. P. C.	Bradley	6/28	189	Floyd				6/29	11	1225								2	3	2
10	3. Spyridakos Joannis	II cabin C 28	1	"	"	6/28	194	"				6/29	11	1230								2	3	2
18	4. Polimenakos Sotirios	F cabin C 17	1	C. L.	"	6/29	41	Tully	6/30	158	Enq	7/5	12	1111								4	12	11
27	5. Poppadakos Dimitrios	II cabin C 16	1	"	Dont.																	2	3	2
30	6. Gerber Ernest	E. 20	1	"	Bradley	6/27	118	Jones				6/29	28	Hall	205							6	9	6
20	7. Sasseen Hanna A. + 2 nieces	II cabin E 24	3	L. P. C.																				
11	10f. Lontfalla Soba Mr. Affley																							
44m	8. Howath Mihaly	G 1	1	L. P. C.	Sayre							6/29	10	1040								2	2	2
40	9. Mino Ognen	K 12	1	"	Smyrna							6/28	1	1120								1	2	1
50f	10. Essert Eva + 2 ch	E 9/11	3	"	Dont.							7/2	145	Enq	5.12							24	27	27
54m	11. Bodner Moische + wife	C 4/5	2	" Dr. remarks	Dropsky							6/28	187	N	7	10.25						3	3	3
17	12. Goulounos Nicolos	H 2	1	"	Rotz							6/30	131	S.S.	10.55							3	3	3
40	13. Lope Isaac	H 12	1	" Dr. cert.	Engl.							6/29	12	Wms	11							2	3	2
32	14. Stefani Gaudenzio	M 10	1	" " "	Morgan																			
55m	15. Josephsohn Joseph + wife	G 27/21	2	"	Smyrna							6/28	1	1120	21							2	4	2
60f	16. Noascone Maria + child	K 4/5	2	"	Smyrna							6/30	10	1220	11.05							6	6	6
18m	17. Diveris Dimitrios	D 23	1	"	Hines																	2	3	2
17	18. Kraft Lazar	G 28	1	" Dr. cert.	Smyrna							6/29	59	Hood	3.55	p						2	3	2
18m	19. Platis Nicolas	E 10	1	from Interior L. P. C.																		8	8	8
19	20 [illegible]			" "	"																	8	8	8
16	21 Georgopulos Arthur + bro	E 25/26	2	" " "	Sawyer							7/6	101	F.T.	1.50							16	16	16
49f	22 Movsessian Khazo + son	J 26/27	2	" " "	Bruns							7/2	31	N.S.	1.25							28	28	28
23m	23 Morgulis Rueben	I 21	1	" " "	Sawyer							6/29	106	Wood	5.30							1	2	
45f	24 Aroshadian Hank	A 6	1	" " "	Morgan	6/29	130	N.S.	7/1	131	Enq	7/2	173	Moore	4.10							3	3	3
35f	25 Medawar Mariam + 3 ch			"																		16	16	16
22m	26 Haykak Golpukian	J 19	1	" " "	Sawyer							6/30	136	S.S.	10.40							2	2	
14	27 Abousamra Elias	C 1	1	" " "	Jones	6/30	33	S.S.				6/29		S.S.	1.22							11	11	11
50	28 Linguiti Andrea + 13	H 13	1	" " "	Sawyer							6/29		Lloyd	5.15							1	1	2
15f	29 Shore Rosa + son	H 1/10	2	S.J. 6/29/04 L. P. C. Ret. from Quar. 6/28/04 pm								6/29		Lloyd	5.30							1	1	1
																						30	30	30

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hugh Young, master of the S/S Farnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. O. Parr, Surgeon of the S/S Farnessia sailing herewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Superintendent Public Health

[illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. O. Parr

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith, or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2—959

3

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

POPULATION.

Census	U. S.	Total.
1900	[illegible]	[illegible]
1890	[illegible]	[illegible]
1880	[illegible]	[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Caledonia" sailing from Glasgow 16th June, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. City, Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported, or likely to become a public charge? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in this country.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	t & w - Mr Colloch	32	M	Tel	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$50.00	New York	Tourist	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wm Francis	28	M	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$15.00	No	Travelling with friend Mr Jas Mc Culloch Dennis Mr Henderson 4062 Tennessee ave Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Wm Marshall	25	M	Tel	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Philadelphia	No	Self	$50.00	No	Tourist	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lord Sanff	44	M	Tel	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Washington	No	Self	$50.00	Yes 1902 Washington	5 B. Street NW Washington	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Lady "	24	F	Tel	Yes	Yes	Citizen of US America								Returning home with Husband	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mrs Jas Crithen	30	F	Tel	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch							Brother Jas Henderson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	~~Eliza J Leighton~~	~~29~~	~~F~~	~~Tel~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Perth~~	~~Detroit~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~$50.00~~	~~Yes 1901 Detroit~~	~~Brother Jas Henderson~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
8	Donald Ferguson	45	M	Tel	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$50.00	No	Tourist	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Wm Kidson	46	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$50.00	Yes	Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Saml Brenell	13	M	Scholar	Yes	Yes	England	English	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$20.00	New York Yes	Uncle	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Robt McCallum	28	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$10.00	New York No	Friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	And. Wallace	29	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Citizen of US America								300 E 1st Street Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mrs "	54	F	Tel	Yes	Yes	Citizen of US America								do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Mr James J Mallon	21	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Citizen of US America		Returning home						do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Eliza J Leighton	29	F	S	Tel	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	New York	Yes	Self	$50.00	No	Friend Major James Lord Treasury Dept Customs Inspr Niagara Falls NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

10/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Young Master, of the FURNESSIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

4

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons* Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched

Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List CC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FURNESSIA sailing from LONDONDERRY JUNE 11 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK JUNE 26, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, State, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maggie Thompson	17	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Little Falls N Y	No	Self	—	Little Falls N Y 1904	Husband Father Wm Thompson Little Falls N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bernard "	5	M	S	None	No	No	U S	do	Tyrone	Little Falls	No									
3	Eleanor "	11	F	S	None	No	No	U S	do	Tyrone	Little Falls	No									
4	Catherine Gallenschuk	33	F	M	None	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Rochester	yes			348 Jew St Rochester N Y	Husband Wm G Gallenschuk					
5	Mary Looney	18	F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Rochester	yes	Self	$5	1904 Rochester N Y	348 Jew St Rochester N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Samuel Reed	28	M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	Yes				20 Varick St					
7	Eliza Allen	25	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Portland	No	brother	$75	9 Months	John Allen Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Minnie Hoerter	18	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	Yes	Self	$20	1904 N Y	Mother Mrs Mary Fraser 171 West End Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Theodore Miller	22	M	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Morristown	No	Self	$5	1904 Morristown	Father Mr Hanover Ave Morristown N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Winnie Mooney	28	F	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Chicago	No									
11	Martha "	4	F	S	None	No	No	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Chicago	No				2736 North Western Ave Chicago Ill					
12	Margaret "	2	F	S	None	No	No	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Chicago	No									
13	Patrick Glynn	45	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Dublin	Pittsburg	No	Self	$55.	over 5 yrs 1904	449 Fourth Ave Homestead Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Annie Campbell	26	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	Yes	Self	$250. over $50	No	sister Mrs Rose 98 Columbus ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Joseph Boden	21	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	No	Self	$100. over $50	No	Mary Law Glen Kentucky Colorado Springs Col	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Annie "	21	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	No	Self	$100. over $50	No	Returning to 116 East 106 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Catherine McNally	40	F	S	Laundress	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	$100. over $50	3 yrs 1904 N Y	Returning to 116 East 106 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Mary "	32	F	S	Laundress	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	$100. over $50	3 yrs 1904 N Y	Returning to 116 East 106 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Thomas Lamberton	30	M	S	Storekeeper	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	$690 over $50	5 yrs 1904 N Y	Returning to Holland House 30th St & 5th Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	William McBride	20	M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Derry	Phila	Yes		$15.		1308 Christian St Phila						
21	William Shields	31	M	S	Cotton spinner	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Lowell	Boston	Yes				673 Second St Fall River Mass						
22	Elizabeth McLaughlin	25	F	S	Press Worker	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Derry	Newark N J	No				192 North 7th St Newark N J						
23	Maggie Dunlop	21	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrnavgh			Self	$25	No	Brother Thos Leitch	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Margaret Leitch	42	F	M	Storekeeper	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Wilmington	Yes	Self	$45.	No	Henry Clay Post Office Wilmington Del	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Jane "	43	F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Wilmington	No	Self	$5	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	William White	58	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	$5 over $50	No	West & Meadow 1531 S 20 St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	George Lucas	7	M	S	Sick Baby	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Liverpool	Glen Rock	No				Returning to Rockville Washington Boston Mass Mother Mrs Lucas Little Falls N Y					Wanting one eye (right)	
28	Mary A McGuone	15	F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Little Falls	Yes	Self	19 yrs	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Mary C Neill	28	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newark N J	No	Self	$25	No	Brother James C Neill 83 Liberty St Newark N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Lizzie C Neill	30	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newark N J	No	Self	$25	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No

15/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1st Young, master, of the Ss Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Pope, Surgeon of the Ss Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Pope

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. "Furnessia" sailing from Glasgow 16th June, 190.. Arriving at Port of New York. June 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Wm Swarbrick	35		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Husband	$15.	No	Husband Wm Swarbrick Bon Accord Terrace	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Henry "	1		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Father	$10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	James "	8		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Father	$10	No	Father Wm Swarbrick Bon Accord Terrace	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	George "	6		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Father	$10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	John "	3		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Father	$10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Robt. McLaren	23		M	S	Farm Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Spokane Wash	Yes	Uncle Thos. McLaren Stanley Farm Lourdes	—	No	Uncle Thos. McLaren Stanley Farm Lourdes by Spokane	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Wm Lindamood	27		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotch Irish	Brownsville	St Louis	No	self	$30	Yes		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Wife	21		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotch Irish	Brownsville	St Louis	No	Husband	$30	Yes		No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Aunt Hutchison	56		F	W	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	uncle	$10	No	uncle Jno Pollock 6 Hamilton Pl New York Ex Steward - Manahansett	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Jean Mallet	26		F	M	Chambermaid	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Dunkirk	Pittsburg	Yes	self	$200	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Gal. Saunders	26		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Washington D.C.	No	self	$200	No	Wm Lyon Esqr. Washington D.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Wm Cameron	50		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	Scotch	Roxyshire	Cecil County Md	Yes	self	over $50	No	Sister Kate Cameron Rising Sun Cecil County Maryland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Isaac Frank	45		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	Yes	self	—	No	Brother Benjamin Legal Uncle 60 Catherine St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Reizel "	44		F	M	Wife	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	Yes	self	$130	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Clara "	18		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	Yes	self	—	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Abram "	25		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	Yes	self	—	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jeanie Swarbrick	9		F	S	Nil	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barnbank	Bon Accord	Yes	Father	—	No	Father Wm Swarbrick Bon Accord Terr.	Mother — C — 1	No	No	No	Good	No
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

17/C
1 Grave

C. Hamilton Insp
June 26 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Young, master, of the S/s Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Young
master ~~officer~~

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904.

C. Williams
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Poor, Surgeon of the S/s Furnessia sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Poor

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

C. Williams
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **B**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow, 16th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 26, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. Ellen Barclay	58		F	wid		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	self	$100	yes 22 yrs.	Home — Friend — 231 Mulberry St. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Robt. Barras	35		M	M	saddler	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochalsh	New York	Yes	self	$60	No	Friend — 231 Mulberry St. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hugh Cowie	24		M	S	saddler	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Lochalsh	New York	Yes	self	$25	No	Brother-in-law Wm. Fraser 56 So. Gold St. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Jas. Coyle	29		M	S	weaver	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Newark N.J.	Yes	self	$25	No	Friend Chas. Dall 664 West Adam St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Alfred J. Crawford	24		M	S	steward	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	Chicago	Yes	self	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mrs. Frances Campbell	27		M	Wid		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	husband	$10	1897 New York	Husband. Alex Campbell 58 Amsterdam Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mary "	14	7	S		Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	Father	$50	1897 New York	Father	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	George "	11	9	S		Kid	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	Father	none	No	Father	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Gilbert "	4	8	S		Kid	Yes	No	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	Father	$355	No	Father	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	John Elliot	41		M	M	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Thurso	Philadelphia	Yes	self	$50	No	Mrs. Jane Elliot Wife Thurso Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Annie Graham	20		F	S		Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Caledonia	New York	Yes	self	$50	No	Friend Miss Jessie Wilson 1 Wellington St. Toronto Ont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Stuart Hill	26		M	M	mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Newark N.J.	Yes	self	$50	No	Wife Mrs. Jessie Hill 219 Ferry St. Newark N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mrs. Mary Lunes	32		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York	Yes	self	$50	No	Sister Mrs. Wm. Fraser 56 Stewart St. East Orange N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Robt. Lindsborough	22		M	S	student	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York	Yes	self	$50	No	Friend Jas. Gordon 1 Harris Place Aberdeen Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Robt. Low	29		M	S	miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Virginia	Yes	self	$50	No	Brother Wm. Low Lynchburg Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Walter Turner	46		M	M	miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Innerdeithen	Virginia	Yes	self	$50	No	Brother-in-law Jas. Gordon Lynchburg Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jemima Nicholson	22		F	S	shoe maker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Arbroath	Boston	Yes	self	$50	No	Friend Jas. Gordon 1 Harris Place Aberdeen Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Robt. Scott	24		M	S	clerk	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkcaldy	Chicago	Yes	self	$150	No	Brother Jas. Scott 193 Sheffield Ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Mrs. Georgina Walton			F	Wid		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Chicago	Yes	self		No	Brother H. B. Wilson Scranton Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	David Wilson	29		M	M	block	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ayrshire	Scranton Pa.	Yes	self	$50	No	Brother H. B. Wilson Scranton Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Mrs. Jane "	36		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ayrshire	Scranton Pa.	Yes	husband	$	No	Uncle 864 West Adam St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	John Young	18		M	S	joiner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	Chicago	Yes	self	$30	No	Friend Chas. Dall 664 West Adam St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Friedrich Becker	25		M	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Ambach	Montreal Canada	No	self	$125	No	Friend Jacob Bieberly 132 Brooklyn Ave Montreal Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Salomon Sheradsky	19		M	M	merchant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Kedi	New York	Yes	self	$100	No	Friend Isaac Leidi 32 Morgan Square St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Hanna "	17		F	S		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Kedi	New York	Yes	father	$17	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Israel Eisenmann	34		M	M	tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	New York	Yes	self	$100	No	Brother-in-law Paul Wedelski 1308 Columbus Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Mrs. Ethel Heim	40		F	Wid		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Aulhausen	New York	Yes	mother	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Josephine "	16		F	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Aulhausen	New York	Yes	mother	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Joseph "	14		M	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Aulhausen	New York	Yes	mother	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Henri "	10		M	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Aulhausen	New York	Yes	mother	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No

28/2

Examined June 26, 1904

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Young Master of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904.

A Watson

Immigration Officer at Y.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Pope, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare That I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Pope

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904.

A Watson

Immigration Officer at Y.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Numidia sailing from Glasgow 16th June, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 26, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jane Jenkins	60		F	Wd		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago		self	$30	Yes	1777 Robt. Jenkins Son 44 E. 31st St. Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jessie "	27		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago		self	$30	No	Brother " " same	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Austin McCauley	27		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Bowers Co. Louth	Phila. Pa.		self	$25	No	Uncle Thos. McCauley 3514 Lancaster Ave Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Martha Crudell	24		F	Wd		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	Philadelphia		self	$30	No	Father Henry Crudell 1 Stephenville St. Wellsville N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mrs Sarah Stewart	27		F	Wd		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Wellsville		self	$40	Yes	Brother in law Robt Reid 1 Stephenville St. Wellsville N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Robina Smith	19		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Parkhouse	Newburgh	No	self	$10	No	Sister Mrs Wm Lees 246 Chrystie St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mrs Jane Cail	50		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	New York	Yes	self	$37	No	Cousin Jno Fraser 21 Monroe St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	Swelling right side of face
8	Mrs Helen Stevenson	50		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Parkhouse	Stonehouse	No	self	$25	No	Husband Jas Stevenson Stonehouse Plymouth Eng	No	No	No	No	Good	Left eye
9	Hanna Craig	18		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumfermline	Paterson	No	Father	$15	No	Brother Wm Craig 223 3rd St Paterson N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	George Wilson	28		M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New Jersey	Yes	self	$25	No	Bro Chas Wilson 171 Dow St Elizabeth N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mrs Pollock	59		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Carluke	No	self	$30	Yes 1903	Son Chas Pollock 1 Chestnut St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Mrs Alex Young	23		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	New York	Yes	Husband	$50	No	Husband Alex Young 247 E. 31st St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Francis Black	51		M	M	Coalminer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Muirend	Stonehouse	No	self	$40	Yes 5 mos.	Son Jno Black Stonehouse	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Wm Hamilton	52		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wishaw	Stonehouse	No	self	$25	No	Wife Mrs Wm Hamilton Stonehouse Plymouth Eng.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Mrs Neal	28		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wishaw	Stonehouse	No	Husband	$30	No	Husband Wm Neal Stonehouse Plymouth Eng.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Wm Nicholls	44		M	M	Manufacturer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Glasgow	Phila. Pa.	No	self	$25	No	Wife Mrs Wm Nicholls 57 East Shawnee Ave Plymouth Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Chas Buchanan	30		M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dowlais	Brooklyn	No	self	$25	Yes 1903	Friend Jno Phillips 1 Stephenville St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Robt Clelland	49		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Muirend	Elgin Pa.	No	self	$40	No	Brother in law Jno Brooklyn Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Saml Forest	25		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Newmains	New York Pa	Yes	Father-in-law	$50	Yes	Father-in-law Thos Allison Elanora Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mrs Agnes "	34		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Newmains	New York	Yes	Father	$50	No	John Feder South York Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Christina "	11		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Newmains	New York	Yes	grandfather	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Agnes "	5		F	S		No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Newmains	New York	Yes	father	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Thos "	2		M	S		No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Newmains	New York	Yes		$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	David Young	41		M	M	Solicitor	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkintilloch	San Francisco Cal.	Yes	self	$50	No	Brother in law Pacific Mutual Life Co San Francisco Cal Returning Home to Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	John McKean	54		M	M	Mil	Yes	Yes	~~Citizen of United States~~														
26	~~Chas Wallace~~																						
27	~~Mrs " "~~																						
28	~~Mrs Chas~~																						
29	David Bissett	28		M	S	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Muthill	Pittsburg	Yes	self	$50	No	No 246 Apple St Pittsburgh	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Thos "	25		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Muthill	Pittsburg	Yes	self	$50	No	No do	No	No	No	No	Good	No

22 / 5 Cx

Examined JUN 26 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Young Master* of the FURNESSIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

C.F. Murphy Inc

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W H Park, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 21 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons Diploma London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W H Park

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1904

C.F. Murphy Inc

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Alice Sunday

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africian (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA sailing from LONDONDERRY JUNE 17 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Can both read and write	Nationality	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? From which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Daniel [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	yes	Self	over 50	no	Brother Patrick O'Kane 10 Morton Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jane [illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	yes	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~3~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~F~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Irish~~	~~Derry~~	~~Newyork~~	~~yes~~	~~Father~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Hudson	no	Sister	15	no	sister Maggie McCool Hudson Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	Springfield Newyork	no	Self	15	no	Cousin John Dunn Box 76 Springfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	John [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	Springfield (Newyork)	yes	Self	15	no	Brother Uncle William Stevenson 1138 So 22nd St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Self	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	William [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Armagh	Thurles	no	Self			Returning to U.S. Hotel San Francisco	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Nathaniel [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Armagh	Thurles	no	Husband				no	no	no	no	good	no
9	James [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	yes	Self	30	no	Friend M. Donnelly 314 East 31st St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Joseph [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Brooklyn	no				158 West 4th Brooklyn						
11	Robert [illegible]	54	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~Ireland~~	~~Irish~~	~~Donegal~~	~~Roxbury~~	no	Self	10	Roxbury 1894	Sister Mrs Kate McCusker 64 Fisher Ave Roxbury Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Daniel [illegible]	20	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Roxbury	no	Self	25	no	~~brother James O'Neill Newark N.J.~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
~~13~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Irish~~	~~Donegal~~	~~Newark~~	~~no~~	~~Self~~	~~25~~	~~no~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Roxbury	no	Self	20	Roxbury 1900	brother Joseph Harkin 118 Jersey St Roxbury Mass Returning to	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Robert [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	yes	Self	25	1897 1904	329 23rd St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Hugh Gallagher	21	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Roxbury	no	Self	5	no	Cousin Hugh McLaughlin 8 Darling St Roxbury Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rose McGroarty	18	F	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Geneseo	N.Y.	yes	Uncle	5	no	Uncle John Nelson East Groveland Geneseo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Catherine McGroarty	17	F	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Geneseo	N.Y.	yes	Uncle	5	no	Cousin Mrs Carr 201 S Fourteenth St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Self	[illegible]	no	Uncle Wm Marks Center Street Geneseo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mary A. Marks	19	F	Servant	yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Geneseo	N.Y.	yes	Uncle	15	no			Brother John Higginson 3116 Lowe Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	William Higginson	9	M	[illegible]	yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Chicago	Ill.	no	Self	over 50	no			accompanying father to Warren Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	James McGarvey	10	M	S	None	No	no	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Warren Pa		yes	father				no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Patrick "	10	M	S	None	No	no	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Warren		yes	father									
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

See 1-A 17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Young Master, * of the FURNESSIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. AA in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

(Master)

Sworn to before me this 10th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, AA in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 10th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FURNESSIA sailing from L[illegible]Y June 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, June 7, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years. Months.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Daniel Shields	56	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	New Bedford	no				54 Union & Bristol Mass Cousin Mrs Ellen Shields City Farm New Bedford Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	James	55	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	New Bedford	no				49 South Chancery St New Bedford Mass Brother Sister Mrs Fleming						
3	John Fleming	19	M		Laborer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila	yes	Brother	5		2244 Cross St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mary McFadden	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Sister	5	no	Sister Mrs Quinn 137 Master St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mary Quinn	20	F	M	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyorke	yes	Sister	5	yes 1903 NY	Sister Mrs Quinn 131 East 60th Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mary McFadden	22	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	yes	Sister	15	no	Sister Mrs Quinn 605 Webster St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Patrick McGuckin	40	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newport R.I.	no	Self	over 50	no	Sister in law and Sister Mrs Connie Blake c/o Mr James Brown 51 Touro St Newport R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Grace	2m	F	Ch	None	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newport	no	father	—	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Edward	1	M	Ch	None	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newport	no	Father	—	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Michael		M	Ch	None	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newport	no					no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Grace McGlynn	32	F	M	None	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Larchmont-Ny	no	Husband	20	no	Husband Larchmont N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mary	2	F	S	None	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Larchmont	no	Father	—	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Catherine McDermott	21	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	St Louis	no	Self	15	no	Brother James McDermott	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	George	41	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	St Louis	no	Self	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Edward	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	St Louis	no	Self	20	no	3814 Page Ave St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	George	6	M	S	None	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	St Louis	no	Father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	James McGarry	29	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Warren	yes	Self	$20	no	Father & Mother Thomas & Mary McGarry 101 E. Main St. Warren Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Maggie	29	F	M	None	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Warren	Yes	Self		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bridget Berry	23	F	S	Cook	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Self	20	yes 1903 Phila	Friend Mrs Duggan 50 Pearl St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mary McFadden	22	F	S	None	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	25	no	Cousin Mrs Ellen Boyland 50 Pearl St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lizzie Marks	25	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Geneseo	yes	Self	10	no	Uncle Wm Marks Centre Street Geneseo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Nancy Lynn	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Toronto	Ont	yes	Self	over 50	no	brother Mr Lynn 755 Bernard St Toronto Ontario	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ellen Donahey	40	F	M	None	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Self	50	—	Husband Mr Donahey 2713 Leigh Ave Port Richmond Phila						
24	Pat[illegible]	7	M	S	None	Yes	U.S.	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Mother	—	—							
25	John	6	M	S	None	Yes	U.S.	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Mother	—	—							
26	Mary	4	F	S	None	No	U.S.	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Mother	—	—							
27	Michael McHarry	24	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Charlestown	no	Self	30	No	Cousin Mrs Dept Trainor 50 Russell St Charlestown Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Annie Shields	58	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Brooklyn	no	Self	Over 50	1903 Brooklyn	Returning to Mother 74 Poplar St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bridget Gallagher	24	F	S	Servant	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston	Yes	Self	50	No	Cousin Mrs L Bennett 148 Dalton St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Leslie Hartford	23	M	M	Traveller	Yes	U.S.		Derry	Baltimore	yes	Self			903 Woodley St Baltimore Myd.						

U.S. Cit. N.S.C.P.

ON BOARD S.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER 36

30 Brought to Ellis Island

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Young Master* of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

( )

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 190-.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1400 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 S. S. Furnessia sailing from Glasgow 11th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Sante Lemport	15		M	S	Girl	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lindenzowa	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Brother Mendel Lemport 97 Orchard St New York	No	No	No	No	good	no
2	Herm Leboschitzky	20		M	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Pinzan	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother M. Leboschitz 39 Linday St Cleveland Ohio Sister Miss Hensch Cor Clayman 11 W 117th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	no
X 3	Israel Hersch	17		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Sedzeminy	New York	Yes	Uncle	$5	No	Brother Sam Weinstraub 175 Orchard St New York	No	No	No	No	good	no
ADMITTED 4	Abram Weinstraub	28		M	M	Tailor	Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Bobolsk	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Brother Frank Seidenberg 60 11th St New York	No	No	No	No	good	no
ADMITTED 5	Selig Forbzang	33		M	M	Butcher	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Mitte	New York	Yes	Self	$2	No	Cousin Abram Hoffman 61 Ridge St New York	No	No	No	No	good	no
DEPORTED. 6	Freize Helfman	16		F	S	Girl	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Sakgesowo	New York	Yes	Self	$2	No		No	No	No	No	good	no
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Young Master*, of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Dec are that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Young Master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pannonia sailing from Glasgow 16th June, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York June 27, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Wojciech Wlostko~~	~~29~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Russia~~	~~Pole~~	~~Lubartow~~	~~Work~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~Gregory Havock 237 13th St~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
1	Wojciech Wlostko	29		M	M	Farmer	No	No	Russia	Pole	Lubartow	Work	Yes	Self	$30	no	Gregory Havock 237 13th St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wigdor Waisman	19		M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Sokolow	Work	Yes	Self	$30	no	Saml Berner 200 Henry St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Michal Gil	37		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Tezbeus	Work	Yes	Self	$30	no	Wojciech Buga 89 13th St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 4	Jan Sheba	18		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Lacanow	Work	Yes	Self	$ Yes	no	J. Dunday 710 5th St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Gersten Kiva	32		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Broschyn	Work	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Gersten Lenas 150 5th St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 6	Maria Goldenberg	23		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Breschyn	Work	Yes	Self	$40	no	Husband Berush Goldenberg 179 Eldridge St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 7	Fanny		4	F	S	Child	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Breschyn	Work	Yes	Mother		no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	Favel Megerifscher	26		M	M	Dealer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Berdichola	Columbus	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother in law J. Kaufmann 371 E. Harold St Columbus Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 9	Clare	21		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Berdichola	Columbus	Yes	Husband		no	Brother E. Harold St Columbus Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Landor Reinhardt	27		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Munkacs	Cleveland	Yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin Fanny Jukasz 764 Lorain St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 11	Maria Nyzkikiewicz	19		F	S	Wife	Yes	Yes	Austria	Pole	Strzelisky	Work	Yes	Brother		no	Brother Mike Nyzkikiewicz 29 Pike St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Warwara Nahaj	20		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Austria	Pole	Stryzonke	Work	Yes	Husband		no	Husband Semko Nahaj 60 Essex St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 13	Simon Grunberg	20		M	S	Dealer	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Wolyn	Work	Yes	Brother		no	Brother Bigonne St Freyberg 34 Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Evika Stein	17		F	S	Wife	No	No	Austria	Pole	Stryj	Work	Yes	Self		no	Brother Nicholay Nahaj Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 15	Veschula Slawuta	21		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Austria	Pole	Stryy	Work	Yes	Self	$	no	Husband Nicholy Slawuta 37 Attleboro Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 16	Daniel Doris	24		M	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$ 51	no	Uncle Chas Evans 446 Canal St	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Joseph P. Graham	21		M	S.	Labor	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$ 27½	no	Sister Bridget Patrick Bergan Greenwich St	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 18	Moroche Holick	28		M	S.	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Czernigow	Work	Yes	Self	—	no	Uncle M. Holick 46 4th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Abram Resnick	28		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Bresk	Newark	No	Self	$3.	no	Brother Chaym 18 Grove St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gotel Hrohman	21		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Plotzen	Work	Yes	Self	$ 7½	no	Brother Cezrik 119 Mulberry St Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anschell Lehoman	29		M	M	Bootmaker	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Warschaw	Work	Yes	Self	$	no	Brother D. Hochman 259 Cherry St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gerschan Margulin	32		M	M	Bootmaker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Cabas	Work	Yes	Self	$	no	Brother D. Schuman 99 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 23	Chaim Pratzorski	27		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Work	Yes	Self	—	no	Brother in law Jagahis 125 Division St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 24	Pincas -	28		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Work	Yes	Self	—	no	Brother in law H. Lewin 182 Osborn St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Schaje Bralowski	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mirograd	Work	Yes	Self	$ 50	no	Brother in law Ala Barlowski 13 East Houston St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Anochel Lilcain	35		M	M	Baker	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Bukazowce	Work	Yes	Self	$ 8	no	Brother Nuchem Lilcain	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	~~Isaac Krantz~~	~~45~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Bookbinder~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lemberg~~	~~Work~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$5~~	~~no~~	~~Brother in law~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
28	~~Rozzle -~~	~~44~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Wife~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lemberg~~	~~Work~~	~~Yes~~	~~Husband~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Benjamin Segal 60 Catherine St~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
29	~~Clara -~~	~~18~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Child~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lemberg~~	~~Work~~	~~Yes~~	~~Father~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle Work~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
30	~~Abram -~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Bookbinder~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lemberg~~	~~Work~~	~~Yes~~	~~Father~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Young, Master,* of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. E in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pharnessia sailing from Glasgow 16th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Brighton	25		M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Jersey City	No	Self	$ 30 over	1889/99 Jersey City till 1899 Jersey City	Brother Geo Brighton 716 Grand St Jersey City	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Mary "	16		F	S	none	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Jersey City	No	Self	$ 30	Jersey City		No	No	No	No	good	No
3	John McDade	52		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Paisley	Spring Valley Ills				Citizen							
4	Wm "	25		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Paisley	Spring Valley Ills				Citizen 1891							
5	Peter Gustytus	38		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Bellshill	Duryea Pa.	Yes	Brother in law	$ 40		Brother in law Joseph Zejmont Duryea Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	DEPORTED. Andrew Turnbull DEPORTED.	41		M	M	Baker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Boston	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Visiting Brother Mr Turnbull 42 Eleland St Wynn Boston	No	No	No	No	Simply an Imbecile	No
7	Joseph Rowan	28		M	M	Plasterer	Yes	No	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	N York	Yes	Self	$ 50 over	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Kazimieras Dowidaitis	22		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Glasgow	Waterbury Conn	Yes	Self	$ 50 over	No	Brother John Dowidaitis 846 Bank St Waterbury Conn	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Motiejus Mazeika	25		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Kolyltown	Shenandoah Pa	Yes	Self		No	Cousin	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Ona "	24		F	M	nil	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Kolyltown	Shenandoah Pa	Yes	Aband	$ 1000 50	No	Cousin M. Gudgheweziny 209 North West St Shenandoah Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Maryanna "	2		F	S	nil	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Kolyltown	Shenandoah Pa	Yes	father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
12	Franziskas "	6		F	S	nil	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Kolyltown	Shenandoah Pa	Yes	father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Joseph Jonis	23		M	S	Steelworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glengarnock	Montague Mass	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	Half Brother Jurgis Famigtis Holyoke Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Joe Mitchell	35		M	M	Steelworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glengarnock	Coltston Pa	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Brother Stanislaus Damyogaitis 119 N. main St Coltston Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Mathias Skorkaitis	27		M	M	Steelworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Dalry	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	friend Frond Daphus 2 Kees N 4th 12 Second St Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Annie "	23		F	M	nil	No	No	Russia	Pole	Dalry	Phila Pa	Yes	Aband		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
17	DEPORTED. Johan Rhingge	29		M	S	Lab DEPORTED.	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glengarnock	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Father Vizimas Sparrow Point M. D. R. R. 132 Baltimore	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	Jos Kurculytes	21		M	S	Steelworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glengarnock	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$ 2	No	Friend Dap Kug 431 Vates St Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	Johan Jankowuis	32		M	M	Furnaceman	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glengarnock	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	$ 15	No	Friend Anton Vizimas Sparrow Point M. D. R. R. 132 Baltimore	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Wladislaus Kuchorski	25		M	M	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Bayonne NJ	No	Self		No	Brother D. Kuchanski 43 Railroad Ave Bayonne N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Margarete "	26		F	M	nil	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Bayonne NJ	Yes	Aband	$ 10	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Kurk "	10		M	S	nil	No	No	Germany	German	Berlin	Bayonne NJ	Yes	father		No	Uncle	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Johann Jenker	29		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Hasborn	Peoria Ills	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	Cousin Nik Engel 125 Marlow Ave Peoria Ills	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Serul Gerschbaum	39		M	M	Butcher	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	N York	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	W. T. chalge 129 Suffolk St N York	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	Israel Fierk	23		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$ 20	No	H Caplan 223 Penn St Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	Epsi Soni "	23		F	M	nil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Phila Pa	Yes	Self		No	Geo Grinfeld	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Menachem Wasserstromm	34		M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	N York	Yes	Self	$ 15	No	Abram Pelman 49 Orchard St N York	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	Benjamin Zuckerman	35		M	S	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	N York	Yes	Self	$ 24	No	Kozenitzky Co Louis Schonlank 362 Grand St N York	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	Srul Mezibourski	28		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	N York	Yes	Self	$ 20	No	Aizig Wenor 120 Allen St N York	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Stanislaw Kyoz	37		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Szezbrus	Syracuse	Yes	Self	$ 5	No	Vojcech Kobs 609 11th St Syracuse	No	No	No	No	good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Young Master * of the S.S. Furnessia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master (Officer)

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Physicians & Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Fox

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Pennsylvania" sailing from Hamburg 11th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 27, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonas Rasgikus			M	M	Labr	no	no	Russia	Lith.	Tauliduonis	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	$20	no	Half brother Anton Rasgikus Boxburg Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 2	Joseph Thomas	22		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Heb	Vaulthouse	Mt Carmel Pa	Yes	Self	$30	no	Brother Michael Thomas Shenandoah Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Chas Gallagher	48		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN. DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Edinburgh	NY	Yes				Citizen U.S.A. 154 Eighth Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Percy Benson	27		M	S	Chemist	Yes	Yes	England	English	Kent	Winnipeg	Yes	Self	$30	no	for [illegible] Butler W. [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jas Clunie	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Perth	NY	Yes	Self	$ about 50	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 6	Karl Bank	35		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Quitzwitz	Allegheny Pa	Yes	Self	$25	no	Uncle Jochem Henke 830 Ridge St Allegheny City	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Abram Schwartz	29		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$12½	no	Brother Baydanoff 3 Hore St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mottel Zaretzki	33		M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	NY	Yes	Self	10	no	Uncle Baydanoff 3 Hore St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Moische Ribkin	27	99685/210	M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mogelow	NY	Yes	Self	$2½	no	Bro-in-law J. Baydanoff 3 Hore St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Chaim H. Gerezidzky	29		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Phila Pa.	Yes	Self	$7	no	Uncle J. Czeglow 430 S. 5th St Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Scheine D. Lewin	25		F	S	[illegible]	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kalesch	NYC	Yes	Self	—	no	Brother M. Lewin 417 Canal St 3 Rye Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 12	Srul Krostiz	48		M	M	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	NY	Yes	Self	$50	no	Son J. Krostiz 150 Norfolk St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 13	Izik Dudek	40		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	NY	Yes	Self	$37	no	Brother in law Rottenman 74 Norfolk St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Benze Abodniski	37		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	Brother L. Abodniski 612 E 11th St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 15	Schmiel Blinder	25		M	S	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Loudspring	NY	Yes	Cousin	—	no	Cousin Izrael Blinder 74 Forsyth St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Edle E. Anderson	26		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Kauzo	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	To A. W. Lindelow 48 E 132 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Johan Huotari	49		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Oulu	Rockford Mass	Yes	Self	$60	no	Husband Hilma Linnelius 364 Warick St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Helma J. Lindqvist	19		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Plymouth Mich	Yes	Friend and Relative	$25	no	Friend Amanda Ballen Plymouth Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mathilda Larsen	34		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Boston	Yes	Self	$50	no	Brother Lazz Olsen Emerson St Malden Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Naftula Kanzberg	19		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mihowa	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	Benjamen Kanderen 624 E 11th St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Leib Enzuberg	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mihowa	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	Benjamen Kanderen 624 E 11th St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Schoul Steinman	30		M	M	Dealer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	Feigelstein 78 Essex St Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Aron Baron	24		M	S	Dealer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Shkira	NY	Yes	Self	$25	no	Bro Wengrunowsky 555 Morris Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 24	Leiser M. Janen	19		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Jassy	NY	Yes	Self	—	no	Friend K. Martins 196 Orchard St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 25	Brandel Raschgold	32		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lublyn	NY	Yes	Husband	—	no	Husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 26	Feige "	7		F	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lublyn	NY	Yes	father	—	no	father Aszriel Raschgold	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 27	Ester "	5		F	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lublyn	NY	Yes	father	—	no	father Jacob Katz	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 28	Moische "	2		M	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lublyn	NY	Yes	father	—	no	father Exselsior St Paterson NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~29~~	~~Eliza Rodgers~~	~~17~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Domestic~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Edinburgh~~	~~Washington~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~Lady Bauff. S.B. St. North Wash Washington~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Antanas Kazokas	20		M	S	Miner	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Holytown	Gilberton Pa	Yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Antana Kazokas Gilberton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

Dep 1-cl V 15 V except

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Young, Master, * of the S.S. Furnessia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Young
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Parr, Surgeon of the S.S. Furnessia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Surgeons & Physicians Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Parr

Sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tennessia sailing from Glasgow 18th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Mary Monarchan	30		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Sunderland	NJ	Yes	Husband		No	Husband	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Jas "	7		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	England	English	Sunderland	NJ	Yes	father	$10	No	father Edwin Mongrel 170 Beard St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Edwin "	6		M	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Sunderland	NJ	Yes	father		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Mrs Fleming	30		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Shotts	Corning Steuben Co	Yes	Brother	$ over 50	No	Brother Jas Fleming Rose Farm Morgan Co Ohio	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Mrs Mary Atkinson	25		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newport News	Yes	Husband		No	Husband	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Wm "	3		M	S	Child	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newport News	Yes	father	$5	No	father W. J. Atkinson 332 42nd St Newport News	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Eliz "	11 mos		F	S	Child	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newport News	Yes	father		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Jas. Begg	36		M	M	Shipwright	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	Boston	Yes	Self	$ over 50	No	Brother-in-law John Gow 209 Hyde Park Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	George Edwards	52		M	M	Engine Fitter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Motherwell	NY	Yes	Self	$ over 50	Resident	25 W 59th St bet 5th & 6th Aves NYork	No	No	No	No	good	Wanting eye — right
10	Michael Czernins	20		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Carnegie	Mahoney	Yes	Father	$15	No	Father Michel Czernins 10 West [illegible] St Mahoney	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Mrs Wm Swarbrick	48		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	Husband		No	Husband	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	Henry "	11		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	father		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Jas "	10		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	father	$10	No	father Wm Swarbrick Boston	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Jessie "	9		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	father		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Geo "	6		M	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	father		No	father Penn	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	John "	3		M	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Boston	Yes	father		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	Saml Stewart	17		M	S	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fayetteville NC	Yes	Uncle	$10	No	Uncle R D McGill Fayetteville NC	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	John R. Anderson	21		M	S	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Winnipeg	Yes	Self	$ over 50	No	no	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	Maggie Donaldson	24		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Denny	McKeesport	Yes	Self	$25	No	Father Wm Donaldson 1818 Larch St McKeesport Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Mrs Cath Good	27	7/12	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Pitshill	Passaic	Yes	Self		No	Husband	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Ella "	8	33	F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Pitshill	Passaic	Yes	Brother		No	father Edwin Good 114 Washington Place Passaic NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Harold "	4		M	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Pitshill	Passaic	NJ	Mother	$25	No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Kathleen "	2		F	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Pitshill	Passaic	NJ	Mother		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Hannah "	11 mos		F	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Pitshill	Passaic	NJ	Mother		No	father	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	Jos Jenanckas	25		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Bakerton Pa	Yes	Self	$50	No	Cousin Kazimir Bournuszaitis Elmira Bakerton Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	Monika "	20		F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	Bakerton Pa	No	Husband		No	Cousin	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Geo Low	37		M		Seaman	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Glasgow	NY	Yes	Self	$45	1902 Labor Home Work	Sailor Home 52 Market St NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	Jas. Manson	25		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Montrose	Winnipeg	Yes	Self	$ 20 over 50	No	Uncle Jas McMillan	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	Terence McMillan	27		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Tarbolton	Akron Ohio	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	Wife Susan E Dorsett 114 Fort Richmond Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Frank McGlinchey	25		M	S	Labr	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$30	No	Aunt Belgrade 3278	No	No	No	No	good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Furnessia arrived June 27 19 , 10 00 M., Anchor , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 1	Semple Wm	B²	7		1	Ltd $	R R & Elliott Wm Hepinstall 1138 Bo Mass Phila Pa	Beale	Jun 28	12 55	1	2	1
✓ 2	Kucharski Wladislaw wife + ch	E	29/30	1	2	" Bro	Bro Des 43 R R Av Bayonne NJ	Cearley	" 27	2 05	—	2	—
✓ 3	Goldenberg Maria + ch	E	6/7	1	1	" Husb	Husb Benj 196 Eldridge " New City	Beale	" 28	9 55	1	1	1
✓ 4	Junker Johann	E	23		1	" Ltd $	R R & Canvasser Ihan Backes Peoria Ill	F H A	"	3 05	1	2	1
✓ 5	Andersson John	C	18		1	" No Fdr.	" " Fr Alex McFarlane Winnipeg Man	"	" 27	10 27	—	—	—
✓ 6	Hansch Ernst	G	3		1	" sister	Mrs Clara 11 William St New York	Beale	"	12 30	—	1	—
✓ 7	Raschgold Brandel + 3ch	L	28/28	4		" Husb	Husb Leib 32 Market " Passaic NJ	Cearley	" 28	11 00	4	4	4
✓ 8	Quinn Mary	A²	5		1	" Bro	Jack Henry 7 State " New York	N P	" 27	4 00	—	1	—
✓ 9	McHugh Mary	A²	4		1	" Ltd $	" " " " "	"	"	4 17	—	1	—
✓ 10	McPherson Grace + ch	A²	11/12	1	1	" Husb	Husb Robt Larchmont Av Larchmont NY	F H A	" 28	12 00	1	2	1
✓ 11	Good Kath + 4 ch	C	28/34	1	4	" "	Husb Edwin 114 Wash Pl Passaic NJ	Quinn	" 27	12 40	—	4	—
✓ 12	Fenk Israel wife	E	25/26	2		" Ltd $	R R & Bro-in-law Harry Frenpeln 223 Penn " Phila Pa	"	" 28	10 46	2	2	2
✓ 13	Lempert Jacob	G	1	1		" uncle	Husb Anna Jorga 57 Willett " New City	F H A	"	9 00	1	1	1
✓ 14	Monarch Mary + ch	C	3	1	2	" Husb	Husb Edwin 170 Broad " Elizabeth	Quinn	" 27	12 55	—	2	—
✓ 15	Negrifscher Fabel wife	F	8/9		2	" Ltd $	R R & Bro-in-law J Kaufman 371 Edmonds av Columbus O	F H A	" 28	3 45	2	2	2
✓ 16	Nizkiewicz Marie	F	11		1	" Bro	Bro Mike 70 Ave B New City	Green	"	10 08	1	1	1
✓ 17	Olawata Ushula	F	15		1	" Brother	Bro-in-law Richard Trieg Manton Ld	F H A	"	12 28	1	2	1
✓ 18	Gill Michael	F	3		1	" Cbg #	R R & Uncle Wojciech Bugay 89 Bleecker 2nd " Hoboken	"	"	3 12	1	2	1
✓ 19	Doris Daniel	D	16		1	" uncle	Peter Grodzin 51 Clarkson " New City	Steward	" 27	9 32	2	2	2
✓ 20	Leyren Schmus	D	11		1	" Bro	Bro Nathan 417 2nd Av New City	Green	Jun 28	10 04	1	1	1
✓ 21	Krsnik Abram	F	19		1	" "	" Jacob 119 Mulberry Newark NJ	Beale	" 27	2 05	—	1	—
✓ 22	Piatagorsk Chaim	F	23/30		2	Brother	Bro-in-law Chamkin 187 Osborn " Brooklyn	"	" 26	9 10	4	4	4
✓ 23	Andersen Edla E. and 3 ch	D	16		1	Ltd	Pas Peterson 22 Greenwich " New City	F H A	Jun 27	2 00	—	1	—
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													

eformed or Crippled. ture, length time, and cause.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Furnessia arrived June 27 19 , 10 00 M., Anchor , from

List C

MANIFEST — NUMBER OF ALIENS

NO.

Form 1318.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO.

S. S. Furnessia arrived June 27, 1904, 10½ A.M., Anchor, from Glasgow

	MANIFEST				ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY								DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		MEALS		21	22
ISSUE NO.	NAMES.	GROUP NO.	NO. PERSONS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR.	DEC.	PAGE	LINE	REHEARINGS. DEC.	PAGE	LINE	ADMITTED. DEC.	PAGE	LINE	DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDER	DATE	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6	33 m 1. Bortgang Selig	G 9	1	L.P.C.	Dill							6/28	1	25							1	2	good	no
7	28 " 2. Weintraut Abram	G 4	1	"	Dill							6/28	185	28	10							1	good	no
8	25 " 3. Blinder Schmiel	D 15	1	"	Thiess							6/28	28	Mem	9						1	1	good	no
9	22 " 4. Mazeika Joseph	D 2	1	"	Thiess							6/28	29	Mem	5						1	2	good	no
10	18 " 5. Skiba Jan	D 4	1	"	Engl.																1	1	good	no
11	30 " 6. Grunberg Simon	D 13	1	"								6/28	1	29	1						1	2	good	no
12	95 " 7. Frank Carl	D 6	1	C.L. adm.	Thiess							6/29	61	111	24						2	2	good	no
13	19 " 8. Jaucu Leiser M	D 24	1	" "	Thiess							6/28	124	29	3						1	2	good	no
14	27 " 9. Holik Moische	D 18	1	L.P.C.	Engl.							6/28	140	147	10						1	1	good	no
15	71 m 10. Turnbull Andrew	E 6	1	" Dr. art.	Bruce																1	3	good	no
16	40 " 11. Dudek Itzik	D 13	1	"	Thiess	6/2	159	Mem				7/5	41	H.S.	11						8	8	good	no
17	48 " 12. Kroetiz Emil	D 12	1	" weak abd walls	Thiess							6/30	153	Kelly	235						3	3	good	no
18	49 " 13. Thotari Juho	D 17	1	"	Thiess	6/27	11	Mem													11	11	good	no
19	167 " 14. Helfman Freize	G 6	1	" dr. hosp. since arrival " dr. cert.	Morgan	3	11															1	good	no
20	29 m 15. Plunge Johan	E 17		Dr. hosp. since arrival "																		1	good	no
21																							good	no
22																							good	no
23																							good	no
24																							good	no
25																							good	no
26																							good	no
27																							good	no
28																							good	no
29																							good	no
30																							good	no

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Irvine Master, * of the S.S. "Seneca", from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Irvine Master

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Carlos Castellanos, Surgeon of the S.S. Cubanmail, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Havana, Republic of Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carlos Castellanos

Sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Jun 27 04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

7 - 1 - 8
4 - 4
7 - 5 - 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 2500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prepared by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 28 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June, 1904.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	* Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in this country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Angel Albertini	21	m	s	labrer	Yes	Italy	Italian		New York	Yes	Self	$60	Never		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Stefana Otega	21	f	s	waiter	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Friend	$100	No	Residing at 108 Columbus Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Brigida Albertini	2	f	s	baby	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giovanni Albertini	3	m	s	baby	No	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$100	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Enrique Valladares	20	m	s	Clerk	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$60	Yes	Residing at Atlantic commerce N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	Yes
6	Luis Valladares	2	m	s	[illegible]	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$60	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Francisco Eslando	33	m	s	[illegible]		Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$60	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Emiliano Alvarez	20	m	s	farm laborer	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Havana	"	"	"	"	Aug 1903 132 W 25th St.	752 W 33rd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

7/1
3 cabins

8/1967
8703

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. W. Irvine Master, * of the S. S. "Seneca", from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. W. Irvine
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 23d day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Manuel S. Castellanos, Surgeon of the S. S. Cubanacan employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Havana Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Castellanos

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 23d day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

By [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Intermediate

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Seneca sailing from [illegible], 23 Jan., 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 7th, Jan., 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M. or F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Transferred to first class Emiliano Alonzo	24		M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug 1903	Residing 132 West 23rd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ida Baker	[illegible]							U.S.A.	U.S.A.													
3	Emma Carlsen	[illegible]							U.S.A.	U.S.A.													
4	Laurence Berg	[illegible]							U.S.A.	U.S.A.													
5	Harry Green	[illegible]							U.S.A.	U.S.A.													
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. H. Irvine Master, * of the S.S. "Seneca", from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. H. Squire
Master.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel S. Castellanos, Surgeon of the S.S. Seneca employed by the Peninsular & Occidental S.S. Co., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the University of Paris - Subject to Examination, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel S. Castellanos

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Second Class

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from [illegible], 28 June, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible] 7th June, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Manuel Cutierrez	20	-	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	[illegible]	New York	Yes	self	$100.	[illegible]	Residing Brother American N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Alfred Summers	33	-	M	S				U.S.A.	U.S.A.													
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Taxmaster of the British Steamship Trinidad from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] on the present voyage of this vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that by myself and the Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to perform labor under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as [illegible] otherwise by law. And that each according to the best of my knowledge and belief of the [illegible] on said list or Manifest [illegible] concerning each passenger entered thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June 1904

F B Isaacs
[illegible] Immigration Officer

Officer

*State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edgar C Wilkins, Surgeon of the British Steamship Trinidad hereunto attached, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Seventy one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor and Council of Bermuda and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet 1 in number 68 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of June 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

12 48 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
American
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M S.S. , 190 . Arriving at Port New York June 27 , 1904

	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or people	Last permanent residence	Final destination	Whether having a ticket through	Whether paid by self or others	Whether in possession of $50 and how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes
1	Grace Labatt	41	f	s	none	yes	yes	Canadian	English	London Ontario	New York	no	self	over	27	Carriage Maker	Asheville N.C.	no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
2	Mortimer Hancock	33	m	s	army officer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Asheville N.C.	no	self	over	1904		de	no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
3	Francis Moore	24	m	s	army officer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	de	no	self	over	1st		de	no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
4	Catherine Nugent	38	f	m	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Jamaica	yes		over	no	Mount Count	Nugent Canada	Ireland	no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
5	St. Croix Nugent	4	m	s	none	no	no	de	de	de	de	do	mother	—	no		de		no	no	no	Good	no	3:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
6	Winifred Coleman	20	f	s	none	yes	yes	de	de	de	de	do							no	no	no	Good	no	5:4	Fair	Brown	Brown
7	George Hancock	32	m	s	Army Officer	yes	yes	de	de	de	de	do							no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
8	Amelia Smith	39	f	s	Cook	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	£3	no	friend	Mrs Jacob Faulkner		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
9	James McLaughlin	41	m	s	Vacant	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	yes	self	over	1901	442	E Hope Place Augusta Ga.		no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
10	William Tomlin	34	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	yes	self	over	1904	wife	Mrs Wm Tomlin (sister)		no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
11	Louisa Hutchings	21	f	s	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1901		618 2nd Ave		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
12	Thomas Trimingham	48	m	m	merchant	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	yes	self	over	1903	wife	Bath Hampton	England	no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
13	Eldon Trimingham	14	m	s	Student	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	yes	self	over	1903	Mrs Jos. F. Darrell	St Helens London		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
14	Ruth Dill	34	f	m	none	yes	yes	British	English	do	New York & England	yes	self	over	1904	mother	Mrs Ogilvie		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
15	Ruth Dill	1	f	s	none	no	no	de	de	de	de	do				grandmother	de		no	no	no	Good	no	2:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
16	Christine Allan	60	f	m	none	yes	yes	Canadian	Scotch	de	de	do							no	no	no	Good	no	5:4	Fair	Brown	Brown
17	Ethel Emmings	21	f	s	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1903		10 Asylum Place		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
18	William Maxwell	31	m	s	artillery officer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1903		Donalds Bay	Fort Washington	No	No	No	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
19	Emma Waterbridge	44	f	m	none	yes	yes	British	American	Bermuda	Long Island	yes	self	over	1904		Long Island		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
20	Thomas Pearman	50	m	m	merchant	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Boonton N.J.	yes	self	over	May 1903		Boonton N.J.		no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
21	Clarence Tempe	30	m	s	do	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	Nov 1903				no	no	no	Good	no	5:8	Fair	Brown	Brown
22	Annie H. Watlington	36	f	s	None	no	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Yonkers New York	yes	self	over	1902	Caryl	Yonkers New York		no	no	no	Good	no	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
23	Catherine Barry	60	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. Citizen											No	No	No	Good	No	5:5	Fair	Brown	Brown
24	L. C. Burdick	66																									
25	Geo. E. Barden	62	m	Clinician																							
26	Chas. F. Boynton	73		Missionary																							
27	Geo. W. Strothard	26		Clergyman																							
28	Chas. H. Turner	29		Merchant																							
29	Josephine Wurdemann	36	f	None																							
30	William Weiss	40	m	Photographer																							
31	Chas. L. Bristol	43		Biologist																							

27/9

* Race or people is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Last permanent residence means the country in which they have their home.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the British S/S "[illegible]" sailing from [illegible] do solemnly and sincerely swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] sailing in said Manifest Sheet [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ~~steamship or the Surgeon~~ [illegible] of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and [illegible] and that no part of said Surgeon's report [illegible] that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, [illegible] to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or [illegible] a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or [illegible] under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as [illegible] under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] said List or Manifest, ascertaining the [illegible] of said passengers named therein, is correct and true in [illegible]

[signature]
Master

Sworn to before me this 28 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F. S. McGee & Co.
Consul of the United States at Immigration Officers N.B.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edgar Chilkinson, Surgeon of the British Canadian Steamship employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Council of Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet 1 ~~in number~~, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature]
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
French Canadian
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (Russian)
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Middle-aged
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bermuda sailed from Hamilton Bermuda, June 1904. Arriving at Port New York June 27 1904

	1 Name in full	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown Black	Bermuda	Hamilton	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	father Henry Moore		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Carson Morris			None						Ireland					Sister		no	no	no	Good	no
3	Frances Dunkley	2			yes	yes	Bermuda	British	do	do	no	sister	0	1902	do		no	no	no	Good	no
4	Gladys Dunkley	13			none	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	mother	-	no	do		no	no	no	Good	no
5	Mary Davis	35			none	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	sell	0	1902	do		no	no	no	Good	no
6	Alice Davis	20			none	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	sell	0	1902	do		no	no	no	Good	no
7	Frances Colquhoun	33	no		None	no	Bermuda	do	do	England	yes	self	over	no.	Yo Hotel Co						
8	[illegible]														Evelyn to all						
9	Samson Crocker	4						England	do	Devon	yes	self	0	1902	Stamford Handsworth Birmingham England		no	no	no	Good	no
10	Frederick Davidson	5					England	England	do	England	yes	self	0	no	Carey Street		no	no	no	Good	no
11	Marion Lecan	21			none	no	Bermuda	Africa	do	Bermuda	yes	self		no	do		no	no	no	Good	no
12	Phoebe Kempe	32			none	yes	yes	British	England	do	do	yes	self	over	1902	do		no	no	no	Good	no
13	Ethel Kempe	27			none	yes	yes	British	England	do	do	yes	self	over	do	do		no	no	no	Good	no
14	Sarah Kempe	61			none	yes	yes	British	England	do	do	yes	self	over	do							
15	Emily Gorham	25													The Admiralty		no	no	no	Good	no
16	Arthur Hulbert	32	no	no	Deputy Officer	yes	yes	British	English	Hamilton	Bermuda	yes	self	over	1903	Care Cox & Co	England	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Charles Connolene	48	no	no	Engineer Officer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York Vermont	yes	self	over	1903	Charing Crosshondon		no	no	no	Good	no
18	Winifred Connolene	36			none	yes	yes	British	English	do	do	yes	self	over	do	do		no	no	no	Good	no
19	Atwell Tucker	25	no	no	Officer	yes	yes	British	English	do	New York	yes	self	over	1903	Pembroke Dock Sister Walter Son		no	no	no	Good	no
20	Ann Stirling	61			none	yes	yes	British	African	do	New	yes	self	over	1903	August & Lambert Son		no	no	no	Good	no
21	Hugh Buckle	29	no	no	Naval Officer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Virginia New York	yes	self	over		The Admiralty London		no	no	no	Good	no
22	Thomas Phillips	36	no	no	Butler	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	England New York	yes	self	over	no	do		no	no	no	Good	no
23	Theresa Phillips	27		no	none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	no	38 Leopold ave		no	no	no	Good	no
24	John Tatler	29	no	no	Engineer	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	no	26 August		no	no	no	Good	no
25	Constance Wood	40		no	none	yes	yes	Canada	English	Bermuda	Canada	no	self	over	1903	Toronto Canada		no	no	no	Good	no
26	Samuel Gaunt	55	no		Blacksmith	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York		self	over		11 Cookes to St Brooklyn		no	no	no	Good	no
27	Emma Whitney	6				no	no	British	African	Bermuda	Southern Virginia	no										
28	Jessie Grant	33		no	none	yes	yes	British	Scotch	Bermuda	Omaha NY	no	self	over	1903	Mr Anderson 1137 South 25th St Omaha		no	no	no	Good	no
29	Eliza Dowling	39			cook	yes	yes	British	Black	Bermuda	New York		self	over								
30	Agatha Ingham	38			none	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Northampton Mass	no	self	over	1903	Northampton	24 Grove St Mass	no	no	no	Good	no

Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring, as Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Afric, Polish, Hebrew, Teutonic, Mongolian, etc. (See Instructions on this sheet.)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J Fraser master of the British S.S. Trinidad from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List~~s~~ or Manifest Sheet~~s~~ ~~in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List~~s~~ or Manifest~~s~~ concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Fraser
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 190 4

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Edgar C Wilkinson, Surgeon of the British Steamship Trinidad employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Governour And Council of Bermuda, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List~~s~~ or Manifest Sheet~~s~~ ~~in number~~, 45 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. C. Wilkinson M.D.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of June, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

8818 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Trinidad sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 25 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 27, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julia Smith	60		f	s	nurse	yes	yes	British	British African	Bermuda	New York City	yes	self	$30	No	son Richard L Groff 329 W 52nd St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Charles Eames	22		m	s	waiter cook	yes	yes	British	British African	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	$30	No	Chas Christopher friend 107 W 134 St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Aurelia Lightbourn	25		f	s	Cook	yes	yes	British	African Black	do	Ashbury Park N.J.	yes	self	$30	no	mother Mary Gold 253 - 3rd Ave Asbury Park N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Augusto Teresina	35		m	m	farmer	no	no	St Michaels Azores	Portuguese	do	New Bedford Mass	No	self	$30	yes My husband	Frank Reis Water St New Bedford Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Manuel Oliveira	35		m	m	farmer	no	no	St Michaels Azores	do	do	do	No	self	$30	yes My husband	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	~~Samuel Tavernell~~	~~51~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~Waiter~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~British~~	~~English Black~~	~~Bermuda~~	~~New York City~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$30~~	~~Yes Dec 1903 to July 1903~~	~~15 Bostwick Ave Brooklyn~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
7	Horace Joynes	32		f	s	none	yes	yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	New York City	yes	self	$30	Yes Dec 1903 to July 1903	117 E 6 St Holiday Nursery 35 St & 2 Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	John Crellin	52		m	m	Diver	yes	yes	British	Mana	Bermuda	New York City	yes	self	over $30	Yes 1902	Douglas Isle of man 12 Battery Park	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	John Rice	54		m	m	Diver	yes	yes	English British	Mana	Bermuda	New York City	yes	self	over $30	Yes 1902	25 Hemandy Road Douglas Isle of man	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Edwin Bemis	26		m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	British	English African Yellow	Bermuda en route England	New York City	Yes	self	over $30	Yes NY 1902	7 Myrtle St Bingley Yorkshire	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Agnes Richardson	50		f	m	nurse	yes	yes	British		Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over $30	Yes 1902	Mrs Ernest Tadelin 280 8 Ave NY. 2054	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Alice Darrell	28		f	m	none	yes	yes	British	African Black	New York	New York	Yes	self	$30	Yes Jany 1904	321 W 40 St NY.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Ezekial Francis	29		m	s	carpenter	yes	yes	British	do	Bermuda	do	yes	self	$30	no	215 W 61 St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Stephen Richards	40		m	m	fireman	yes	yes	British	England	Bermuda	New York & England	yes	self	$30	yes My husband	19 Hunter St Cardiff South Wales	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	William Reeder	37		m	m	Chief Cooker	yes	yes	British	England	Bermuda	en route England	yes	self	over $30	no	5 Portona Road Canterbury Kent	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Margaret Shepherd	50		m	s	Domestic	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	No	self	over $30	yes	grand daughter Mrs Hampstead 42 Cabot St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Rosa De Silva	25		f	m	none	yes	yes	Bermuda from St Michaels Azores	Portuguese	Bermuda	Taunton Mass	no	self	over $30	yes My husband	Antone Gerlis Somerset mass her father	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Naomi De Silva	6		f	s	none	no	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	mother	—	do	do	grandfather	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	John De Silva	1	10	m	s	none	no	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	do	—	no	do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Benjamin De Silva	4		m	s	none	no	no	Bermuda	do	do	do	no	do	—	no	do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Athalia Bean	49		f	m	none	yes	yes	Bermuda	African Black	do	New York City	yes	self	$30	yes My husband about 6 years ago	14 W 13 St New York City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Charles Bean	6		m	s	none	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	—	Yes 3 years ago	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Eva Bean	11		f	s	none	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	—	No	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	John Hayden	33		m	s	Fireman	yes	yes	British	England	Stoughton Mass	Stoughton Mass	no	self	over $30	yes Five months	Stoughton Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Rose L. Laurence	45		f	m	None	" U. S. citizen																
26	Eus. Wade	27		m	s	Waiter	"					— Do											
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

8818 8820

2 1/3 5 5

8818

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter Isaacmaster *, of the British S.S. "Trinidad", from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, ~~sailing therewith, or the Surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P. Isaacmaster
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 190 4

F B Macaulay
Consul of the United States at Immigration Officer N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2 3387

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, Edgar C. Wilkinson, Surgeon of the British S.S. Trinidad employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Governor and Council of Bermuda, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, ~~he~~ according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. C. Wilkinson M.D.

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of June, 190 4

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—3387

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English. 1
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). (1)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3387

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1340.
(1 Sheet—500)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W S. S. Trinidad sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 23 June, 1904 Arriving at Port New York June 27th, 1904

No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Thomas Pendry	25 Yrs	M	S	Labr Soldier	Yes	Yes	England	England	Bermuda	New York	Yes	Self	$40.00	No	Sutton Coldfield near Birmingham England	No	No	No	Good	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—8887

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Sayland, master, of the S/S "Minnetonka" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sydney Sayland
master

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

4

I, Joseph F. Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnetonka, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Joseph F. Fox

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—1000

86 1673

7-86-13

7-86-13

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Prescribed by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Minneloka sailing from London, June 8, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 27th June, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in order	Name in full	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex. Male	Sex. Female	Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruth Baker																				
2	Rupert Mc Dapsley																				
3	Hannah Dapsley																				
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Layland, master, [*] of the "S.S. Minnetonka" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four (4) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Layland master

Sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

[*] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, (Capt & J. Fox), Surgeon of the R.M.S. Brunswicker, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Registrar The Medical Council of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ezekl J. Fox
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

[*] State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniac.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnetonka" sailing from London, June 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 27th June, 1904

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary S McDermott							U S Citizen													
2	Kenneth McDermott							✓													
3	Edward J Howes							✓													
4	Paul Arthur Harsel							✓													
5	Emily A Harsel							✓													
6	A A Howlett							✓													
7	Jennie R Howlett							✓													
8	R I McDonald							✓													
9	Lillian —"—							✓													
10	George Palmer Putnam							✓													
11	Agnes Hall —"—							✓													
12	S M Remsen							✓													
13	Sheta S Remsen							✓													
14	Elizabeth Sewell	40	3	F	M	—	Yes	~~British~~ English	English	London	NewYork	Yes	Self	more than $50	No	52 ~~West~~ Howard Street Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Daisy Mary Sewell	16	8	F	S	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—"—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Henry Leslie Sewell	13	M	S	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—"—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Charles Bernard	—	9	M	S	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—"—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Naomi Martin	28	F	S	Maid	✓	✓	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	Self	More	✓	—"—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Edward L Soller	57	7	M	M	Manu	Yes	~~British~~ English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Yes 20 years ago	Park & Arundel Hotel Newyork	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	William B Hughes	42	M	S	Physician ✓			U S Citizen														
21	Francis Ashbury Gordon							✓														
22	Sidney Smith							✓														
23	John L Moore							✓														
24	Ethel M Berry							✓														
25	Agnes M Berry							✓														
26	Paul Suetzens							✓														
27	Ethel Suetzens							✓														
28	L J Brothers	24	M	S	Dentist	Yes	English	English	London	NewYork	Yes	Self	Yes	No	132 East 72nd Street Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Della Lee							U S Citizen														
30	Leota D Egbert							✓														

7/23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Layland, master, * of the S.S. "Manitoba" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sydney Layland master

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph F Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Manitoba, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three & ½ years years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Registration The Medical Council of Great Britain Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Joseph F Fox
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Minnehaha" sailing from London, June 18, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newport, 23rd June, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in order on list	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Name and whether U. S. citizen	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	* Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustaves Green					U.S. Citizen															
2	Amy E Fatlee					✓															
3	Katherine Whitman					✓															
4	Minnie D. Rave					✓															
5	Adelaide Lumly Eaton					✓															
6	Sarah Finney					✓															
7	E. L. Shaw					✓															
8	Ethel P. Shaw					✓															
9	Charles L Bowman					✓															
10	L. T. Griffiths					✓															
11	L. P. Hunt					✓															
12	L. A. Bramley					✓															
13	E. J. Milliken					✓															
14	Charles E. Hutchinson					✓															
15	William Bleek					✓															
16	Hilda Nadine Terrell					✓															
17	G. L. Gennert					✓															
18	Alice D. Gennert					✓															
19	Thomas Crow Dunbar					✓															
20	Henry Byron Sanderson					✓															
21	M. K. Baker					✓															
22	Avery D. Baker					✓															
23	L. M. Baker					✓															
24	Frederick Baker					✓															
25	Elizabeth Baker					✓															
26	James Ernesten					✓															
27	Lila Elizabeth — —					✓															
28	Mary Ernesten					✓															
29	P. A. Young					✓															
30	Andrew M. McDermott					✓															

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Laylang, mate,* of the S/S "Minneton ka" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sydney Laylang
Master.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph T. Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnetonka, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal & The Medical Council of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Joseph T. Fox

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—9970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

U

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Princeton" sailing from London, 18th June 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 27th June, 1904

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Saxon W Hall					United Kingdom														
2	Alice M Hall					✓														
3	George E Eaton Jr					✓														
4	Virginia Elliott					✓														
5	Paul MacCormac					✓														
6	Anna F. MacCormac					✓														
7	Edward Adams					✓														
8	James Harold McCreery					✓														
9	Arthur McCreery					✓														
10	Sidney Evans					✓														
11	Judith Brooks					✓														
12	Carolyn Hazleton					✓														
13	W. S. Flemming					✓														
14	Frank Earl					✓														
15	Charles M. Wharton					✓														
16	Gertrude T. Wharton					✓														
17	Simeon Joseph Drake					✓														
18	Josephine Lee					✓														
19	Nancy Lee					✓														
20	Henry G. Colby					✓														
21	Ella Allen					✓														
22	Jane P. Grenier					✓														
23	Alphonse Le Duc					✓														
24	Celestine R. Le Duc					✓														
25	Alma de Le Duc					✓														
26	Yvonne de M. Le Duc					✓														
27	James C. Eglevt					✓														
28	Emma G. Eglevt					✓														
29	Henry Doren Eglevt					✓														
30	George Pennington Eglevt					✓														

30 ent

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Laghorn, master, * of the S/S "Minnetonka", from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sydney Laghorn
master

Sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1904

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3137

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph F Fox, Surgeon of the S/S Minnetonka, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by diploma from the authority of the Registrar the Medical Council of Great Britain and Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Joseph F Fox
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1904

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

S.S. Minnetonka
Dec 2 1907
Steerage

INDEXED
By Alice Findlay

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—257

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-15-1902—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List ____

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnetonka" sailing from London, 18th June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 27th June, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	William H. Woodson								U. S. Citizen												
2	Walter J. "																				
3	Philip Dwyer	30		m	S	Foreman	Yes		England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	$1.00	Yes 1886 to 1904 New York	Employer Mr Hagan	no	no	no	Good	no
4	William Johnson	37				Showman			Scotland	Scotch	Paris			Mr Bostock	$1160.00	Yes 1891 to 1903 New York	Mr Bostock Coney Island New York					
5	Harry Key	28							France	French					$10.00	Yes 1890 to 1903 New York	do					
6	Thomas Jockey	23							England	England					$10.00	Yes 1903 New York	do					
7	Fedora Schindey	24							Hungary	Magyar					$10.00	Yes 1901 New York	do					
ADMITTED	Isaac Weinstein	34				Machinist			Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool		no	Self	None	Yes 1903 Brooklyn	Brother Louis Weinstein Ref 21 Fifth Ave Brooklyn NY					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-12-1902—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Form 1515.

S. S. Minnetonka arrived June 27, 1904. M. All trains from [illegible] 1904

No. on List	Head Tax Status	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: Page No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. Date	DEC. Page	DEC. No.	EXEC. Date	EXEC. Page	EXEC. No.	REHEARINGS: Date	REHEARINGS: Page	REHEARINGS: No.	ADMITTED: Date	ADMITTED: Page	ADMITTED: No.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE	RECORD No.	ORDER	DEPORTED: DATE	SHIP	OFFICER.	MEALS: BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
1	w	Wm Ullmstein Isaac			[illegible]																				2	3	2
2	m																										
3	M																										
4	m																										
5	M																										
6	M																										
7	M																										
ADMITTED. 8	M																										
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											

TOTALS.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. P. Bennett, of the S.S. Zulia, from Curacao, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. P. Bennett Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. A. de Casseres, Surgeon of the employed by the owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. A. de Casseres

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

2
1 1 1

LATTON
Tot
2
1
1

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

171

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Juan, sailing from Progreso, June 20th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, June 29th, 1904

No. on List	9 NAME IN FULL	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustavo G Estrada	Cuenta	Phila	No	Father	Yes	No	To College	No	No	Good	No
2	Carl Ravestadt	"	Indianapolis	"	Self	"	"	Rel A Ravestadt Indianapolis	"	"	"	"
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. P. Bennett, * of the S.S. Zulia, from Curacao, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. P. Bennett
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. de Caseres, Surgeon ~~of the~~ employed by the owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. de Caseres

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

LEXED

Siemus

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Julia" sailing from Caracas June 20th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York June 27th, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert D. Faulkner	54		M	M	Mariner	Yes	Yes	English	White	Caracas	Nova Scotia	No	Self	Yes	Yes 1897	Visit Friends in Nova Scotia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Wolpert, * of the "ALENE", from Savanilla, Colombia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at Mobile.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

Boarded by Surgeon

3 5 15 2

INDEXED

15 5 20

15 5 20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "ALENE" sailing from Savanilla Colombia, 5 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 7 June, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. D. R. Southerland	45	9	m	M	Consulting Physician & Expert.	yes	yes	British	Scotch	Savanilla Colombia	U. S. A. via Europe	no	myself	yes	several times	travelling in business	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. C. Orr	47	3	m	M	U.S. American Consul	yes	yes	British	Scotch	Barranquilla Colombia	Barranquilla Colombia	yes	myself	yes	yes							
3	Mr. Ed. Lascano	21	9	m	M	merchant	yes	yes	Colombia	Spanish	Barranquilla	New-York	yes	myself	yes	no	Has a Recommendation for the house "D. R. de Lima & Co" New-York.						
4	Mr. Miguel Arrazola	30	4	m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Visit his friend in New York, "Camacho Roldan & Com Tickets"						
5	Mr. Leonidas	34		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
6	Mr. Antonio Emiliozzi	40		m	M	Colombian Consul	"	"	"	"	Savanilla	Liverpool	no	"	"	"	To going to Liverpool as Consul of U. S. Colombien.						
7	Mrs. Petalicia "	28	3	f	M	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
8	Master Jose Antonio "	12	4	m	children	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	family.						
9	Miss Rosalia "	10	6	f		-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
10	Miss Margarita Ferreira	26	9	f	S	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

99/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Wolpert, * of the "ALENE", from Port au Prince, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one hundred in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Wolpert
Capt.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____,* _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "ALENE" sailing from Port au Prince, 22. June, 1907 Arriving at Port of New-York, 27. June, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
															Going to Europe.						
1	Mr. C Jacobsens	24	m	S	privat	yes	yes	Germany	German	Port au Prince	Europe	no	myself	yes	no	Going to Paris.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Th. Kieffer	37	6	m	M	merchant	"	"	French	French	"	"	"	"	"	ten Days	Going to Europe.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Czaykowski	47		m	M	"	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	"	"	"	"	many times	Going to Europe.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. "	34		f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. Eugène Miot	44		m	M	private	"	"	French	French	Paris	Paris	"	"	"	several	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. R. Koetz	38		m	M	merchant	"	"	American	German	Port au Prince	New-York	yes	"	"	yes	to visit.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. "	32		f	M	—	—	—	"	"	"	Europe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Master Robert Koetz	7		m	S	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Edward "	2	7	m	S	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Servant Miss Verdelet	30		f	S	servant		Syrian	Syrian	"	"	"	Self	"	no								
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

6/4

8827 6/8827

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

923

June 27-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of MAR 4 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 4 1944
Date

.....

Camera Operator